

Conquering Space IV, Conquering Space IV, Final Days

by Josef Kemény 21/12/2020



Cont. from *Conquering Space III, final* Military and Civilian Space Flights

Cont. from Conquering Space I-III. It is very important to maintain the difference between military and civilian spaceflights. Military flights were classified, civilian flights were (and are) open to the public. In the Soviet Union military and civilian flights were carried out jointly due to finances. In the US military flights were handled by the DOD/USAF (Department of Defense/US Air Force) and civilian flights by NASA

It is important to start by having a closer look at where and when spaceflights were initiated. Documents tell us that space research and space bases were created in Nazi Germany 1933 – 1945. Spacecraft/UFOs and rockets, V-1 and V-2 carried out secret missions in those days. Especially secret were spacecraft and UFO.

East Prussia, Spaceport and Peenemünde, Rocket Base





Gustav Hitler and an alien, one of the Grays, met and shook hands at the space base in East Prussia. There was co-operation between G Hitler's government and UFO, the Grays.

The base was located in East Prussia from where spaceflights were launched. The Nazi Germans had a UFO and a research centre. The base was embedded inside the mountain, several kilometres long. On the mountain was a power station and a ring. Along the ring was an underground power line. A captured officer of the SS told the allies astounding stories about UFO research and experiments with anti-gravitation. A BBC documentary explored a closed UFO base in southern Poland with a Polish guide in 2008. We often say: 'no smoke without fire'. More info at **Industry, Omnipotent Akhenaten**, pp 33 – 34, **The Lamb's Will**, pp 17 - 18, 96 and **Son of Global Crimes**, pp 28 - 30. In the spring of 1945, the Die Glocke crafts were transported by a German, especially equipped airplane with SS General Hans Kammler on board to the US. They landed in the southern parts of the country. What did Roosevelt know about these spacecrafts?



Jakob Sporrenberg,
SS-officer
1902 - 1952

Haunebu project manager,
Die Glocke project from 1934
to 1944
Executed in Poland in 1952



Odilo Globocnik,
SS-Gruppenführer
1904 - 1945

Haunebu project manager
Die Glocke project 1944 - 45
Committed suicide in 1945

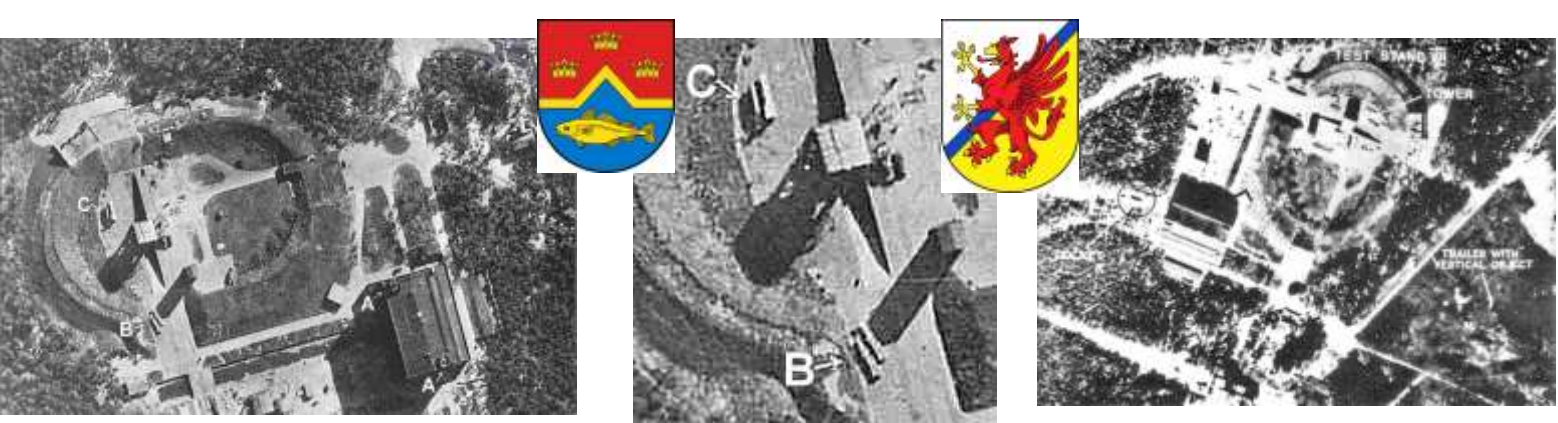


Hans Kammler,
SS General
1901 - 1945?
Engineer/designer at
Haunebu/Die Glocke
project. There are rumours
he secretly worked in the
US, Area 51, after the war,
with a new identity.



Viktor Schauberger
1885 - 1958
Philosopher, scientist,
inventor, designer.
Involved in Haunebu/die
Glocke project in 1934.
Also, possibly, active in
the US after the war.

The German space centre during Gustav Hitler's days in East Prussia, Nazi Germany. The origins of today's spaceflights. Note that these so-called UFO crafts were never used in the war,



Peenemünde was the German launch pad or rocket base for V-1 and V-2 flying bombs.

Peenemünde is a place on the island of Usedom in the state of Mecklenburg-Vorpommern in the north-east of Germany. There were two rocket research facilities close to Peenemünde between 1937 and 1943. One of them was Heeresversuchsanstalt, also called "Peenemünde-Ost", the facilities where 'Aggregat 4', later called the V-2, was developed. The other one belonged to Luftwaffe and was called 'Erprobungsstelle der Luftwaffe Peenemünde-West'. The Fi 103, the V-1 flying bomb, was produced here.



V-1 flying bombs



V-1 before take-off. Used in the Second World War.



Rocket bunkers

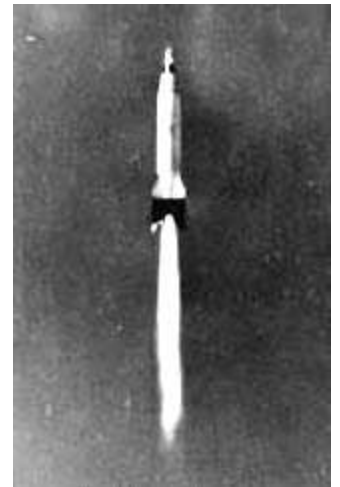


Transport of a V-2 to the launch pad in Peenemünde.



V-2 flying bomb at the launch pad, ready for take-off in Peenemünde

A successful V-2 launch in Peenemünde



A successful V-2 launch in 1943. The final goal for the flying bomb is the Moon, which is illustrated on the weapon. This was finally achieved in the US by the USAF and NASA. The rockets were used during the war.



Walter Robert Dornberger, major-general
1895 – 1980
Engineer
Head of rocket development, V-1 and V-2.
Worked after the war in the US.



Wernher von Braun
1912 - 1977
Designer and developer of the V-2.
Worked after the war for NASA in the US.



East Prussia, Space base, and Peenemünde, Rocket base

After 1945

USA/USAF/NASA



VANDENBERG AFB SHUTTLE LAUNCH SITE

Vandenberg Air Force Base, Space Launch, California och Area-51, Nevada



Cape Canaveral (1961-1963), Kennedy Space Center, Florida

The Soviet Union



Kapustin Jar/Yar Cosmodrome, 1946- Launch pad, Burya Launch Complex, Area 86, LC-Mayak 2, R-14 Silo



Tyuratam Cosmodrome, 1950-



Baikonur Cosmodrome, startplatta LC-1, LC-31 1957-

The Nazi-German space base and rocket base were moved to the US and Soviet Union after 1945 and seized to exist in Nazi Germany.

This was when the actual space race with German origins between the two great powers the US and Soviet Union started. We know that around 75 % of space activities were secretly carried out by both the US and Soviet Union. Initially, much of the military activity was carried out in secrecy. But in the US, periodically, there were discussions about space activities around USAF.

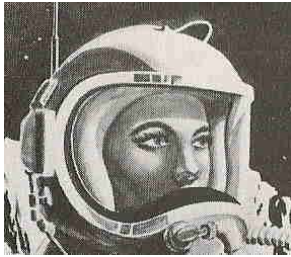
In the Soviet Union, in 1955 and 1956, future manned spaceflights towards the Moon and Mars were introduced. In the US manned spaceflights were planned within the projects 'Horizon' 1958, '119' to the Moon and 'Red Sun' to Mars in 1960.

The Soviet Union

Vostok- and Voskhod Projects 1957-1965



Aleksei Ledovsky,
Vostok-1 (1957)
Kapusti Yar
Died



Sergey Shiborin,
Vostok-2 (1958)
Kapusti Yar
Died



Andrei Mitkov,
Vostok-3 (1959)
Baikonur
Died



Maria Gromova,
Vostok-4 (1959)
First woman in space
Baikonur
Died



Unnamed cosmonaut
Vostok-5 (1960)
Baikonur
Died



Ivan Kachur,
Vostok-6 (1960)
Baikonur
Died



Pyotr Dolgov,
Vostok-7 (1960)
Baikonur
Died



Alexey Grachov,
Vostok-8 (1960)
Baikonur
Died



Gennady Zavadovsky,
Vostok-9 (1960)
Baikonur
Died



Nikolay A. Tokov
Vostok-10, (1961)
Baikonur
Both of them died



Gennady Mikhailov,
Vostok-11 (1961)
Baikonur
Died



Anonymous cosmonaut
Vostok-12, (1961)
Baikonur
Both of them died



Vladimir Ilyushin,
Vostok-13 (1961)
Baikonur



Yuri Gagarin,
Vostok-14 (1961)
Baikonur



German Titov
Vostok-15 (1961)
Baikonur



Andriyan Nikolayev,
Vostok-16 (1962)
Baikonur

Returned with mental problems

First cosmonaut to successfully carry out a space flight around the Earth.



Pavel Popovich
Vostok-17 (1962)
Baikonur



Alexey Belokonev



Anon. cosmonaut
Vostok-18, (1962)
Baikonur



Anon. female cosmonaut

All of them died. The world has not forgotten...



Valery Bykovsky
Vostok-19 (1963)
Baikonur



Valentina Tereshkova,
Vostok-20 (1963)
Baikonur
Finished the Vostok program



Komarov Vladimir, Feoktistov Konstantin, Yegorov Boris
Voskhod-1, 1964-10-12
Baikonur



Belyayev Pavel, Leonov Aleksei, 1965-03-18
Voskhod-2 1965-03-18
Baikonur

The first spacewalk by Leonov

The Vostok- and Voskhod-programs contained both military and civilian missions, the cosmonauts belonged to both sectors.

More info at **Industry**, *Mystery of the Moon*, pp 4 - 13, *Visitors of the Moon*, page 3, and *Conquering Space I*, pp 1 - 5.

The rocket base Kapustin Jar is Russia's/the Soviet Union's first launch area. It is located in Astrachan Oblast between Volgograd and Astrachan. The base, which today is called Znamensk, was opened on May 13, 1946. These facilities constitute the most fascinating and secret facilities in Russia and merit a closer look. Documentation exists which describe parts of the secret activities at Kapustin Yar after 1946.

Today it is called Kapustin Jar Cosmodrome.

Kapustin Jar and UFO



V-2 as a memorial at Kapustin Jar

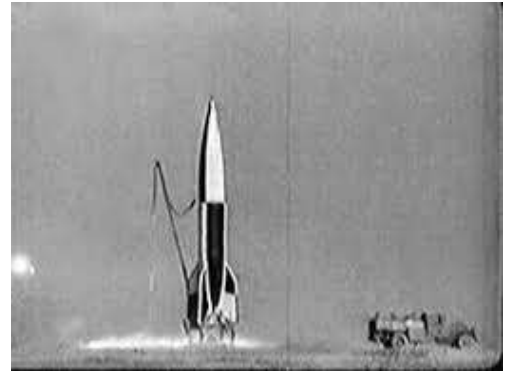


V-2 (A-4) on its way to the launch pad in 1946.

In 1945 the Soviet Union got hold of a number of ready-made V-2 rockets. They were used for experiments in the development of future rocket engines.



V-2 at the launch pad Burya and the start from there in 1946.



Rockets from around 1947



Kapustin Jar was a secret base in the Soviet Union.

Kapustin Jar was a secret base in the Soviet Union, the rest of the world hardly knew anything about it. According to existing documents on the Internet, there were (and are) probably fantastic activities concerning UFO at Kapustin Jar, which we can compare to Area 51 in the US.

The origins of this base is connected to the end of the Second World War. Kapustin Jar was created in 1946, an empty sector located 100 kilometres from Stalingrad (present Volgograd). It was meant to be a test platform for Nazi V-2 and V-4 flying bombs and also for the construction of fighter aircraft. Kapustin Jar is an area of around 2,600 km² and many facilities are underground. Kapustin Jar was also built for the development of the SSSR space program after the end of the Second World War.

The Ufologists maintain that the Soviet Leader Joseph Stalin chose this location because there were observations of unidentified flying objects in the area. There were also plans to gather the foremost scientists at one location in order to discover what happened when you work with different weapons.

In 1948 less than a year after the famous Roswell incident, the radar operator spotted an unidentified object.

Simultaneously, a fighter aircraft pilot caught sight of a cigar-shaped, silvery object. He reported he was blinded by beams from a UFO and was ordered to engage. After a three-minute attack, a missile successfully brought down the object.

It seems as if the UFO used a kind of energy weapon against the MIG aircraft and both of them crashed, according to one of the Ufologists. William J Birnes, the publisher behind the American UFO Magazine, believed that alien vehicles could fire a particle radiation weapon at a fighter aircraft, but a successful shot with the missile disturbed the UFO's field of gravitation, which made it crash. Soviet recovery teams quickly picked up the whole wreck and brought it to the underground facilities at Kapustin Jar. This was ironically called Zhitkur, named after a near-by town not far from the base. Moscow was desperate for an advantage. They believed the US had made substantiate progress because of their efforts to reconstruct new UFOs from the wreck of the crashed UFO.

It is very improbable that a modern UFO can be brought down by a Russian missile. A UFO surrounds itself by strong fields of anti-gravitation, which stops the approach of all objects from the Earth. A UFO, on the other hand, might, by using its radiation of energy annihilate any earthly weapon in a matter of seconds. Their energy consists of different sorts of energy powers for many situations.



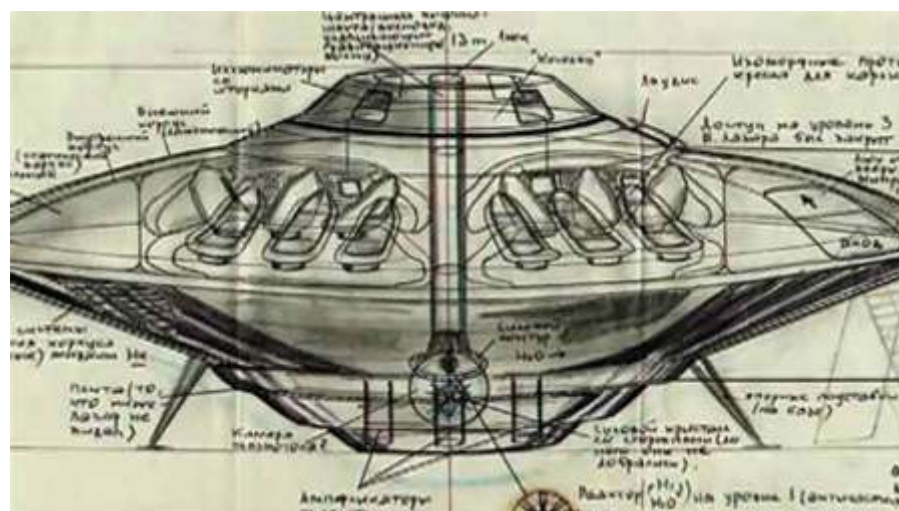
A cigarr-shaped UFO above Kapustin Jar.



Part of a crashed UFO near Kapustin Jar. In 1968 it ended up in the underground facilities for reconstruction, according to the source.



The Kapustin Jar underground facilities



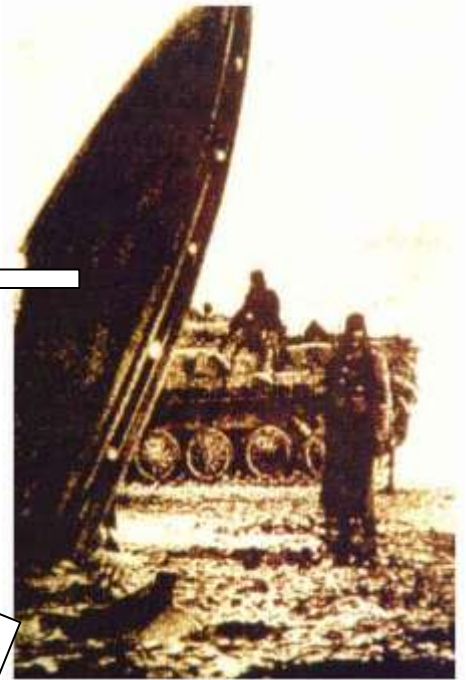
Reconstruction of a crashed flying saucer in one of the underground facilities.

Kapustin Jar, recreated from descriptions by the Russian Ufologist Anton Anfalov.

During 25 % of our visit below the surface we were ushered down into dark, sinister corridors and tunnels with many chambers which contained various types of extra-terrestrial vehicles in various states of dismantling. There were areas where autopsies of aliens would be carried out and other sectors where motors were reconstructed. Finally, there were huge hangars which did not house aircraft but large, cylindrical objects, UFOs.



A giant hangar in which a flying saucer can be kept. Below the UFO we can clearly see four wheels. This flying saucer was probably constructed by the Soviet Union, a reconstruction.



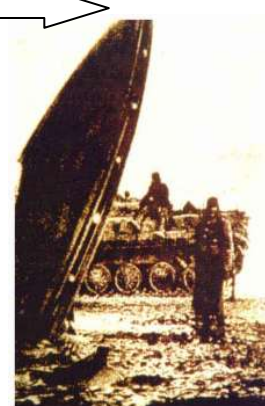
In 1947 a UFO crashed at Kapustin Jar. Soldiers recovered and brought the UFO to the underground facilities. This flying saucer has no wheels.



The crashed object surrounded by soldiers. This happened during late winter at the beginning of 1947. One half of the UFO is buried in the ground in a forest area at Kapustin Jar. It is not damaged.



This UFO crashed almost simultaneously with the UFO in Roswell, USA, in 1947. The pictures tell us that it is built of the same metal as the UFO which crashed in Roswell. The military discovered a UFO man, in the picture fully dressed between two soldiers.



The UFO man, one of the Grays, probably from Bellatrax, the gray group. He survived the crash and probably stayed alive in the underground facilities. He eventually died, but we do not know when and how.

More info at **Industry**, *Son of Global Crimes*, pp 48 - 51 and *Conquering Space III, final*, page 70.



Two UFOs at Kapustin Jar. One question is why there was/is animosity between the Soviet armed forces and UFO. And why does UFO staff constantly keep the Soviet Union under control?

In 1968 Kapustin Jar was attacked by a spacecraft/UFO as revenge for a shot-down UFO more than a decade earlier. The attack resulted in four destroyed silos, but it could not detonate any of the nuclear bombs as MIG fighter aircraft intervened, according to the source. We know that, almost at the same time as the Roswell incident in 1947, a flying saucer, a UFO, crashed at Kapustin Jar. A UFO man was captured, see above. The UFO's propellant was damaged, its field of anti-gravitation stopped working and the UFO crashed without exploding. There are several ways of creating a field of anti-gravitation. The Soviet armed forces took the UFO as well as the alien, who later on probably died in captivity.

Later, in 1975, a forceful explosion at the base destroyed certain silos. Witnesses from surrounding villages said they had seen a strange, beautiful vessel/UFO in the skies, a vessel which fired an enormous beam.

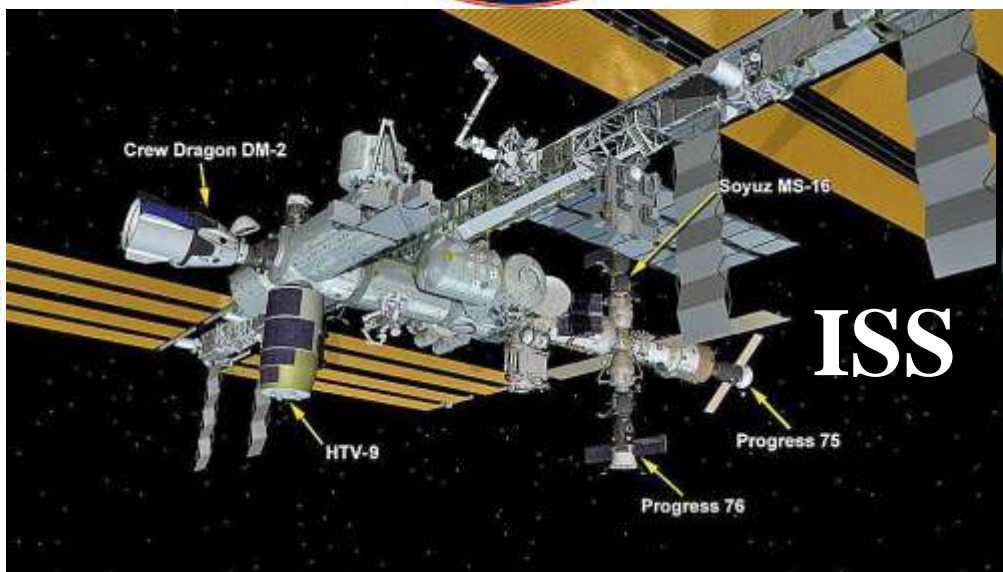
There is extensive documentation describing fighting craft pilots who fired missiles against a UFO, which emitted throbbing beams of light. When that happens, it means that the spacecraft changes its level of frequency. At the time, the Soviets knew nothing about the functions of a UFO. Why did they, at any price, want to shoot down a UFO?

We know that in Gustav Hitler's Germany the UFO groups from both Venus and Zeta Reticuli, the Grays, co-operated on space matters. Before G Hitler left us, he had sent some so-called Die Glocke vessels to the US together with his UFO contacts. This, of course, favoured the US.

At Kapustin Jar the Soviet armed forces have planned future manned spaceflights, to the Moon and Mars. They have also developed new fighter aircraft, new types of missiles and rockets and launch vehicles and nuclear energy. The UFO group from Bellatrax, the Grays, tried to establish contacts with Stalin's Soviet Union in order to assist with space technology and manned spaceflights. Stalin was a stupid European beast who saw enemies everywhere in space.

This UFO group from Bellatrix, the Grays, also have a giant invisible space station orbiting the Earth. All its minor spacecraft, flying saucers, are so-called rec craft, used for creating contact with the target group, in this case the Soviet Union. But the Soviets chose to fight them. Now we can understand why almost all early military cosmonauts died, including those who took off from Kapustin Jar 1957 – 1964. The Soviet Union’s ultimate goal was to lay their hands on the extra-terrestrial space technology.

In the US they have deliberately lied about the fact that the armed forces shot down a flying saucer/UFO in order to be able to direct the Soviets’ negative attitude towards UFO. The US did not want the Soviet Union to contact aliens, their tactics worked well. The US had the knowledge, the Soviets did not, thanks to Gustav Hitler. —————> Project Horizon pp.18



ISS, 2000-2020



Soyuz MS-16



Soyuz MS-17



Dragon SpX-DM2



SpaceX Crew-1,

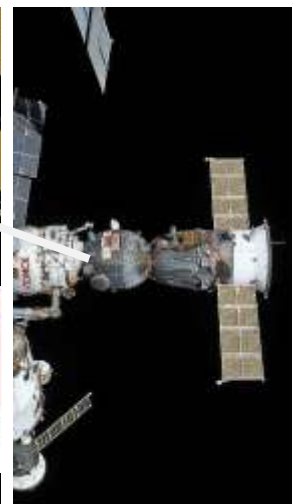


Soyuz MS-16 to Soyuz MS-17, 2020

Baikonur Cosmodrome



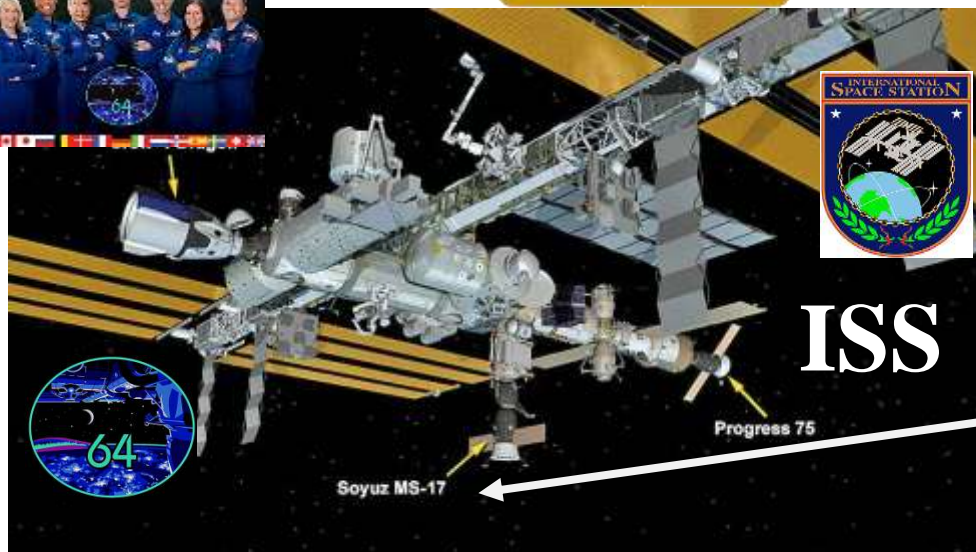
Soyuz MS-16, 04-09-2020
Anatolij Ivanisjin, CDR, RSA,
Ivan Vagner, RSA,
Christopher J. Cassidy, NASA,
 Start Baikonur **LC-31**,
 Docking date 4 September 2020
 Docking with ISS, Exp. 63



ISS + UFO-Control



Soyuz MS-17, 10-14-2020
Sergej N. Ruzikov, CDR, RSA,
Sergej V. Kud-Svertikov, RSA
Kathleen Rubins, NASA
 Start Baikonur **LC-31**,
Docking date 14 Oktober 2020
 Docking with ISS, Exp.64



ISS + UFO-Control

SPACEX

Dragon SpX-DM2, 05-30-2020

SpaceX Crew-1, 11-16 -2020



NASA
Florida



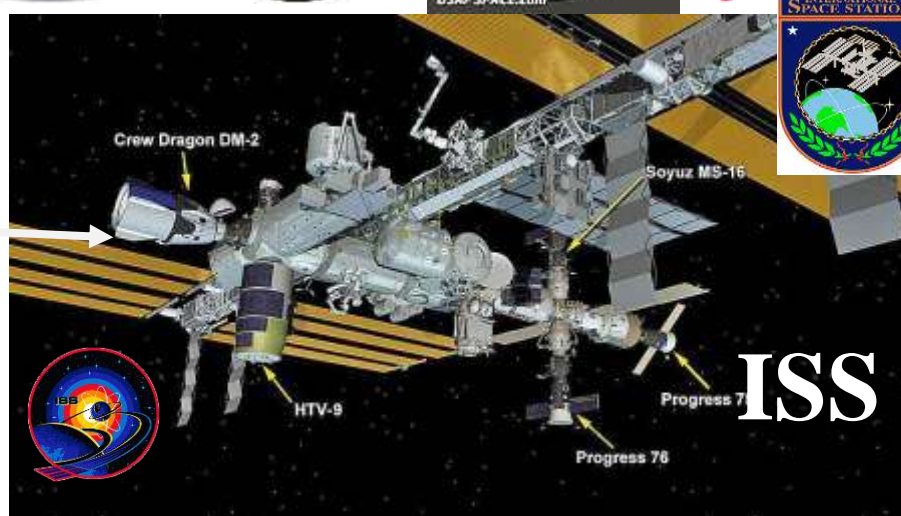
Dragon SpX-DM2, 05-30-2020

Douglas Hurley, SC, NASA,
Robert Behnken, JOC, NASA

Start. Kennedy Space Center, Florida LC-39A

Docking date 31 Maj 2020

Docking with ISS, Exp.63



ISS + UFO-Control



SpaceX Crew-1, 11-16-2020
Michael S. Hopkins, CDR, NASA
Victor J. Glover, PLT, NASA
Soichi Noguchi, Ms-1, JAXA
Shannon Walker, Ms-2, NASA

Start. Kennedy Space Center, Florida Pad 39A
Dockin date 17 november 2020
 Docking with ISS, Exp.64



SPACEX



ISS + UFO-Control

Project Horizon, the army's base on the Moon, 1958, USA



Project A119 – “A Study of Lunar Research Flights” 1958

Project A119 was one of the first projects concerning the conquering of the Moon, a 190-page document. In March 1959, Army Commander General Arthur G Trudeau worked on an important Moon document after Project 119, called *Horizon*. In 1965 this was developed as a top-secret project about a base on the front side of the Moon. *Horizon* is preserved in a 419-page document where possible landing sites are mentioned, i.e. crater Copernicus. More info at **Industry, Conquering Space I**, pp 18 - 19.



Man in Space Soonest (MISS)

was a United States Air Force (USAF) slogan in 1958.



Armstrong, Neil Alden
(1930-2012). USAF test pilot
Gemini 8, 1966, Apollo 11, The
Eagle, landed 1966, July 20



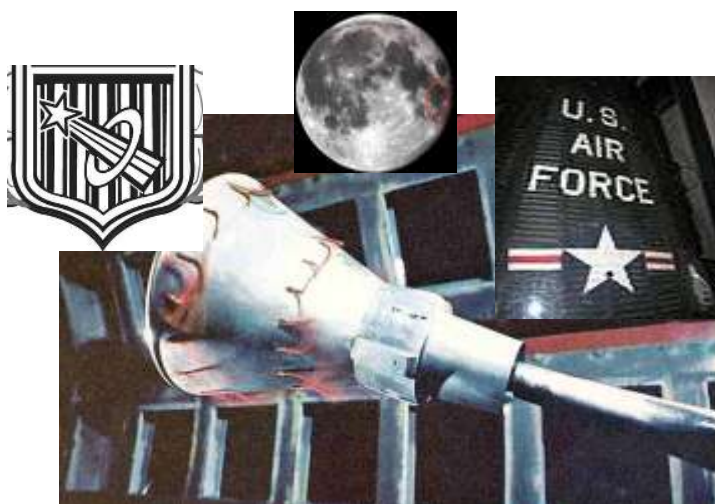
Bridgeman, William Barton
(1916-1968)
USAF test pilot



Crossfield, Albert Scott
(1921-2006)
USAF test pilot



Kincheloe, Iven Carl
(1928-1958)
USAF test pilot



Mercury spacecraft



McKay, John Barron
(1922-1975)
USAF test pilot



Rushworth, Robert Aitken
(1924-1993)
USAF test pilot



Walker, Joseph Albert
(1921-1966)
USAF test pilot



White, Alvin Swauger
(1918-2006)
USAF test pilot

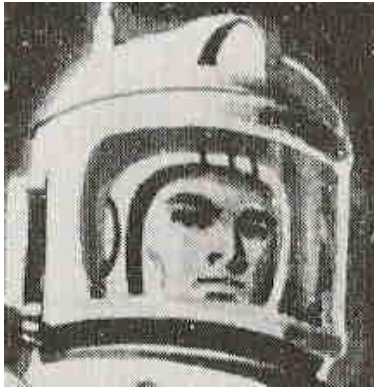


White, Robert Michael
(1924-2010)
USAF test pilot

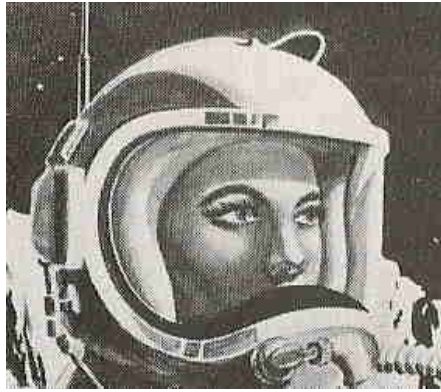
MISS astronauts, 1958

Man-In-Space-Soonest. On June 25, 1958, the USAF, for the first time, introduced a preliminary list of the nine American military astronauts prepared to take off on a manned spaceflight around our globe. They were all handpicked USAF high-quality test pilots. MISS was shut down in 1958 according to an official source.

Manned military spaceflights 1957-1958



**Aleksei Ledovsky,
Vostok-1 (1957)
Start: Kapustin Jarl**



**Sergey Shiborin,
Vostok-2 (1958)
Start: Kapustin Jarl**

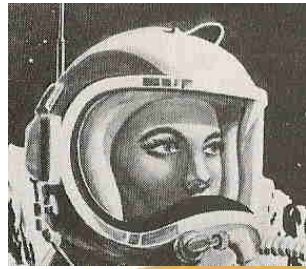


**Kincheloe, Iven Carl (1928-1958)
MISS Mercury 1 (1958)
Astronaut/USAF test pilot
USA's first astronaut, Spaceman
Kincheloe Air Force Base, Michigan**

The first one, among the MISS astronauts, to die as early as in mid-1958, was the astronaut and test pilot **Kincheloe, Iven Carl**.

He was called **Mr. Space, Spaceman #1**. He flew higher than anybody else in his aircraft and became USA's first man in space. Could it be that he, according to MISS 1958, carried out a spaceflight in a Mercury capsule and failed? Was he the first American astronaut from the armed forces who accomplished his mission?

More info at **Industry, Conquering Space I**, page 91.



**Vostok-1 (1957) and Vostok-2 (1958)
Start from Kapustin Jarl**



**MISS Mercury-1 (1958)
Cape Canaveral?**

MISS was an USAF program aiming at having an astronaut in space as soon as possible. MISS was cancelled towards the end of 1958 according to an official source. The program was probably transferred to the top secret 'Taurus Space Program', between 1960/61 and 1966.

Project Mercury, 1959-1962



Donald K. Slayton, Alan B. Shepard, Walter M. Schirra JR, Virgil I. Grissom, John H. Glenn, L. Gordon Cooper, Malcolm S. Carpenter

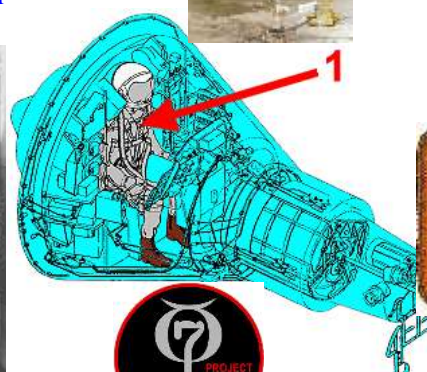
Manned civilian spaceflights 1961-1963



Alan Shepard, 05/05/1961
Mercury-3
Start: [Cape Canaveral](#)



Virgil Grissom, 21/07/1961
Mercury-4
Start: [Cape Canaveral](#)



Scott Carpenter, 24/05/1962
Mercury-7
Start: [Cape Canaveral](#)



Walter Schirra, 03/10/1962
Mercury-8
Start: [Cape Canaveral](#)



Gordon Cooper, 15/05/1962
Mercury-9

The X-20 DynaSoar Project (1957) 1961-1963 (1968)

Secret Spacecraft

Almost Famous: The X-20 DynaSoar

Det militära rymdprogrammet fortsätter enligt
projekt Horizon 1958



Albert H. Crews,
Albert Hanlin Crews Jr
1929-
Astronaut/ USAF Test
pilot



Henry Charles Gordon
1925 - 1996
Astronaut/USAF
Test pilot



William John "Pete" Knight
1929-2004
Astronaut/USAF Test pilot



Thompson, Milton Orville 'Milt'
1926-1993
Astronaut/USAF-Test pilot

USAF: Secret spacecraft with secret astronauts 1961 – 1963



Russell Lee Rogers
1928 - 1967
Astronaut/USAF Test pilot



Wood, James Wayne
1924 - 1990
Astronaut/USAF Test pilot



Armstrong, Neil Alden
(1930 - 2012).
USAF/NASA Test pilot



William Harvey „Bill“ Dana
(1930 - 2014)
Astronaut, USAF, Test pilot

The military Dyna Soar project continues during the 1960s. The USAF planned eight manned spaceflights orbiting the Earth between 1966 and 1968. The new spacecraft Dyna Soar is a space shuttle which might carry out a landing on planet Mars. The Dyna Soar is built for one astronaut, as is spacecraft Mercury.

On September 19, 1962, Neil Armstrong and William Dana left the Dyna Soar project and Albert H Crews was added.



Dyna Soar 3
Wood, James Wayne
July 1966



Dyna Soar 3



Dyna Soar 4
Russell Lee Rogers?
October 1966



Dyna Soar 4



Dyna Soar 5
Albert H. Crews?
Albert Hanlin Crews Jr
Mars 1967



Dyna-Soar 5



Dyna Soar 6
Henry C. Gordon?
May 1967



Dyna-Soar 6



Dyna Soar 7
Thompson, M. O. 'Milt'
July 1967



Dyna Soar 7



Dyna Soar 8
William J. "Pete" Knight?
September 1967



Dyna Soar 8

The project was cancelled in 1963, according to official information. As the project was a classified space program within the armed forces, it was implied that the program sequel did not concern the world.



The USAF planned around eight spaceflights with selected astronauts and spent billions of dollars. If the USAF initiates a very important project, they follow it to the end.



Dyna Soar 9
Henry C. Gordon?
December 1967



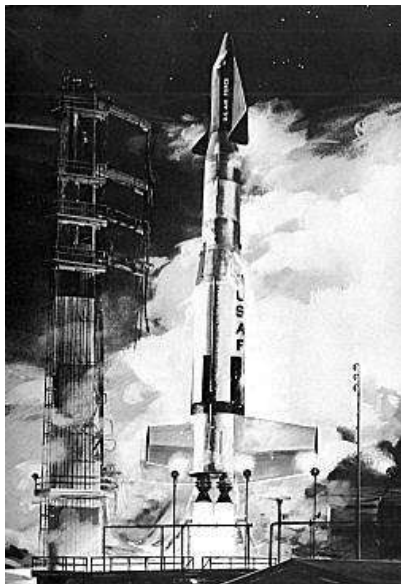
Dyna Soar 9



Dyna Soar 10
Albert H. Crews?
Albert Hanlin Crews Jr
Mars 1968



Dyna Soar 10



Dyna Soar takes off from Vandenberg Air Force Base, California



Space shuttle Dyna Soar's orbit around the globe, finished by a soft landing, like an airplane.

You can add extra retro- and launch rockets to the Dyna Soar, see picture. In that way, you can accomplish a soft landing on planet Mars on an even surface. Mars has a very weak magnetic field, less gravitation and a thinner atmosphere. This is why space shuttle Dyna Soar was a top secret project within the USAF.

Taurus Space Program "Orange Mission"

Lunar Project Taurus 1961 - 1966

A classified, military lunar project



A former American test pilot wrote a mail to Scantamburlo in 2008, in which he briefly described fantastic events from the beginning of the 1960s. I refer to his mail:

"There is no doubt about the fact that the US reached the Moon as early as in 1962 without the use of rocket fuel. The Mercury, Gemini and Apollo projects were used as cover-ups to protect the classified Lunar project. It is possible there were several Apollo launches both before and after the official Apollo project, but they were carried out from Diego Garcia, Kwajalein or Australia (possibly Melville Island) or another secret launch site. A Saturn V, launched from Vandenberg, even if possible, seems unlikely because of the size of the rocket and the fact that the goal was the Moon. The Earth's rotational speed is significant in all space projects and forces a launch to the east. A Vandenberg launch to the west would seem very improbable."

More info at **Industry, Conquering Space I**, page 84.

Let me trace the pilot's information on the American lunar projects since 1962, using certain strong clues.

MISS-1

J.F. Kennedy, 1962



The launch site was at Diego Garcia,
US military base, 1962

In my view, the first crew consisted of secret astronauts William Rutledge, White, Robert Michael (**MISS**). The only civilian on board was Kennedy, President of the USA. Educational flight only.

Top secret DOD mission,

According to the pilot above, the lunar flight was carried out with UFO spacecraft. Launch from Diego Garcia in 1962 with a small flying saucer, then a cigar-shaped spacecraft. No lunar landing, only an educational flight. **MISS-1**

MISS-1.

More info at **Industry, The Sun at a Disadvantage**, pp 18 - 19.



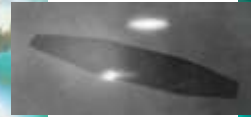
**Bridgeman, Wi. Barton
1963**

MISS-2



The second lunar flight and its crew:
Grossfield, Bridgeman and Barton. An educational flight
with UFOs and aliens.

MISS-2.



MISS-2



Top secret DOD mission, 1963

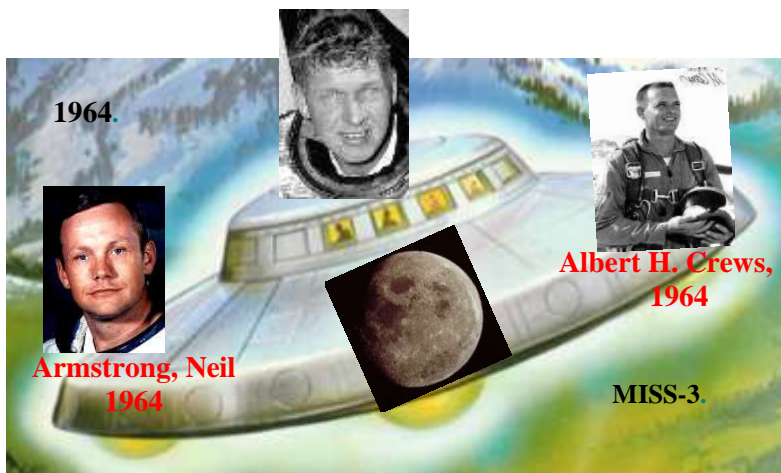


The launch site was at Diego Garcia,
US military base, 1963



**Rushworth, Aitken
1964**

MISS-3



The third and last lunar flight with UFO, 1964.
The last crew on the educational flight: Armstrong,
Rushworth, and Crews. According to me. - **MISS-3.**

Using a combination of MISS and Taurus Space Pro-
gram I try to put together the crews of these
educational flights with UFOs.



MISS-3



1964. The third and last lunar
flight of the top secret lunar
project with UFOs.

MISS-3



The third and last lunar flight with UFO
took place in 1964, launch site Diego
Garcia. American military base according to
certain clues.

They were in touch with UFOs via Nazi Germany, a number of Die Glocke crashed in the US in 1947 and 1965, the CIA immediately hushed it up. Nikola Tesla was busy with flying machines, flying saucers. FBI requisitioned the blueprints after the murder of Tesla: Tesla/Ottis T Car: 'Flying Saucers'. Probably, the 1962 – 64 lunar flight really happened according to the American USAF pilot, but what did the Soviet Union know about this? The Soviets, too, were very familiar with UFO activities on and above the Earth.

In 1964 the Diego Garcia launch pad was ready for Apollo D2 rockets, and the USAF started to dispatch crews to the Moon in order to land at the surface. Diego Garcia is an American base for the armed forces and in the US nobody is interested in rocket launches as far away as at Diego Garcia, they could peacefully prepare to carry out the classified lunar flights connected to the Taurus Space Program. This according to Moonwalker1966delta's mail in 2012 to Luca Scantamburlo, who published it in 2016.

It seems rather strange to initiate a Moon project together with aliens in 1962 and continue to use rockets for transport. What had happened? Did something go wrong between the CIA and UFO? Suddenly, ways of transport were abandoned during the remaining lunar flights. The project changed names to 'Orange Mission'. Was there animosity? Did the CIA want to be in charge? In the Horizon project in 1958, nuclear explosions on the Moon were mentioned. UFOs totally reject this idea.

Now I will go on with the second part of the lunar flight, from 1964, with the Apollo D2 rocket in combination with the Taurus space capsule and lunar module. One way in is, for example, Apollo 9 which tested the lunar module in orbit, Apollo 10 which orbited the Moon, and Apollo 11 which officially landed on the Moon. I do not include the crews who tested spacecraft Taurus in orbit around 1963 – 64.



Taurus Orange Mission 1(4)

Top Secret DOD mission



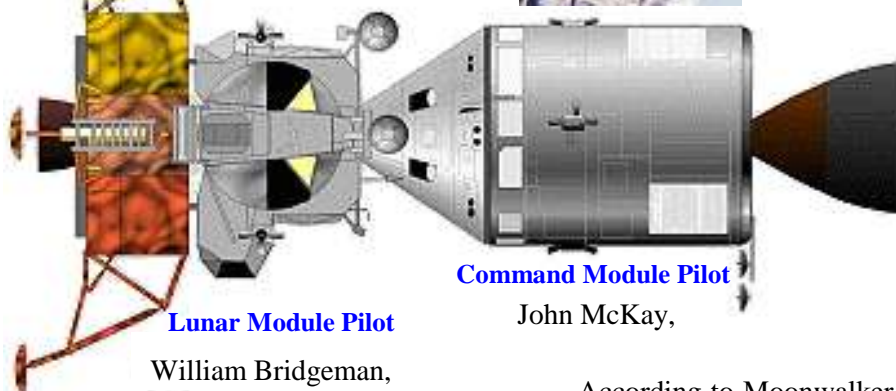
**Bridgeman,
William Barton**
Taurus OM 1 (4)

White, Robert Michael
Taurus OM 1 (4)

McKay, John Barron
Taurus OM 1 (4)



Diego Garcia
Taurus OM-1
Launch from Diego
Garcia,
USA military base, 1964



Lunar Module Pilot
William Bridgeman,
Robert White

Command Module Pilot
John McKay,

The **Taurus OM 1(4)** crew: Bridgeman, William Barton, commander, McKay, John Barron, commander pilot, Robert White, Michael LM, pilot. Taurus OM 1(4) was launched in 1964 and had the same mission as Apollo 9.

Taurus Orange Mission 1 (4), 1964, Diego Garcia

According to Moonwalker1966delta, the Taurus Orange Mission astronauts went to the Moon by Apollo D2 rockets. It was then necessary to add a lunar module to Taurus' command module as well.

This crew tested the lunar module and docking with Taurus' mother ship.

Note that it is I, informed by certain clues, who have picked the crew of the secret MISS/Taurus crew of astronauts.



Taurus Orange Mission 2(5)

Top secret DOD mission

Henry Charles
Gordon
Taurus OM 2 (5)

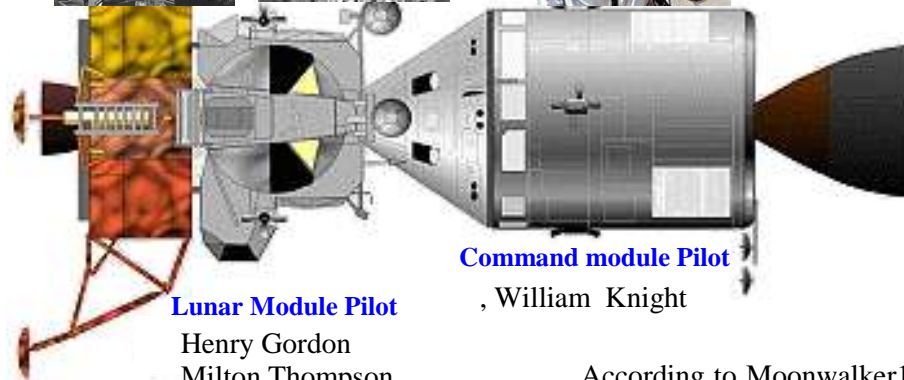
Thompson,
Milton Orville "Milt"
Taurus OM 2 (5)

William John "Pete"
Knight
Taurus OM 2 (5)



Diego Garcia

Launch from Diego
Garcia,
USA military base,
1965



Lunar Module Pilot
Henry Gordon
Milton Thompson,

Command module Pilot
, William Knight



The **Taurus OM 2 (5) crew**: Henry Charles Gordon, commander, William John "Pete" Knight, commander module pilot and Thompson, Milton Orville 'Milt', LM pilot.

Started in 1965 with the same mission as Apollo:
Go to the Moon and approach its surface.

Taurus Orange Mission 2 (5), 1965, Diego Garcia

According to Moonwalker1966delta, the Taurus Orange Mission astronauts went to the Moon by Apollo D2 rockets. It was then necessary to add a lunar module to Taurus' command module as well.

This crew tested the lunar module and tried to get as close as possible to the surface of the Moon.

Note that it is I, informed by certain clues, who have picked the crew of the secret MISS/Taurus crew of astronauts.





Taurus Orange Mission 3(6)

Top secret DOD mission



Diego Garcia

Taurus OM-3

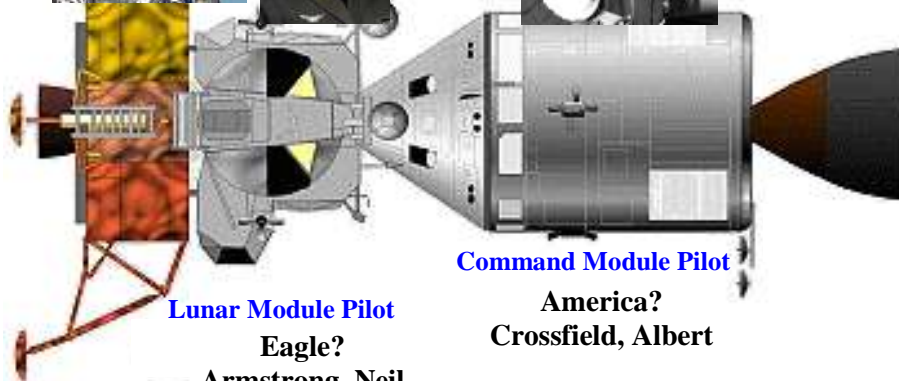
Launch from Diego Garcia,
USA military base,
1966



Armstrong, Neil
Taurus OM 3 (6)

William Rutledge.
Taurus OM 3 (6)

**Crossfield,
Albert Scott**
Taurus OM 3 (6)



Lunar Module Pilot
Eagle?
Armstrong, Neil
Rutledge William

Command Module Pilot
America?
Crossfield, Albert



The **Taurus OM 3(6) crew:** Armstrong, commander, Crossfield, commander module pilot, and Rutledge, LM pilot.
Launched in 1966 with the same mission as Apollo 11:
Lunar landing.

Taurus Orange Mission 3(6), 1966, Diego Garcia

According to Moonwalker1966delta, the Taurus Orange Mission astronauts went to the Moon by Apollo D2 rockets. It was then necessary to add a lunar module to Taurus' command module as well.
They were the first crew on the surface of the Moon.

Note that it is I, informed by certain clues, who have picked the crew of the secret MISS/Taurus crew of astronauts.

The crew of Taurus Orange Mission 3 (6) were Neil Armstrong, Albert Crossfield and William Rutledge. Their mission was land on the Moon. According to Moonwalker they landed in 1966, the site is not known, the USAF is silent about it. I am sure that Armstrong was the first one to leave lunar module Eagle, after him came Rutledge.

The landing was broadcast live to the ground control, the USAF could follow what happened, to Taurus. It is possible that Taurus OM 3(6) / Eagle touched down on July 20, 1966, three years before Apollo 11/Eagle, which did not do it again on July 20, 1969.



The first lunar landing and the first human steps on the Moon by Neil Armstrong actually happened in July, 1966.



Armstrong's first steps on the Moon, but not at the Sea of Tranquility...



...followed by Rutledge.



Armstrong and Rutledge with the ground control at Vandenberg AFB. Armstrong's telephone conversation with President Nixon.

But there is a small problem, the American president at the time was Johnson, not Nixon, who became President in 1969. This means that the original phone conversation with the Moon was between Johnson and Armstrong from Sinus Iridum.

The lower part of the lunar module on the landing site at Sinus Iridum. We often say that we leave traces, so did this crew.



The message from former NASA astronaut Moonwalker1966delta: The Taurus Project is the original code for the manned landing project by the American armed forces. For the first time, they touched down on the Moon with a human crew. This was prepared in parallel with the NASA project, called Apollo. The classified Taurus Project was active as early as in 1962 and was successfully closed in 1966.

The Taurus launch rocket used for the first American manned flight to the Moon to land on its surface in 1966, was a rocket called Apollo D-2, produced by General Electric. Saturn V later on became such a rocket, but it had been tested four times before it was used in the NASA Apollo project. The Taurus mission with the lunar landing in 1966, did not take place at the Sea of Tranquillity (Tranquillity Base) on the front side of the Moon. The touch-down was carried out at another location.

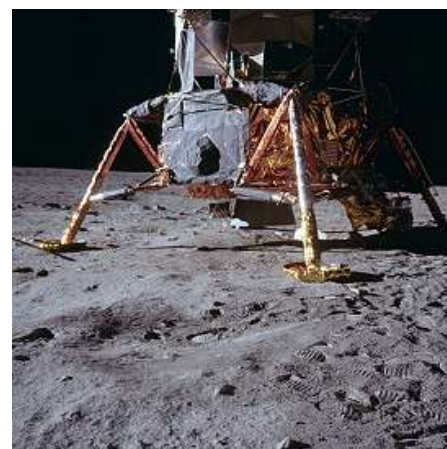
The motive behind these classified military space projects was the cold war, competition in space about the Moon between the American and Soviet super nations. Someone got scared of a possible Apollo failure during live broadcast, therefore they decided – supported by American institutional authorities – to deliver a kind of 'public knowledge'. It was also a classified American lunar touch-down which anticipated Apollo 11 (officially, as we all know, on 16 – 24 July, 1969).

Apollo 11 lifted according to schedule, placed itself into orbit and remained there. When the live broadcast from the Moon was about to begin, the old, original landing on the Moon (bad, black-and-white quality) was mixed with the colour transmission of the live activities. The broadcast did not come from the Moon, but probably from a NASA studio. This was how the whole world was fooled. President Nixon knew that no lunar landing would take place. Therefore, the conversation was recorded in advance and, at the right moment, the conversation was broadcast as live.

The lunar module in black-and-white bad quality from 1966.



In colour in 1969



In colour in 1969

The lunar module in black-and-white bad quality from 1966.

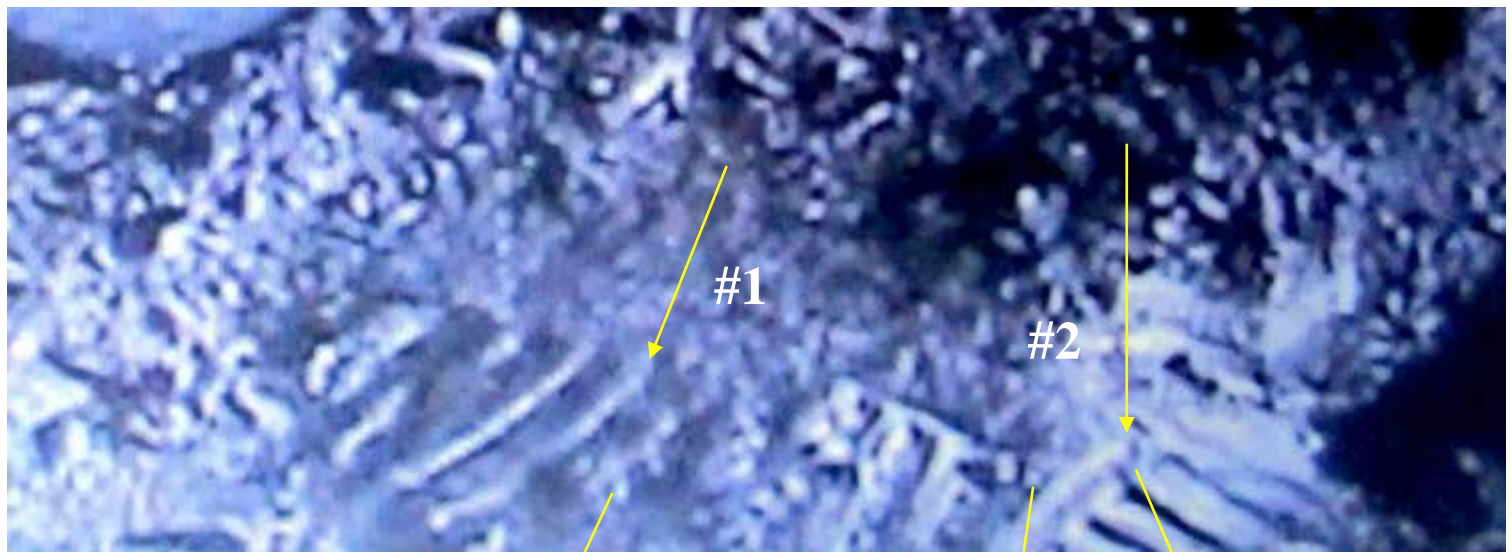
The whole Apollo 11 program was recorded in a film studio after having been edited by mixing the original Taurus black-and-white pictures with the Apollo new colour films and pictures. This is not new information, some time ago there were rumours that Apollo 11 was faked by NASA. But there is no evidence. The former test pilot who had extensive knowledge and the former astronaut Moonwalker confirmed this, as did the flying flag on the Moon. In 1966 the US landed at Sinus Iridum. In a Horizon documentary in 1958, the US planned several landings, for example at Mare Imbrium. In 2013, the Chinese space probe **Chang'e-3** landed at Sinus Iridum and its lunar roving vehicle have sent back pictures of footprints left behind by the American astronauts.

Now we can understand that William Rutledge's message about Apollo 20 was correct. Neil Armstrong in 1994: '**There are fantastic undiscovered ideas and breakthroughs available for anyone who can remove one of truth's protective layers.**' Rutledge claims that Armstrong was a philosopher.

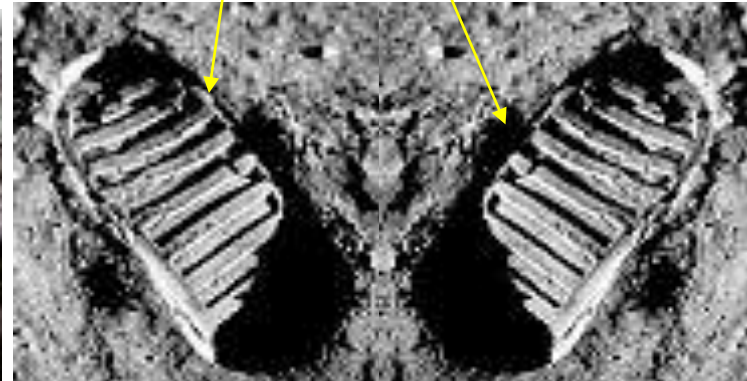
Neil Armstrong

USA, 1994, NBC News

Does Armstrong mean the first lunar landing in 1966 and the Mars touchdown in 1970?



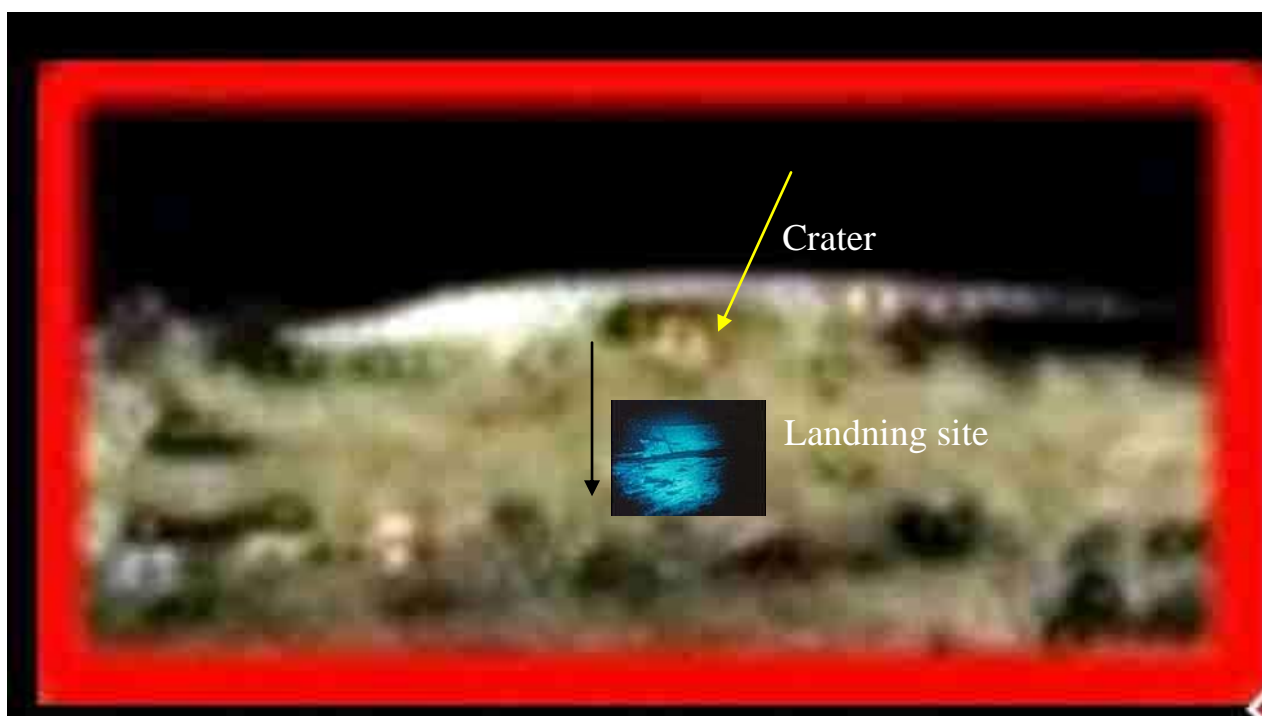
We see distinct footprints after the astronauts. There are two varieties, #1 and #2. At this location, Sinus Iridum, nobody had landed before. China took the lead with its lunar vehicle **Chang'e-3**, which passes the footprints.



Armstrong and Rutledge left their footprints at Sinus Iridum during the 1966 visit. The pictures were taken by lunar roving vehicle 'Jade Rabbit', **Chang'e-3**, China.



Below the arrow, there is a large UFO, a cigar-shaped spacecraft. This craft is at Sinus Iridum, where the Taurus 3 lunar lander (the Eagle) touched down in 1966. Did the astronauts visit the spacecraft?



This picture was taken by Chang'e-3's lunar roving vehicle. It shows a large, extra-terrestrial and cigar-shaped spacecraft. In front of it is a crater and the lunar module makes it possible for the astronauts to pay a visit. At the beginning of the 1960s (1962 – 1964) the US went to the Moon using a UFO, can this be it? It is a very strong lead.

Shortly after the touchdown at Sea of Tranquility, astronauts Armstrong and Aldrin told ground control that they had spotted a UFO outside the lunar lander. Hundreds of radio amateurs could via a common VHF frequency listen to the communication between the astronauts and ground control. During the walk outside the lunar module Eagle, the crew stressed that there were other, unfamiliar spacecraft lined up at the other side of the crater.

'This is gigantic', they said and the conversation between the crew and ground control continued. 'No, no, this is not an optic illusion', they told ground control. 'We repeat: there are other spacecraft.' The crew reported they saw a couple of visitors. Some UFOs had landed there and watched Armstrong and Aldrin. Ground control asked if they had adjusted the mirrors and they answered they were in the correct place, but they could return the day after and remove them. Armstrong maintained that they were watched by UFOs.

The question is this: If Apollo 11 did not land at Sea of Tranquility in the summer of 1969, which touch-down did Armstrong talk about? It must be the earlier landing by Taurus 3 at Sinus Iridum in 1966. The message that Armstrong delivered to ground control is fairly in agreement with the above picture of Chang'e-3. We see the crater and behind it a UFO, a white, cigar-shaped spacecraft. Armstrong talks about two spacecraft, the other one was not behind the crater.



If we study the details of the picture above, we see one more object which looks like a UFO, but only half as big as the one behind the crater. According to Armstrong they had seen and met at least two UFOs and a number of aliens who were watching the crew from the Earth. There are lots of objects similar to buildings with peculiar shapes – not at all like those we are used to. We can call this area a small community, a Moon City. The area is on the front side of the Moon, at Sinus Iridum, not at the Sea of Tranquility. Armstrong and Rutledge landed there in 1966.

A professor, who wants to remain anonymous, took part in a conversation with Neil Armstrong during a NASA symposium. They were only talking about Apollo 11, the professor did not know about the earlier flight and landing in 1966.



Professor: 'What happened out there, with Apollo 11?' Armstrong: 'It was unbelievable. We had, of course, always known there was a possibility, we were in fact warned, but there was no information about a space station or Moon City.' Professor: 'What do you mean by 'warned?'' Armstrong: 'I cannot go into detail, but I can say that their spacecraft were superior, both technically and in size, they were large, threatening. No, it was not a space station.' Professor: 'But NASA had other missions after Apollo 11?' Armstrong: 'Of course, NASA could not risk panic on Earth. But it really was fast news.'

This conversation tells us that Armstrong (NASA) knew about the aliens and their spacecraft, UFO, how they are constructed both on the inside and the outside and why they are superior and threatening. In other words: Armstrong had boarded a UFO and knew the UFO history. By using the expression '**we were warned**', he admitted. Ground control's hesitation during the conversation was due to the fact that they knew other people were listening, e.g. radio amateurs.

Dr Vladimir Azhazha also wrote about the lunar landing.

Dr Vladimir Azhazha: 'Neil Armstrong conveyed the message to ground control that two large, mysterious objects were watching them as they landed. But this message never reached the public, NASA censored it.'

Dr Alexander Kasantsev continues: 'Aldrin filmed UFO in colour from inside the lunar module and continued filming after he and Armstrong had left the module. Armstrong confirmed this, but he refused to go into details. He only admitted that the CIA was behind the cover-up.'

In 1966, William Rutledge used black-and-white films inside the lunar module and continued outside. Armstrong confirmed this, but he refused to go into details. He only admitted that the CIA was behind the cover-up.'

We now have strong leads to prove that the US carried out spaceflights as early as in 1962 and that the first lunar landing probably happened in the summer of 1966. The first flights used UFOs, but gradually something happened between the CIA and the aliens. According to Armstrong they were threatening, but a spacecraft you do not recognize cannot be threatening. In the Horizon project, the USA planned nuclear explosions on the Moon, but the aliens still reject this idea. As far as I understand, Armstrong and Rutledge boarded the cigar-shaped spacecraft to negotiate. Armstrong said they were prepared for the lunar flight, using the words '**we were warned.**'

Armstrong confirmed this but refused to go into details, details which were probably the main topic of the negotiations, he only confirmed that the CIA was behind the cover-up. The result was a worsened relationship between the aliens and the CIA. This is what Armstrong's story tells us.

More info at **Industry, Conquering Space I**, pp 84 - 90.



Manned Orbiting Laboratory (MOL)

1963-1969

SECRET ASTRONAUTS

Manned space station/laboratory (MOL)

A military space project



Manned space station/laboratory in orbit



U.S. Air Force presents 14 out of 17 MOL astronauts in 1965. Above: Herres, Hartsfield, Overmyer, Fullerton, Crippen, Peterson, Bobko, Abrahamson. Below: Finley, Lawyer, Taylor, Crews, Neubeck, Truly (USAF)
Seven of those later on returned to NASA's STS missions 1981 - 2011. The entire MOL project was officially terminated on June 10, 1969.





MOL astronauts, Group 1, 1965. (USAF photo)

Michael J. Adams, USAF; Albert H. Crews, USAF; John L. Finley, USN; Richard E. Lawyer, USAF; Lachlan Macleay, USAF; Francis G. Neubeck, USAF; James M. Taylor, USAF and Richard H. Truly, USN.



MOL astronauts Group 2 1966. (USAF photo)

Robert F. (Bob) Overmyer, USMC; Henry W. (Hank) Hartfield, USAF; Robert L. Crippen, USN; Karol J. Bobko, USAF and Charles Gordon Fullerton, USAF. All of those, later on, became parts of STS.



MOL astronauts Group 3 1967, (USAF photo)

Robert T. Herres, USAF; Robert H. Lawrence, Jr., USAF; Dr. Donald H. Peterson, USAF and James A. Abrahamson, USAF. Astronaut D.H. Peterson went on to STS.

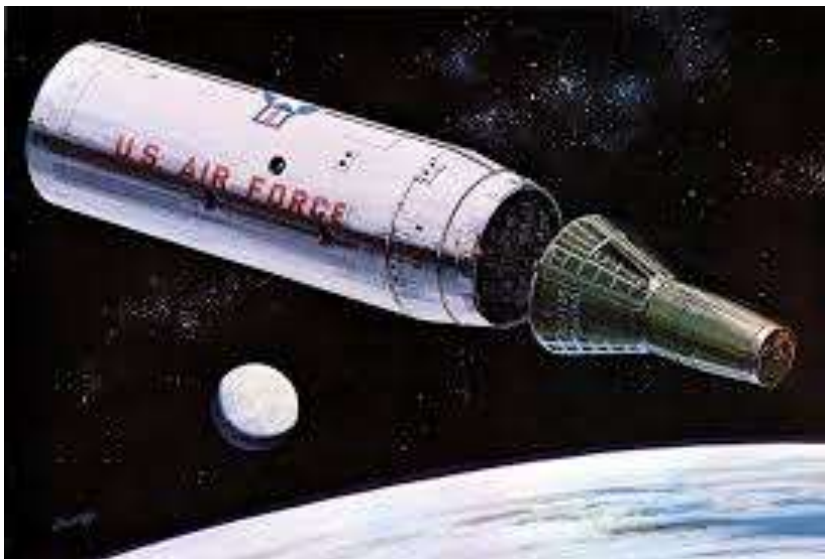




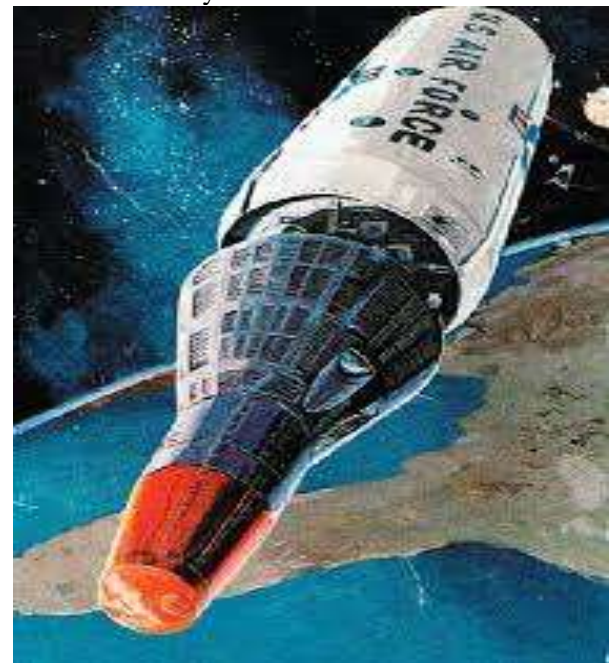
USAF's emblem of the manned space station MOL, 1963-1969



The manned spacecraft and laboratory Gemini B are bound together during the flight, and the research. The astronauts could move between the spacecraft and the laboratory.



When the project was accomplished, the spacecraft and the laboratory were separated. Gemini landed with the astronauts onboard, the laboratory was left to its fate.



Gemini B is separated from the laboratory. Later on the spacecraft landed with its two astronauts on board.

Manned space laboratories around the globe.

USAF's MOL program, Manned Orbiting Laboratory, was the manned space project operated by the US Air Force. Its aim was to send up its own astronauts, independent of NASA's civilian projects with activities on a space station. The project was initiated in 1963. It was cancelled in 1969 and some of the astronauts were transferred to NASA.

Execution of the missions

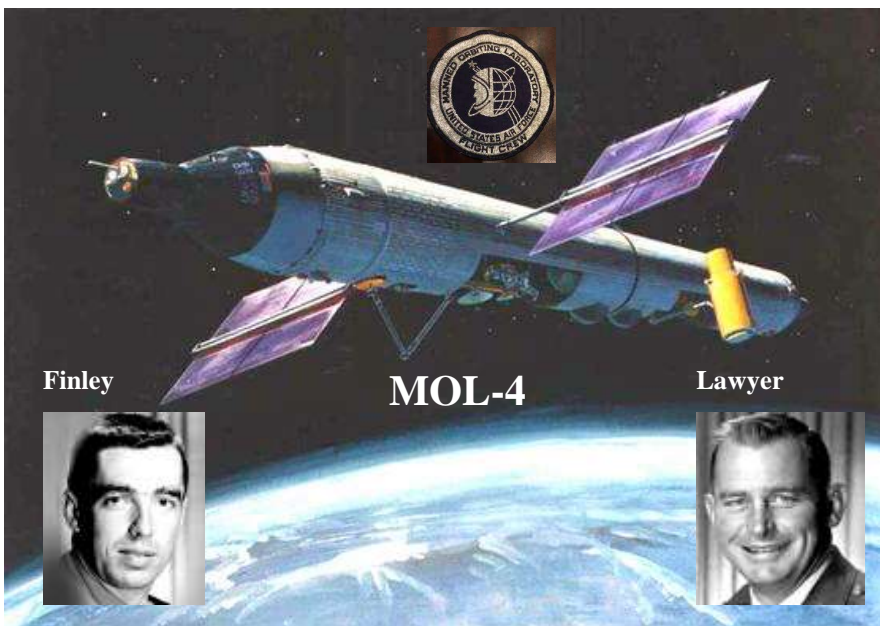
Instead of docking to a manned space station in orbit, the brains behind the project wanted to launch the space station together with the spacecraft with the astronauts. The whole equipment would be launched by a Titan 3M rocket. The intended spacecraft was a modified Gemini craft. Despite the external similarities this version of Gemini was extensively modified when it came to performance. It was named Gemini B. The astronauts would be able to stay in space for 30 – 40 days for advanced projects on board this Gemini B/MOL.

All in all, the USAF planned 14 MOL spaceflights, five of those with special missions. They were probably carried out between 1967 and 1969 to a total cost of around 1.5 to 3 billion US dollars, including the flight to Mars. Each crew had a special assignment in the space laboratory.



The **MOL-3** crew: astronauts James A. Taylor and Albert H Crews? Take-off in February 1967 from Vandenberg AFB launch pad SLC-6, California for a 30-day-stay at MOL?

This crew had a special biological assignment in the laboratory. After having accomplished that, they abandoned the laboratory and landed in the sea.



MOL 4 and its crew, the USAF astronauts John L. Finley and Richard E Lawyer? MOL 4 was launched in November 1967 from SLC-6 in Vandenberg AFB. Finley and Lawyer spent 40 days in the laboratory carrying out special biological missions for the DOD. This crew had a newly constructed laboratory which was built exclusively for their research. After having accomplished that, they abandoned the laboratory and landed in the sea



Herres



MOL-5

Maclea



The **MOL 5** crew: USAF astronauts Robert T Herres and Lachlan Macleay. Launched in spring 1968 from SLC-6, Vandenberg Herres and Macleay spent 40 days in the new laboratory with DOD assignments. They, too, had a special, brand new laboratory for research connected to long-time spaceflights.

After having accomplished that, they abandoned the laboratory and landed at sea.



Truly

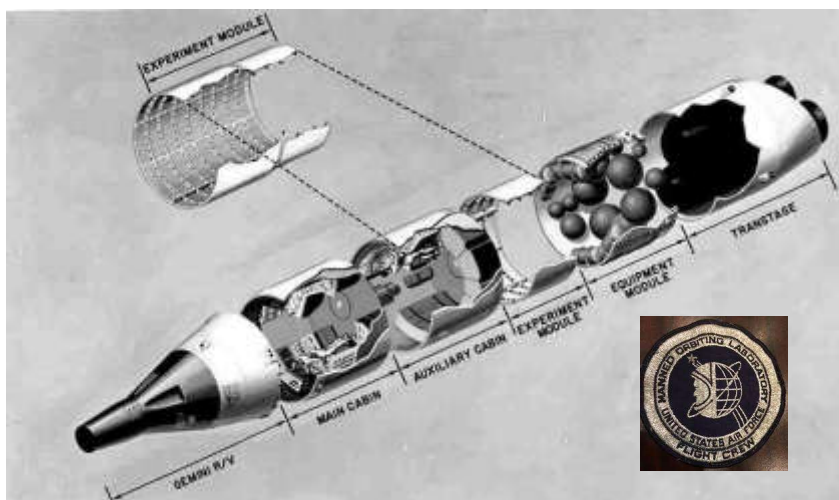


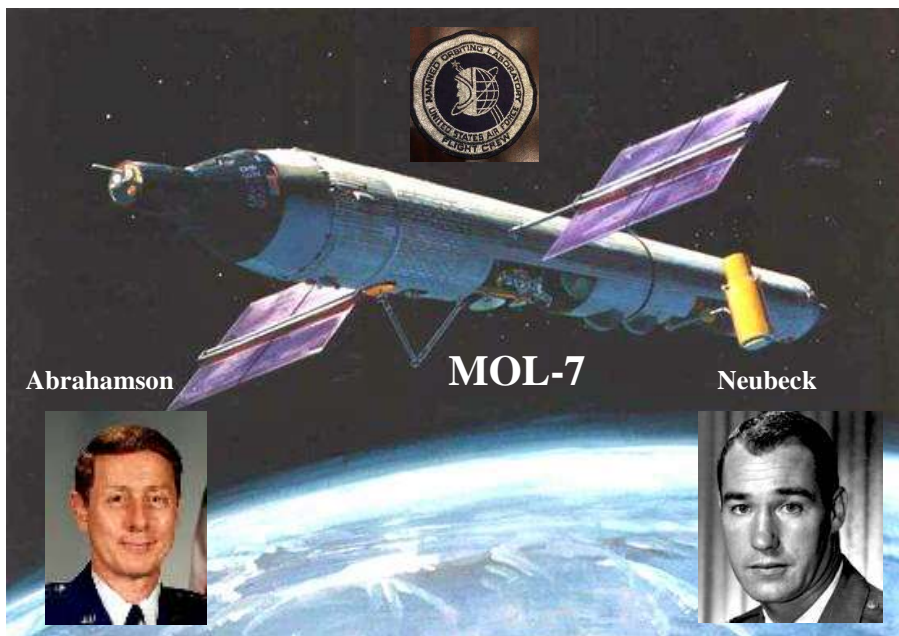
MOL-6

Crippen



The **MOL 6** crew: USAF astronauts Robert Richard H Truly and Robert Crippen. Launched in the summer of 1968 from SLC-6 Vandenberg AFB. Truly and Crippen spent 60 days in the MOL laboratory with special DOD assignments. This was supposed to be the last but one mission.





Abrahamson

MOL-7

Neubeck

If we add the DynaSoar project we are cleared to start flying to Mars, the US was ready to plan the flight to and landing at Mars.



This was Space program MOL. Each mission used a newly built, unique space laboratory. Each crew had different missions, e.g. periods of varying length in the space laboratory, being constantly watched over. A fantastic project, as was DynaSoar. This project was the motive behind the long flight to Mars.

More info at **Industry, Conquering Space I**, pp 12 - 17.



Project Gemini

1965 - 1966

A civilian NASA program

Gemini came after the Mercury program.



Young John (2), Grissom Virgil, "Gus," (1)
Gemini-3, 23/3/1965
 Start: Cape Canaveral
 Kennedy Space Center, Florida
 Pad LC-19



McDivitt James (1) White Edward (2)
Gemini-4, 03/06/1965
 Spacewalk by White
 Start: Cape Canaveral
 Kennedy Space Center, Florida
 Pad LC-19



Conrad Charles (2), Cooper L Gordon, Jr. (1)
Gemini-5, 21/08/1965
 Start: Cape Canaveral
 Kennedy Space Center, Florida
 Pad LC-19



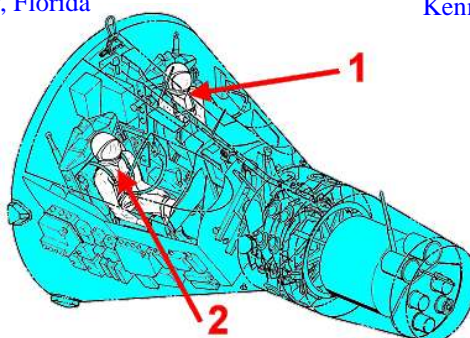
Lovell James (2) Borman Frank (1)
Gemini-7, 04/12/1965
 Start: Cape Canaveral
 Kennedy Space Center, Florida
 Pad LC-19



Stafford Thomas (2) Schirra Walter (1)
Gemini-6, 15/12/1965
 Start: Cape Canaveral
 Kennedy Space Center, Florida
 Pad LC-19



Armstrong Neil (1) Scott David (2)
Gemini-8, 16/03/1966
 Start: Cape Canaveral
 Kennedy Space Center, Florida
 Pad LC-19





Stafford Thomas (1)
Cernan Eugene (2)
Gemini-9, 03/06/1966
 Start: Cape Canaveral
 Kennedy Space Center, Florida
 Pad LC-19



Collins Michael (2)
Young John (1)
Gemini-10, 18/07/1966
 Start: Cape Canaveral
 Kennedy Space Center,
 Florida
 Pad LC-19

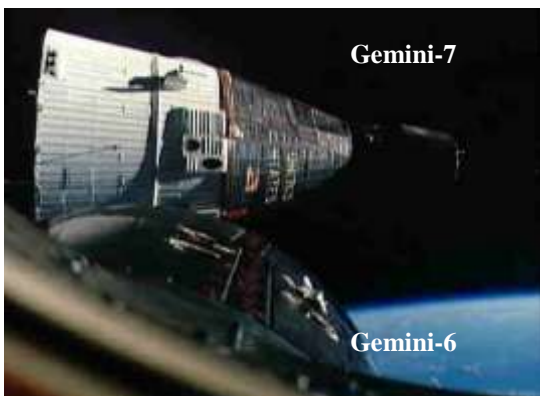


Gordon Richard (2)
Conrad Charles, (1)
Gemini-11, 12/09/1966
 Start: Cape Canaveral
 Kennedy Space Center, Florida
 Pad LC-19

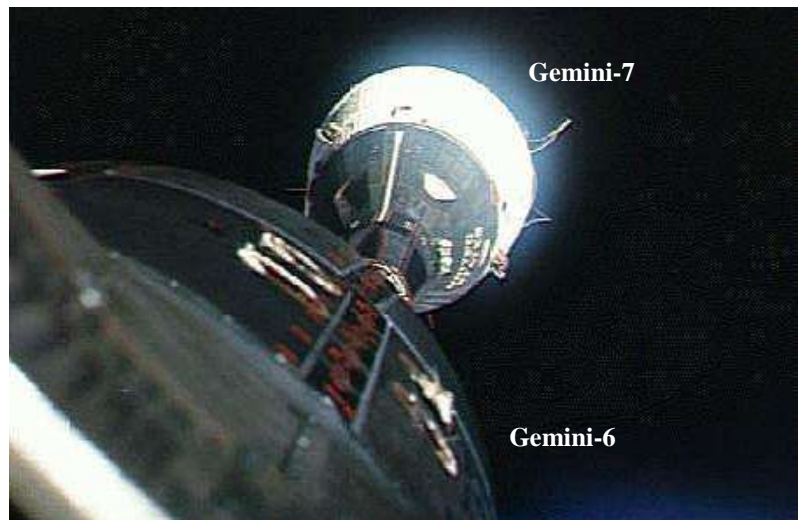


Aldrin Edwin (2) Lovell James (1)
Gemini-12, 11/11/1966
 Start: Cape Canaveral
 Kennedy Space Center, Florida
 Pad LC-19

From the Gemini-program



Gemini 6 and Gemini 7 met in space. Perfect project.



Gemini 8 and Agena-Delta T-8. After the docking, Gemini started to rotate. Armstrong stopped the rotation by disconnecting Agena and the thruster quads. Project failed.



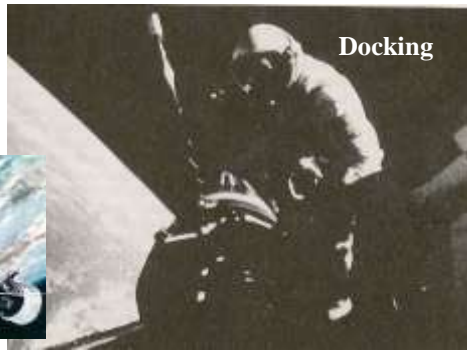
Gemini 9 and Agena-Delta T-9. Docking with Agena-Delta did not happen. But this picture became world famous. An alligator in space.

Docking



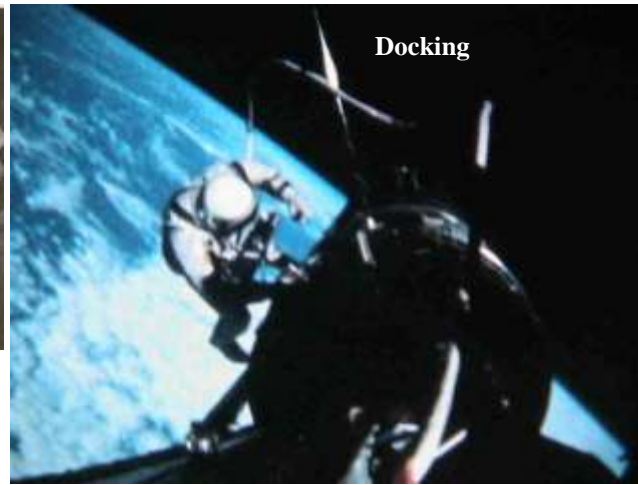
Gemini 10 and Agena-Delta T-10. Spacewalk by Collins, a successful mission, the first successful docking between two spacecraft.

Docking

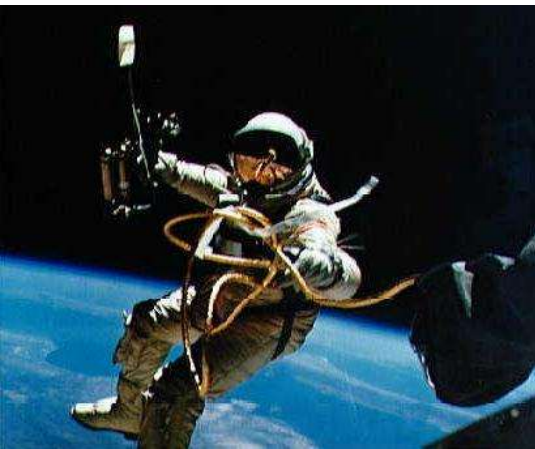


Gemini 11 and Agena-Delta T-11. Spacewalk by Gordon. Successful mission.

Docking



The last Gemini-project. Gemini 12 and Agena T-12. A long spacewalk by Aldrin. Successful Gemini space finish.



The first American spacewalk was accomplished by White, Gemini 4.



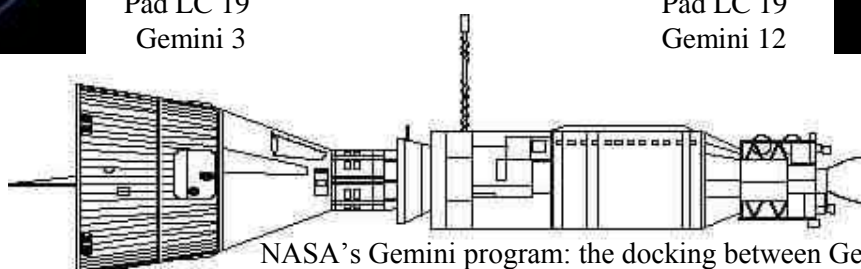
NASA's Gemini program was the most important space project, e.g. the docking between two spacecraft 1964 – 65, and later on the successful touchdown with Taurus 3 in 1966. The USAF secret lunar project was going on in parallel with NASA's civilian program. All Gemini launches took place from Kennedy Space Center in Florida, from launch pad LC-19. More info at **Industry, Mystery of the Moon**, pp 23 - 42.



Pad LC 19
Gemini 3



Pad LC 19
Gemini 12



NASA's Gemini program: the docking between Gemini and Agena-Delta T was NASA's most important test.



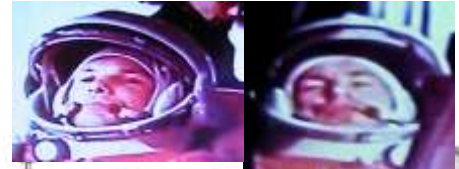
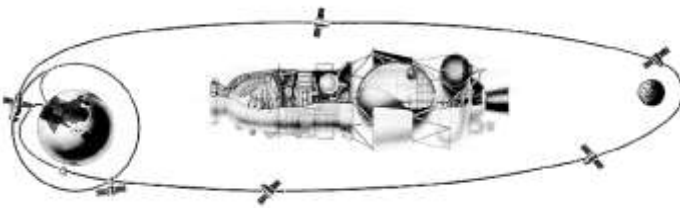
Next Stop: the Moon!



The Soviet Union and the Moon, 1968 - 1976

At the end of the 1960s, the Soviet Union tried everything in order to be the first nation to reach the Moon and then land on it. But in secrecy, the US had already won the space race, see above.

The first manned Soviet spaceflight.



Soyuz 7K-LOK-1 in orbit around the Moon on March 5, 1968. According to some sources, Soyuz 7K-LOK-1 has returned to our Earth. Towards the evening of March 7, **Soyuz 7K-LOK-1** was supposed to touch down, but the craft entered the atmosphere at an incorrect angle, it burned. After this the Soviets have let us know that both Gagarin and Seryogin have died in plane crashes.

More info at *Mystery of the Moon*, pp 43 - 44.

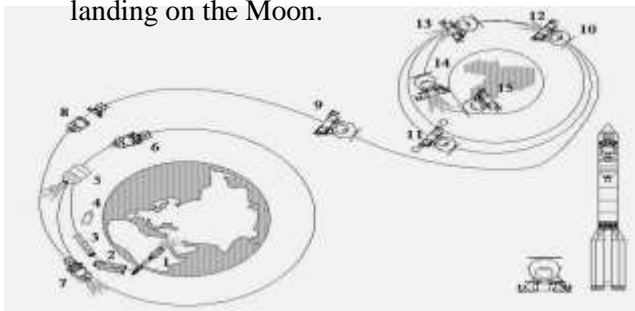
The flight was coded as Zond-4.

Launch from **Tyuratam Cosmodrome**,

Yuri Gagarin, Vladimir Seryogin 02/03/1968
Soyuz 7K-LOK-1, 02/03/1968



Could have been the first landing on the Moon.



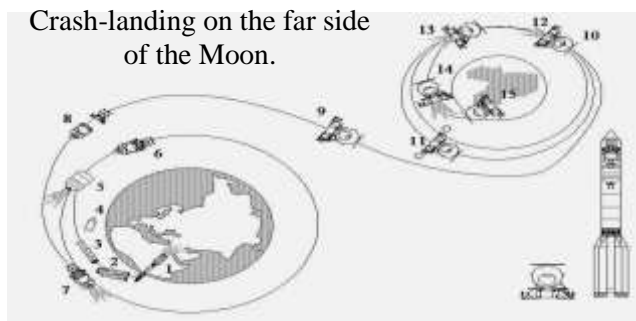
On July 3, 1969, **Soyuz 7K-L1-1** was to be launched for the Moon. It is said to have been a direly more powerct flight to the Moon (without a separate lunar module), launched with a big craft called N-1, considerably more powerful than the American Saturn 5. On board the **Soyuz 7K-L1-1** were Mikoyan and an anonymous cosmonaut. The Soyuz craft exploded at start and the crew died immediately.

More info at *Mystery of the Moon*, pp 44 - 45.

Start from **Tyuratam Cosmodrome, the Soviet Union**.

Andrei Mikoyan, anon. 03/07/1969
Soyuz 7K-L1-1, 03/07/1969





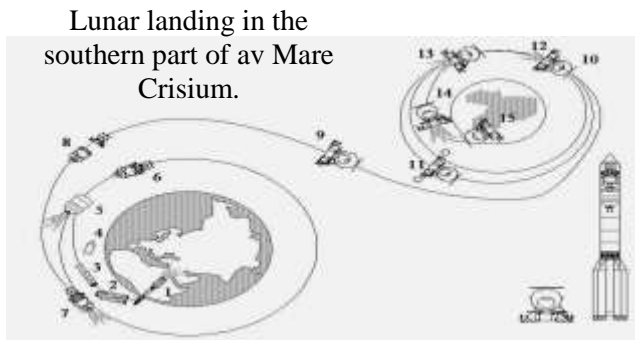
Crash-landing on the far side of the Moon.

Cyrillic, Feliks, Phoenix landed close to crater Izsak-D on the far side of the Moon on July 20, 1969. So, Soyuz 7K-LOK/Luna 15 crashed, its crew died, or?

More info at *The Sun at a Disadvantage*, pp 14 - 17.

The flight was coded as Luna-15.

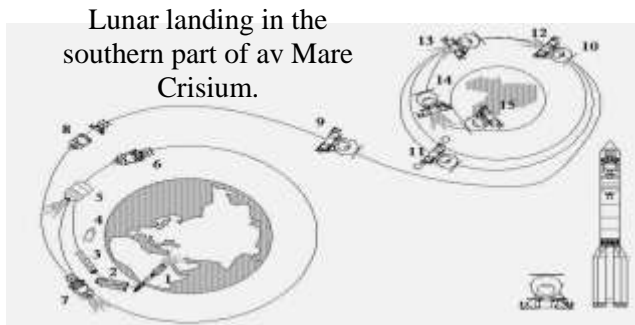
Launch from **Baikonur Cosmodrome, the Soviet Union**.



Lunar landing in the southern part of Mare Crisium.

One of the cosmonauts managed to land in the southern part of Mare Crisium on the front side of the Moon. Shortly after touchdown, the cosmonaut was killed. More info at *Visitors to the Moon, final*, pp 48 - 54. This lunar flight was coded Luna-23.

Launch from **Tyuratam Cosmodrome, Soviet**



Lunar landing in the southern part of Mare Crisium.

One of the cosmonauts managed to land at the southern part of Mare Crisium on the front side of the Moon. The visit to the Moon was undramatic, probably the Soviet Union's last lunar landing. After this the Luna project was cancelled.

More info at *Visitors to the Moon, final*, 56 - 60. This flight was coded Luna 24.



The spacecraft for lunar flights, Soyuz 7K-LOK, orbiting the Moon.



Soyuz 7K-LOK/Luna 15, two anonymous cosmonauts. 13/07/1969.

This lunar flight took place at the same time as **Apollo 11**.

Later on, this becomes the main goal for **Apollo 18**, USF/DOD.



**Soyuz 7K-LOK/Luna 23, two anonymous cosmonauts
Soyuz 7K-LOK/Luna 23, 28/10/1974**

After this flight, the **Apollo 18** fallback entered the picture, this lunar flight is connected to **Apollo 18**, USAF/DOD.

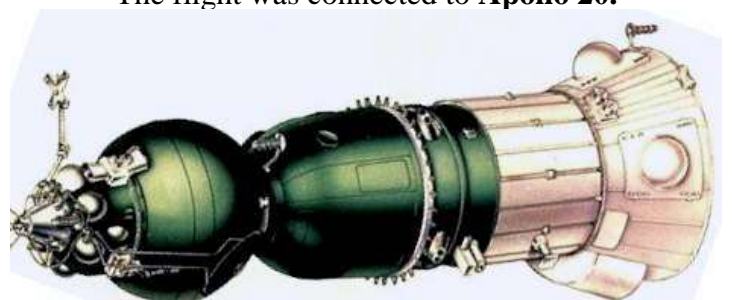


**Soyuz 7K-LOK/Luna 24, två okända, namnlösa kosmonauter
Soyuz 7K-LOK/Luna 24, 1976-08-09**

Launch from **Tyuratam Cosmodrome, the Soviet Union**

After this lunar flight, the Soviet Union announced that the Luna project was terminated.

The flight was connected to **Apollo 20**.



The spacecraft for lunar flights, Soyuz 7K-LOK



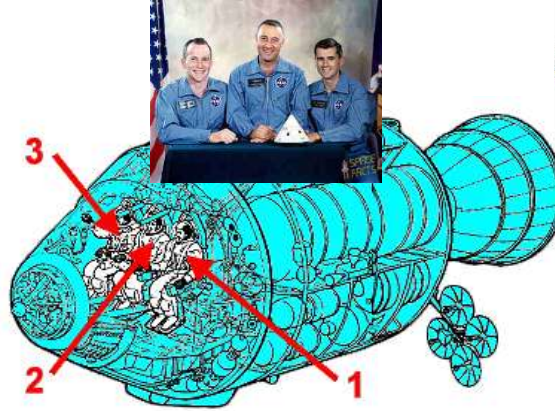
The Apollo Program, 1967 - 1976

The Apollo Program was NASA's and the Americans' civilian lunar program, the whole world could follow it.



Apollo-1

Edward White (2), Virgil Grissom (1) Roger Chaffee (3)



Apollo-1



Apollo-1

The Apollo 1 crew died in January 1967. Due to serious technical problems, the astronauts burned to death in their capsule at [pad 34](#), Kennedy Space Center, Florida. More info at *Mystery of the Moon*, page 47. Apollo 1 was to be the beginning of the far-reaching lunar program Apollo I whose final goal was a lunar touchdown.



Roger Chaffee behind a Lunar Module, an LM, test



Roger Chaffee, future LM pilot



In an interview before the accident, Chaffee said that he wanted to go to both the Moon and to Mars. In other words: he had a lot ahead of him. He wanted to go to Mars, but not, obviously, in 2030 – 40, but much earlier. More info at *Industry, Mystery of the Moon*, page 47.

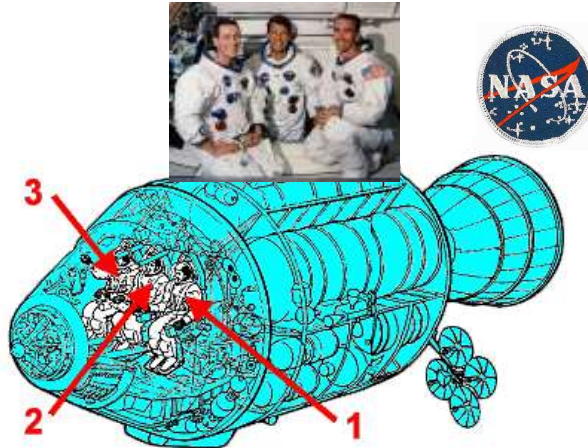


Apollo-7

Donn Eisele (2), Walter Schirra (1), Walter Cunningham (3)



Apollo-7, 11/10/1968
Start: Pad 34



Apollo-7



Apollo-7

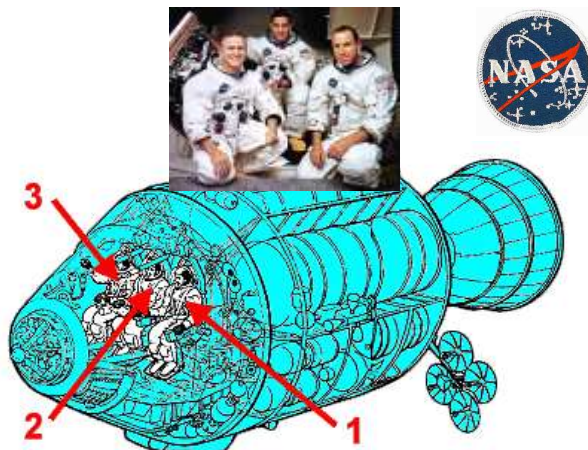
Apollo 7 tested the new spacecraft during a nine-day spaceflight around the Earth. More info at **Industry, Mystery of the Moon**, pp 47 - 49.

Apollo-8

Frank Borman (1), William Anders (3), James Lovell (2)



Apollo-8, 21/12/1968
Start: Pad 39 A



Apollo-8



Apollo-8

Apollo 8 carried out NASA's first lunar flight, and orbited the Moon ten times, a successful lunar flight. More info at **Industry, Mystery of the Moon**, pp 49 - 51.



Apollo-9



Spider

McDivitt

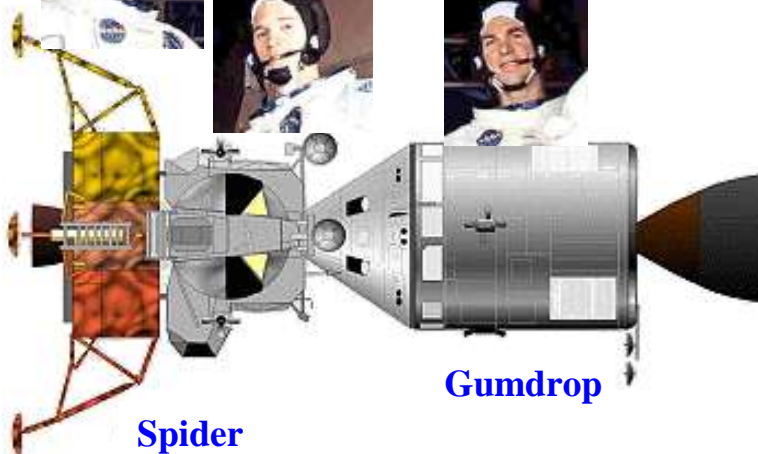


Schweickart

Scott



Apollo-9



Spider

Gumdrop



Apollo-9

Apollo-9 03/03/1969

Start: Pad 39 A

Scott David (2), McDivitt James (1), Schweickart Russell (3)

Apollo-9 03/03/1969

One assignment for Apollo 9 was to test the Lunar Module (LM) Spider in orbit.

More info at **Industry, Mystery of the Moon**, pp 52 - 53.

Apollo-10



Snoopy

Stafford

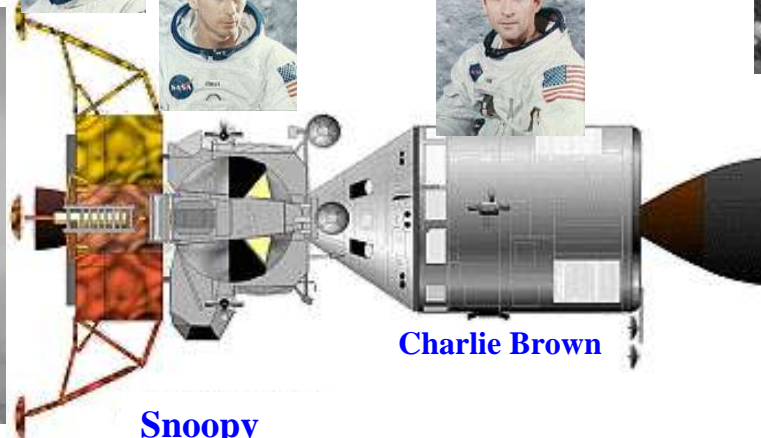


Cernan

Young



Apollo-10



Snoopy

Charlie Brown



Apollo-10

Apollo-10, 18/05/1969

Start: Pad 39 B

Stafford Thomas (1), Cernan Eugene (3), Young John (2)

Apollo-10, 18/05/1969

One of Apollo 10's missions was to test Lunar Module Snoopy in orbit above the Moon. Cernan and Stafford took the LM down to little less than 15 kilometres above the landscape, rich in craters.

More info at **Industry, Mystery of the Moon**, pp 54 - 56.

Apollo-11



Armstrong



Aldrin



Collins



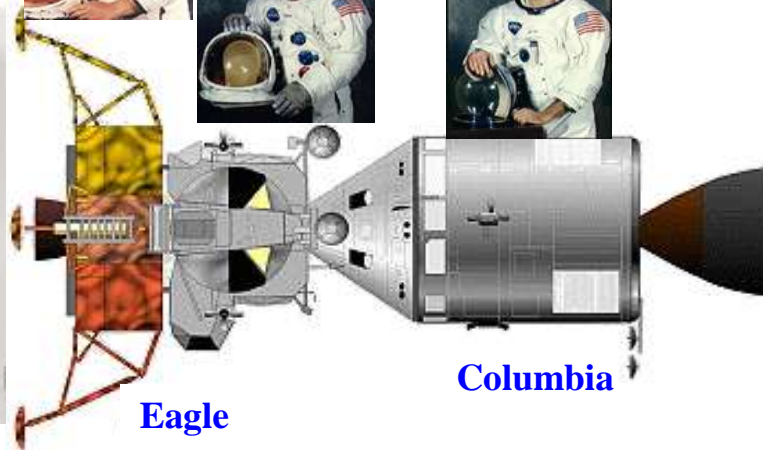
Apollo-11



Apollo-11



Apollo-11, 16/07/1969
Start: Pad 39 A



Eagle

Columbia



The pilots who had tested the Lunar Module were William Anders, Neil Armstrong and Charles Conrad. They carried out test flights before taking Apollo 11 to the Moon.



Bill Anders from Apollo 8. In the morning of May 6 1968, before the Apollo 11 takeoff, he was allowed to test the Lunar Module. All went well and he performed a soft landing. He, too, was a candidate for future flights.



Bill Anders from Apollo 8. In the morning of May 6 1968, before the Apollo 11 takeoff, he was allowed to test the Lunar Module. All went well and he performed a soft landing. He, too, was a candidate for future flights.



The same day, in the afternoon, it was up to Armstrong to test the Lunar Module. In the pictures we see Armstrong sitting down in the LM.

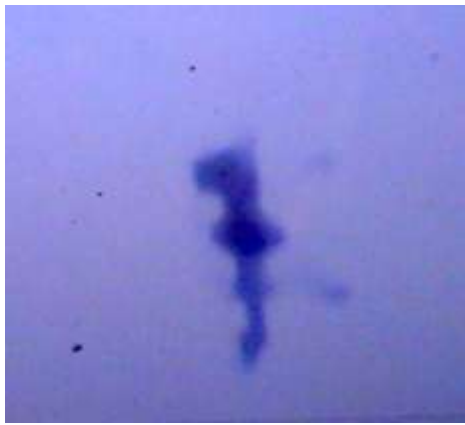


At first everything was OK, but then something happened.



Nobody knew that the hydro-peroxide meter had started to malfunction. When the red lamp lit, Neil knew that he had 30 seconds and 15 seconds of fuel left.

The test Lunar Module exploded in the air, Armstrong had left. The picture shows how easily the LM suddenly exploded.



The test Lunar Module crashes and starts to burn.



At the same time we see Armstrong land with his parachute close to the burning LM.

After two test flights they managed to succeed with one, the other one exploded. NASA suddenly faced big problems.



Six months later in November, after Armstrong's test flights, it was time for the next test of a new Lunar Module by Conrad, (Gemini-5, Gemini-11, later Apollo 12)



The third LM test flight was carried out by Conrad in mid-June 1969. At first everything went well, but the LM suddenly started to malfunction and became impossible to steer.



Conrad lost control and the LM exploded.



Simultaneously, Conrad had ejected and landed unhurt with his parachute close to the crashed Lunar Module. Six months later, it was probably Tom Stafford (later Apollo 10) who tested the fourth LM. This probably a failure, there is no further information about the test flight.

Out of four test flights with the LM, two exploded. NASA gave no information on the cause of the explosions, but it was probably the same problem experienced by Armstrong. This happened before the Apollo II launch to the Moon. According to the NASA boss (after six months, in February 1969), the fourth Lunar Module was tested. After that he stopped further test flights with that model. NASA experienced long-lasting headaches. The astronaut and test pilot William Anders, the first pilot to test the LM never flew again, he said no to further test flights.

Despite NASA's headaches and the lack of a reliable LM, the July launch moment for the flight to the Moon was approaching. NASA had two options: one was to allow the Apollo 11 crew to go to the Moon and take the risk of a non-working Lunar Module, or to launch the project and allow Apollo 11 to park in orbit around the Earth in order to hide the fact that the lunar landing had been cancelled.

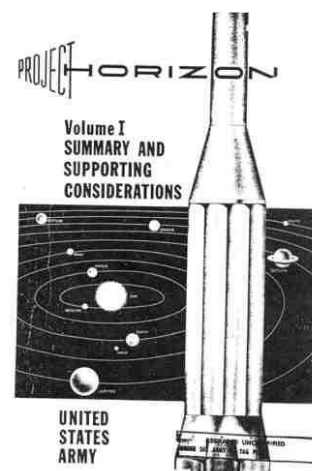
NASA's management chose the second option, to cancel the landing in absolute secrecy. But the landing would still seem real via the recordings from the simulator and pictures from the old landing in 1966, which the world did not know about. But let us first have a closer look at the origins and history of the Lunar Module.

Lunar Excursion Module, LM

by

Grumman Corporation



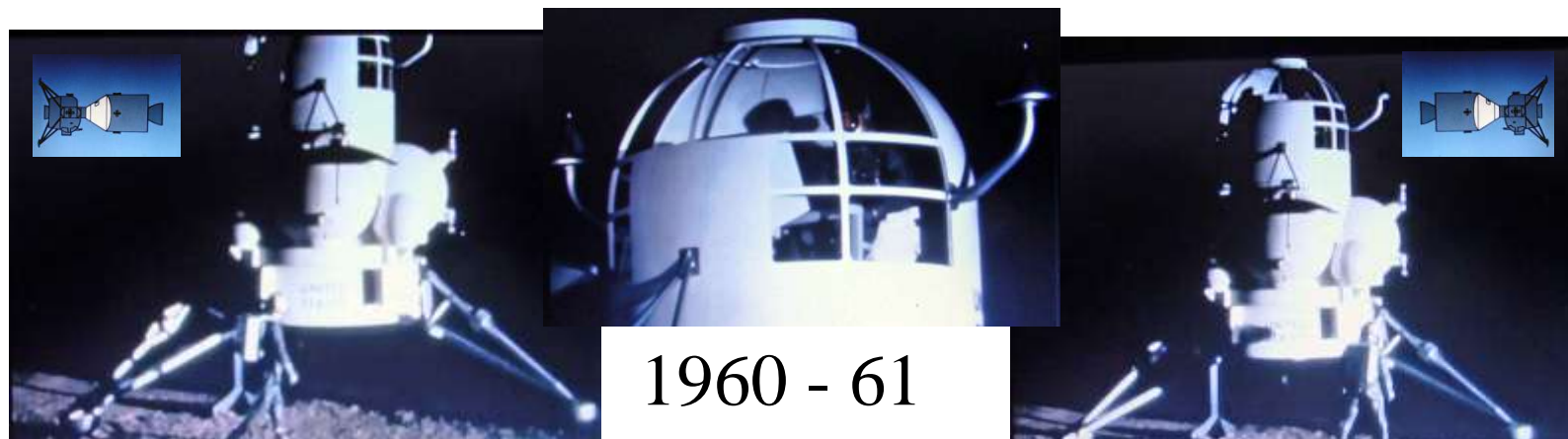


Jättelik månaraket

Project A119 – “A Study of Lunar Research Flights” 1958.

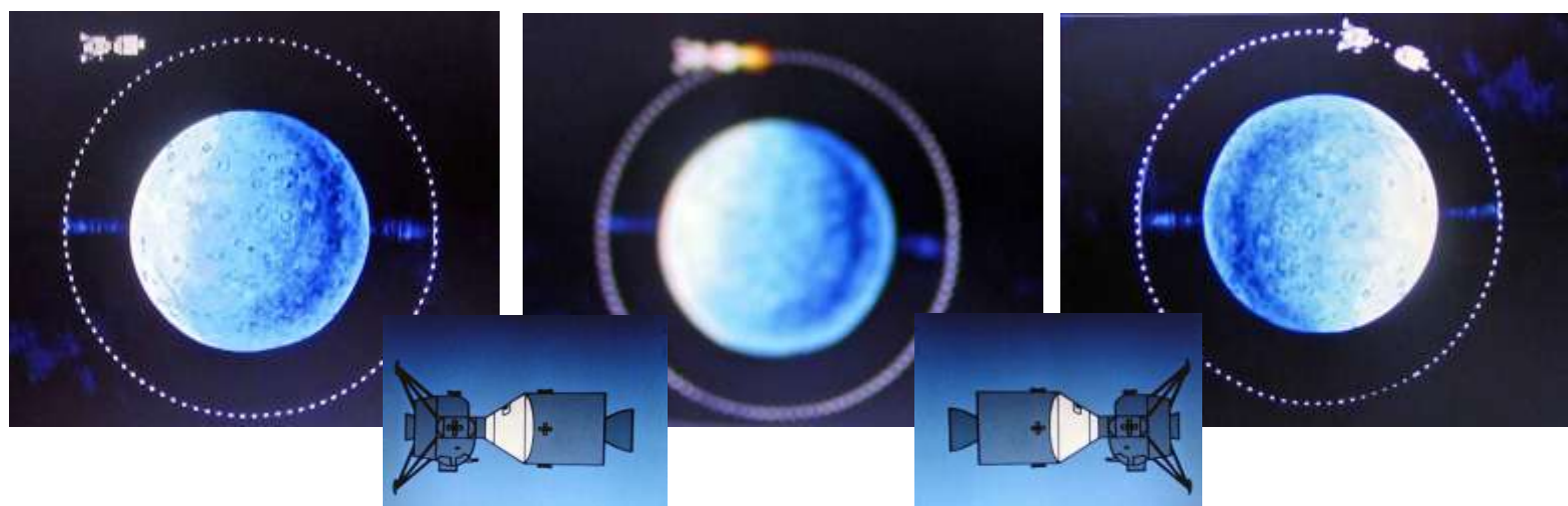
Project A119 was the first study on conquering the Moon, a 190-page document. Lunar Base. In Mars, 1959, Army Commander General Arthur G. Trudeau prepared an important lunar project after Project A119, called Horizon. In 1965 his project was developed into a top-secret program concerning a lunar base on the front side of the Moon. Project Horizon is conserved in a 419-page document and contains severable suitable landing sites, e.g. crater Copernicus. More info at **Industry, Conquering Space I**, pp 18 - 19. The extensive planning also pointed at flights to and landings at Mars.

As early as in 1958 - 59, in the US, there were plans of future lunar flights and landings using giant moon rockets, se above. In 1960, DOD/USAF signed a lunar module production agreement with a small aircraft business at Long Island called Grumman Corporation. Early in the 1960s, in 1962/63, the company went to White Sands in New Mexico. There, in the middle of the desert, they built test facilities for lunar module motors.



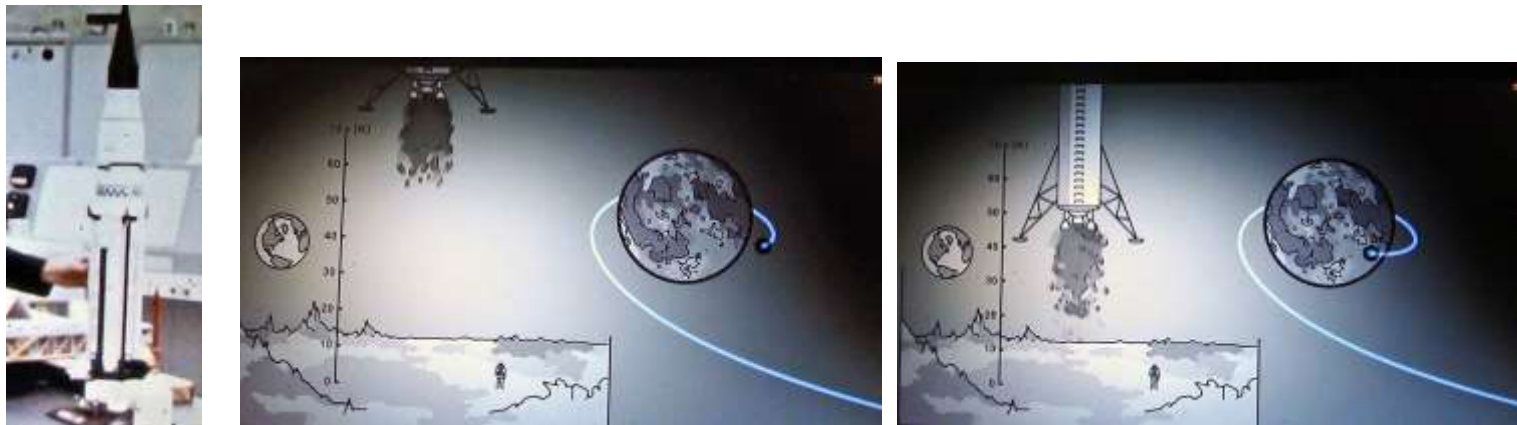
1960 - 61

In 1961 Grumman produced a lunar module test model for future military lunar landings. Grumman only worked on top secret USAF assignments.



The USAF lunar landing solution. By docking the LM to the spacecraft/mother ship, it is possible to land on the Moon. The above test model was built for this purpose.

In May 1961, President Kennedy stated that the US would put a man on the Moon before 1970. The USA had a 15-minute experience of space, five minutes outside the atmosphere, and now they were headed for the Moon. They did not know how to get there, they did not know much about the craft. In mid-1961 they discussed options for going to and landing on the Moon. Initially they all believed that the lunar flight should be accomplished with a large spacecraft, suggested by the **Werner von Braun group**.



Option 1:directly to the Moon on a large spacecraft...



...then take-off and flight home from the surface of the Moon. The pictures show a presentation by the Braun group.

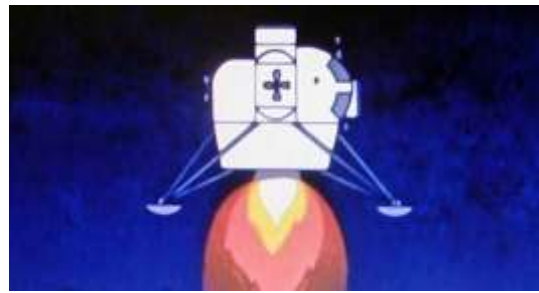
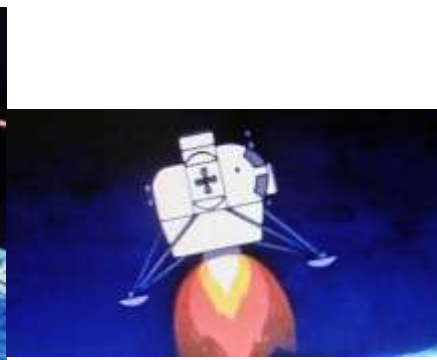
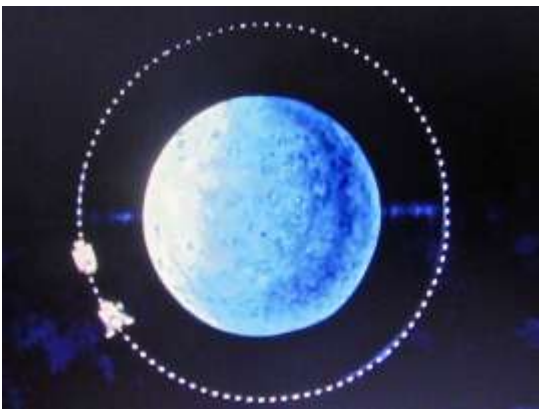
But NASA knew that there was a problem: to touch down with a large, cumbersome craft on the surface of the Moon. This enormous weight would then have to take off again. The idea also included a 15 – 20-metre-tall rocket. Eventually the engineers understood one thing: how could the astronauts leave the craft and get down to the ground? While NASA thought about this, the engineer John Houbolt came up with a radical alternative.



John Houbolt, engineer

Option 2





John Houbolt's solution; Instead of using only one large craft, you could add one, smaller, which can be sent back and forth between the Moon and the spacecraft. It would be easier to manoeuvre in the Moon's orbit. What scared them all, was that they had to dock during orbit. More than 400,000 kilometres from the Earth and this was in 1961 when we had no space experience. It was hard enough to dock in the atmosphere of the Earth. His idea was not well received, everybody said he did not know what he was talking about. It was embarrassing because he was a quiet and reserved man who was shocked by all animosity.



The opposition was headed by the NASA rocket expert Werner von Braun, who preferred the large rocket and told Houbolt to stop making a fool of himself. von Braun had an extensive ego and was very popular in the US because of his frequent appearances on tv.



Bob Seamans, head of NASA 1960 - 68

National Aeronautics and
Space Administration
Langley Research Center
Langley Air Force Base, Va.

November 15, 1961

Dr. Robert C. Seamans, Jr.
Associate Administrator
National Aeronautics and
Space Administration
1520 E Street, N.W.
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Dr. Seamans:

Somewhat as a voice in the wilderness, I would like to pass on a few thoughts on matters that have been of deep concern to me over recent months. This concern may be phrased in terms of two questions: (1) If you were told that we can put men on the moon with safe return with a single C-3, its equivalent or something less, would you judge this statement with the critical skepticism that others have? (2) Is the establish-



John Houbolt, engineer, NASA
1919 - 2014

National Aeronautics and
Space Administration
Langley Research Center
Langley Air Force Base, Va.

November 15, 1961

Dr. Robert C. Seamans, Jr.
Associate Administrator
National Aeronautics and
Space Administration
1520 E Street, N.W.
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Dr. Seamans:

Somewhat as a voice in the wilderness, I would like to pass on a few thoughts on matters that have been of deep concern to me over recent months. This concern may be phrased in terms of two questions: (1) If you were told that we can put men on the moon with safe return with a single C-3, its equivalent or something less, would you judge this statement with the critical skepticism that others have? (2) Is the establish-

ment of a sound booster program really so difficult?

I would like to comment on both these questions, and more, would like to forward as attachments condensed versions of plans which embody ideas and suggestions which I believe are so fundamentally sound and important that we cannot afford to overlook them. You will recall I wrote to you on a previous occasion. I fully realize that contacting you in this manner is somewhat unorthodox; but the issues at stake are crucial enough to us all that an unusual course is warranted.

Since we have had only occasional and limited contact, and because you therefore probably do not know me very well, it is conceivable that after reading this you may feel that you are dealing with a crank. Do not be afraid of this. The thoughts expressed here may not be stated in as diplomatic a fashion as they might be, or as I would normally try to do, but this is by choice and at the moment is not important. The important point is that you hear the ideas directly, not after they have

ment of a sound booster program really so difficult?

I would like to comment on both these questions, and more, would like to forward as attachments condensed versions of plans which embody ideas and suggestions which I believe are so fundamentally sound and important that we cannot afford to overlook them. You will recall I wrote to you on a previous occasion. I fully realize that contacting you in this manner is somewhat unorthodox; but the issues at stake are crucial enough to us all that an unusual course is warranted.

Since we have had only occasional and limited contact, and because you therefore probably do not know me very well, it is conceivable that after reading this you may feel that you are dealing with a crank. Do not be afraid of this. The thoughts expressed here may not be stated in as diplomatic a fashion as they might be, or as I would normally try to say. But this is by choice and at the moment is not important. The important point is that you hear the ideas directly, not after they have filtered through a score or more of other people, with the attendant risk that they may not even reach you.

Bob Seamans, NASA Chief 1960-68

John Houbolt wrote this letter to the head of NASA, Seamans, dated November 15, 1961.

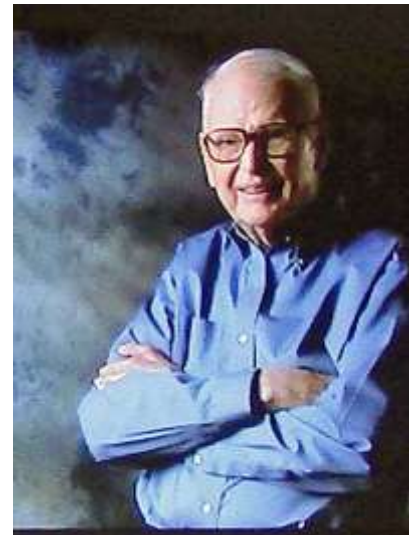
Disappointed and desperate, Houbolt wrote to the head of NASA. He wrote: 'I know that this is not for me to say and hat I risk being fired, but this is so important that I am willing to jeopardize my career.' He wrote that he knew he should not write the letter, but he felt it was so important that he had to. He wrote that docking in orbit was the only way to the surface of the Moon.

You can read parts of the letter above.

'The letter was rather hot-tempered and my first reaction was: How do I get rid of this guy?



Bob Seamans, head of NASA 1960 - 68
MIT professor.



Bob Seamans, head of NASA 1960 - 68

But Seamans' interest had been stirred and he started listening to Houbolt. That became a turning-point.



A meeting in June 1962, Braun and his group.

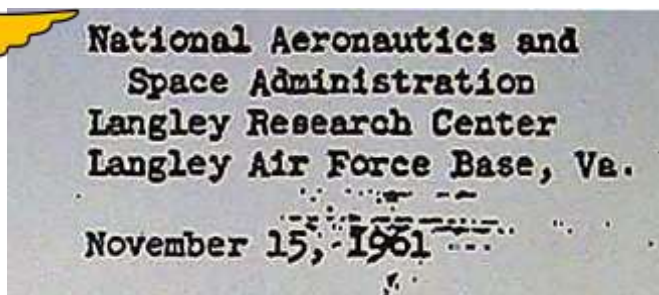
At a meeting in **June 1962**, where a solution to the problem was the main topic, von Braun surprised them all. 'We met to discuss a solution. von Braun's group presented their ideas and when they finished, von Braun stood and said he was proud of his group. He said they had performed well, considered everything, but he wished to recommend another way out: 'I recommend docking in the atmosphere of the Moon.'

It was so surprising that his own people had to demand a meeting with him some days later, where they said: 'Why did you say that? We were baffled when you said docking was the best option.'

von Braun had finally realised that the only possible method was to build what became known as 'Lunar Excursion Module', or 'LM'. He had to surrender to John Houbolt. Why and what happened? The find out why NASA and Seamans/von Braun suddenly changed their minds, we need to get hold of some leads.



Langley Research Center
Hampton in south-east Virginia



Langley Air Force Base
Hampton Newport News in Virginia

The strongest lead is the address to the place where he worked: **Langley Research Center och Langley Air Force Base** in Hampton south-east Virginia.

Langley Research Center is a research centre dedicated to rocket- and flight technology, run by NASA. It was founded by NASA's predecessor NACA, **National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics** which went back to 1915, when the American government realized they were lagging behind Great Britain and Germany. Langley Research Center became NACA's first institution to co-operate with Langley Air Force Base, USAF.

John Houbolt began at NACA Langley Memorial Aeronautical Laboratory (LMAL) 1942 as an assistant engineer of Structures Research Division. He served in the Army Air Corps from 1944 to 1946. He was also, in 1949, an exchange researcher for six months at the Royal Aircraft Establishment in Farnborough, England. While a NACA employee, he received the Rockefeller Public Service Award for research on aeroelasticity and aerothermodynamics at Swiss Federal Institute of Technology, Zürich (ETH), where he had a doctorate in technical sciences in 1957. When he returned to Langley, he became assistant head of the Department for Dynamic Loading and was further promoted in 1960. NACA became NASA in 1958.

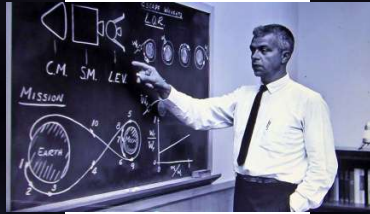
The LOR concept: Lunar Orbit Rendez-vous (LOR).

The question about putting a man on the Moon as efficiently as possible was discussed at Langley by a small group of specialists who worked for Clinton E. Brown. He was in charge of the department of theoretical mechanics in 1958. Houbolt was probably also a member of this small, secret group (the agenda touched the Project Horizon agenda).

When the engineer Houbolt wrote his letter about the LOR concept to the head of NASA, Robert Seamans, he took the risk of getting fired (why?). His views were very much not compatible with those of rocket expert Braun and his group. Simultaneously, in secrecy, with the letter to aircraft manufacturer Grumman, the first test model of a lunar module was built for the top-secret USAF lunar project. It turned out that NASA and its management could not keep up at the start of the LOR concept.

When the NASA management, headed by Seamans and Braun, found out, probably via Houbolt, that Grumman in secrecy was about to produce a test module of the lunar module, LM, they immediately changed without providing a solid explanation. Braun repeated what he said when Houbolt presented his ideas, see above. Anyway, Houbolt was dead certain about his LOR proposal, but he revealed a secret and risked his job.

I think that the USAF lunar project was so secret, that not even Braun got any information about the production of LM for his giant launch rockets, planned to be produced by **General Electric and named Apollo-D-2**, used by the USAF for manned lunar flights 1964 – 66.



The first test module of the LM at Grumman in 1961.

When NASA had approved of the Houbolt LM concept in 1962, NASA, too, picked Grumman to produce their future Apollo lunar program. The NASA management and von Braun visited Long Island, where Grumman could display the first version of the LM. The pictures tell us that Houbolt's LOR project was no longer classified.



Long Island, the home turf for a small aircraft producer. This is where the first LM test model was built.



An exhibition was organised to display the Grumman space activities.

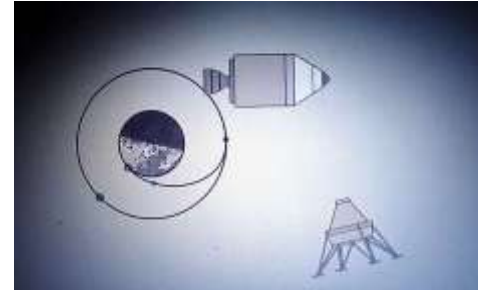
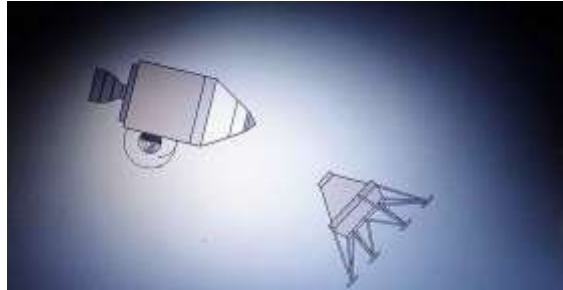
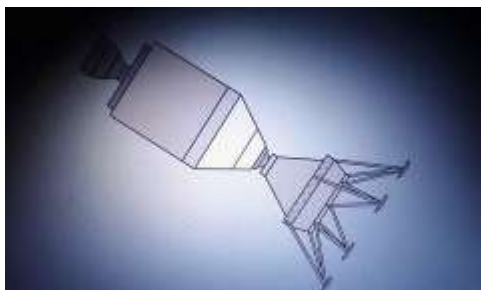


We can clearly see the text on the model: UNITED STATES. The lunar module represents the USA, USAF and, later, NASA. In 1962 Houbolt was then promoted, He became the head of the Department of Theoretical Mechanics, in 1963 called the Department of Space Mechanics.

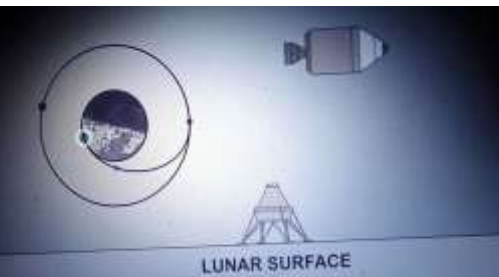


NASA and von Braun visited Grumman in 1962 to have a look at the model of the first LM. In November 1962 the contract between Grumman and NASA was signed.

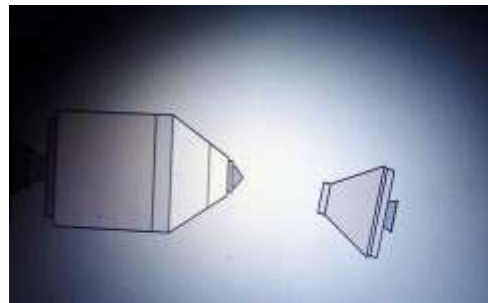
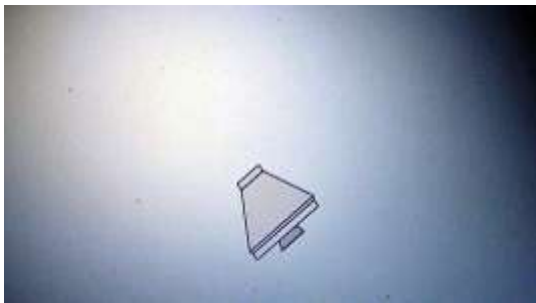
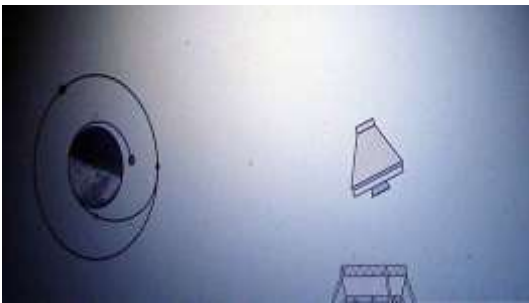
Lunar Orbit Rendezvous (LOR)



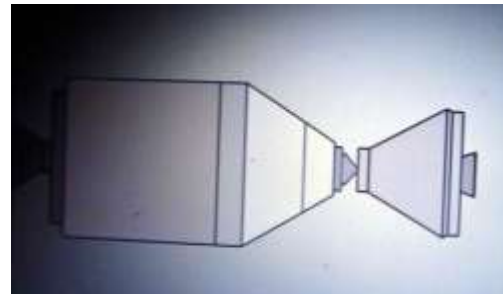
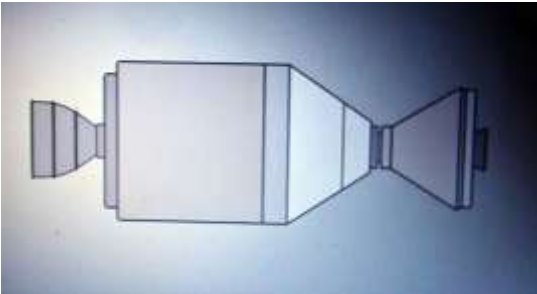
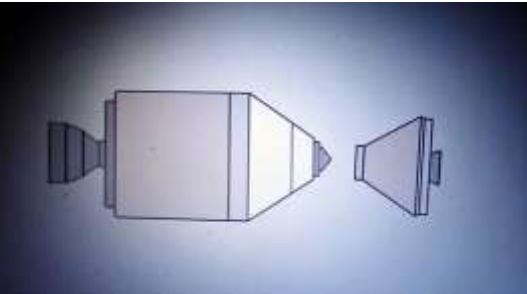
The pictures show how the spacecraft and and the LM separate before touchdown.



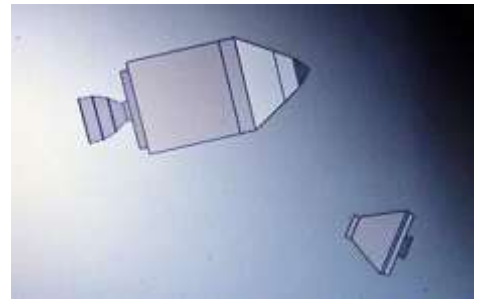
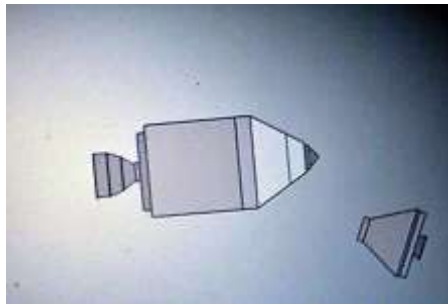
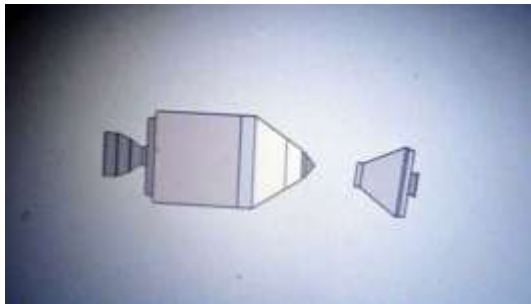
The LM is on the surface of the Moon, the command and service module still in lunar orbit



The LM takes off from the lunar surface to meet the mothership.



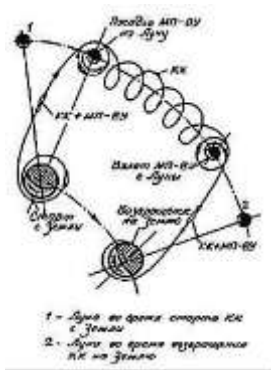
Docking in lunar orbit



The LM is abandoned in lunar orbit, the voyage home begins.

This LOR concept was perused by the secret group from Langley, John Houbolt was probably present, 1958.

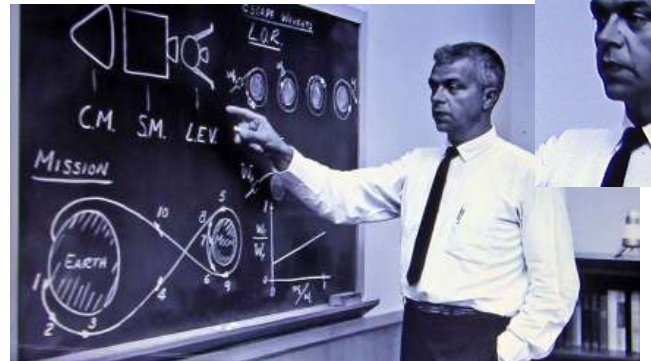
Lunar Orbit Rendezvous (LOR), a concept as early as in 1916



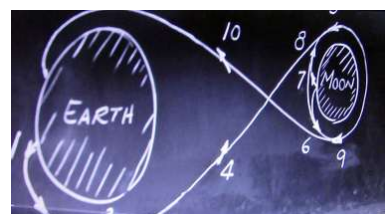
Yuri Vasilievich Kondratyuk, 1897 - 1942?
(real name **Aleksander Ignatyevich Shargei, rocket engineer.**
Scientist, designer, Ukraine.

Son of Gnat Shargei and Ludmila Schlippenbach, noble family

One of the founders of astronautics. In the early 20th century, he calculated the optimal flight route to the Moon. His calculations were used by NASA for the Apollo program. His trajectory became known as the Kondratyuk trajectory.



John Houbolt, NACA, NASA, USAF at Langley. Only he officially maintained that the only possible way to the Moon was the LOR concept. Both the USAF and NASA approved of his plans.





The only possible way to land on the Moon is to acknowledge the LOR concept.

The American astronaut Neil Armstrong visited Novosibirsk and got a handful of earth from the grounds where the inventor lived. Armstrong said: 'This earth is not worth less to me than earth from the Moon.'

The Kondratyuk crater on the far side of the Moon was named after him.

There are two versions of his final destiny. One of them says that he died on 25 February 1942, 45 years old. He was buried in the Kaluga region not far from the village of Krivtsovo. The version tells us that Yuri Vasilievich was kidnapped by the Germans and, later on, took part in the creation of V2. This version comes from a German who mentioned a man called Kondratyuk, a man he worked with. These versions are only assumptions. The real cause of Kondratyuk's death is not known, but the name of the pioneer of astronautics is now known all over the world and his work is acknowledged as an eminent research project.

In July 1941 Shargei-Kondratyuk took part as volunteer in the Red Army in Moscow. He wrote his last letter to his wife Galina Pletnyova in January 1942.

The most probable outcome is that he finally worked for the Germans on the V2 rocket together with, among others, von Braun. In that case, what happened to him after 1945? Now, let us have a closer look at the rocket expert and designer **Werner von Braun**.



Konstantin Eduardovich Tsiolkovsky
1857 - 1935
Russian 'Father of Space'
Son of Makary Edward Erazm
Ciołkowski
A crater on the Moon was named after him.



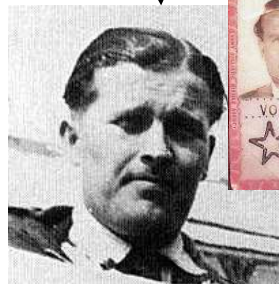
Magnus "Mac" Freiherr von Braun 1878 - 1972
Baron, lawyer and politician, member of the Franz von Papen cabinet.
Son till Maximilian von Braun (1833–1918 och



Hermann Julius Oberth, 1894 - 1989
German 'Father of Space'
Developed the V2 project



Sigismund, baron, von Braun, 1911-1998
Politician, diplomat
Son of Magnus von Braun and Emmy von Braun



Werner Magnus Maximilian, baron, von Braun, 1912 - 1977
Rocket expert, designer
Son of Magnus von Braun and Emmy von Braun



Magnus Hans Alexander Maximilian, baron, von Braun, 1919 - 2003
Chemistry engineer
Son of Magnus von Braun and Emmy von Braun

Now we have reached **Yuri Vasilievich Kondratyuk's** situation in 1941. On July 4, 1941, he signed a document concerning Red Army volunteer participation at the front. On July 6 he was drafted, from Moscow directly to the war. He ended up in **2nd Infantry Regiment of the People's Militia Division in the Kiev region**. On July 7 the detachment left Moscow on foot.



Change of identities and names

George Yuri Kondratyuk, 1900 - 1921

Born on August 26 1900 in Luts'k.

Died from tuberculosis in 1921, orthodox.

Acquainted with stepmother Elenora Petrova
Studied at Kyiv University and died in March,
1921, three years younger than Alexander.

Alexander Shargei, 1897 –
(Nickname Sasa/Sasha)

Son of Gnat Shargei and Ludmila Schlippenbach
Born on June 27 1897 in Poltava.

In 1916 Alexander Shargei studied at an upper secondary
school in Poltava.

While he was still in upper secondary, the young man took an
interest in interplanetary spaceflights. In 1916 he wrote by
hand a text he called 'Those who will read this will also build',
where he expressed many interesting and rewarding ideas.

It is interesting that Alexander had these ideas, independent of
the ideas emanating from K. E. Tsiolkovsky. Alexander
calculated the rocket's equation of motion, introduced a
diagram to describe a four-stage rocket using as fuel oxygen-
hydrogen, a description of the motor's combustion chamber
with another type of oxidation agent and fuel jets, a paraboloid
fuel jet, and much else. Alexander Shargei also wrote that
atmosphere pressure can be used to save fuel at rocket braking
during descent and other planets' field of gravitation, also for
braking. Alexander suggested that when a spacecraft flies to
other planets, it might be settled in orbit. A small
starting/landing device is detached from the spacecraft and can
be used to place a human being on a planet and then return to
the same spacecraft.

Wife #1



Wife #1, anonymous
One child

Wife #2



Manya Kondratyuk (born
Porezova)
They had nine children, among
them a daughter, Sarah
Krasnuik, (born Kondratyuk)

Married



The Conquest of Interplanetary Spaces. Kondratyuk wrote this book in 1929, printed and published 2,000 copies himself. It is probable that Sergei Korolev also read it and decided to meet and hire Kondratyuk on 1939. Then Kondratyuk got to know about the arrest of Korolev. He was suspected of treason because he had not finished the spacecraft in time.

Kondratyuk's previous neighbour in Novosibirsk brought these notebooks to the USA when she escaped with her daughter after the Second World War. A copy of his self-published text was sent to the Tsiolkovsky museum in Kaluga.



A Short Revuew: The Noble family Schlippenbach

Noble family Schlippenbach no. 20

Abridged version



von Schlippenbach, around 1384 - 1445,

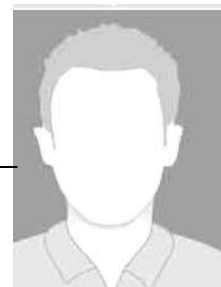
Hannes Schlippenbecke, progenitor
Westphalia and its coat of arms,
Germany



Johann (Derick) Schlippenbecke

Around 1428 - 1485

Son of **Hannes Schlippenbecke**



Fredrik von Schlippenbach

1511 - 1577.

Heir of Bornhusen
Son of Johann II Slypenbeke and Anna
von Schlippenbeck



Christoph Karl von Schlippenbach, 1624 - 1660

On duty in Sweden from 1642, raised to nobility
on June 1, 1654 by Queen Kristina.

Son of **Graf Christopher von Schlippenbach**
Bornhusen and **Anna Maria von Manteuffel**
Szöge.



Wolmar Anton von Schlippenbach,

Born on y 1653 in Livonia, dead 27 March 1721
in Moscow.

At Poltava in 1709 he commanded his dragoon
regiment and was taken prisoner, according to
Russian information, at an attack at the Russian
right wing. During his captivity he seems to have
behaved 'in a non-Swedish way' and in 1715 he
became a traitor and served the Russians. He was
well treated by tsar Peter and was appointed
lieutenant general, received an earldom and fiefs
in Courland.

Son of **Johann IX von Schlippenbach** and **Anna**
Margaretha (Maria) von Reich



Anton von Schlippenbach

1781 - 1836

Anton von Schlippenbach was Lt.
Colonel of Russian army and
participated in the Napoleonic
wars

Grandson of **Wolmar Anton von**
Schlippenbach



Berdychev Schlippenbach

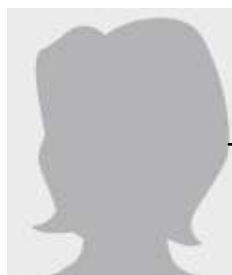
Around 1825 - 1878??

Earl and businessman

Son of **Anton von**

Schlippenbach

In other respects not known



N.N. Schlippenbach

Around 1855 - 1925?

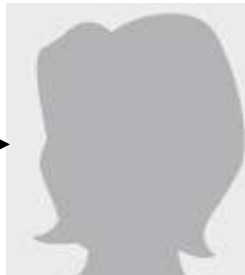
Maternal grandmother of

Sasa/Alexander,

Daughter of **Berdychev**

Schlippenbach

In other respects not known



Ludmila Lvovna Schlippenbach

1875 - 1910/13

Daughter of

N.N. Schlippenbach.

Mother of **Alexander Shargei**,

Grandchild of **Anton von**

Schlippenbach

Wife of **Gnat Shargei**



The **Christoph Karl von Schlippenbach**
family coat of arms and a symbol of the
monarchy, the Serpent (Queen Kristina) at the
top, a family tree and the white horse which
connects to Revelations, at the bottom. At the
centre we can see chains for unity. Queen
Kristina asked Christoph Karl to organise her
abdication.

In order to have an answer to the questions surrounding Kondratyuk's death and funeral in the Soviet Union in 1942, or whether he ended up in Germany in Peenemünde, we should have a look at his descent, which gives us a very strong lead.

Alexander Shargeis (Kondratyuk) was of Jewish descent. His ancestors lived in ancient Palestine, in Judea, as Jews. He was born a Jew in Poltava. In the Soviet Union Jews were a minority, they were not accepted as 'normal' citizens with rights. As a young man, he chose Stalin, against the communists. It was very difficult to be a Jew in the Soviet Union. He was very talented, as was his father. He excelled in space technology but could not get a job. He was a shining star when it came to space technology, the communists could not accuse him of anything. His new identity and name helped him a little. At a visit to Sergei Korolev at GIRD in 1939 he said no to a new job because the employment routines forced him to be subject to a complete control of his past. Besides his Jewish origins, it would be revealed that during the revolution he joined the tsar, the worst possible crime in those days. The Pogroms started in 1940/41 and he felt confused. A brief conclusion tells us that he did not like his life in the Soviet Union.

His mother **Ludmila Lvovna Schlippenbach** came from a powerful German-Swedish noble family. The family tree goes back to Germany around 1380. The family is characterised by power, knowledge, war, politics, Christian Protestant religion, but not by mental illnesses. Ludmilla was a teacher of Geography and French at an upper secondary school in Kyiv. She was a polyglot and besides German and French she probably also mastered German and Swedish. She was also an educated Christian, Orthodox woman. Kondratyuk's/Shargei's father, the Jew Gnat Shargei was a scientist and studied Mathematics and Physics at the University of Kyiv, where he met his future wife Ludmila. They married in 1897 and almost immediately had a son, Alexander. It was a marriage of love, since a Jew not normally marries a Christian/Orthodox woman, and vice versa. This happened before the revolution and the Christian Orthodox religion was very strong. Documents tell us that Ludmila had many problems. Suddenly she was accused of, on many occasions, having joined demonstrations. She ended up in jail. After having given birth to her little boy Alexander, she was admitted to a mental hospital. It was alleged that she had a serious mental illness. She died there in 1910 or 1913. After that, the clinic got the name '**The Swedish Tomb**'.

The **Schlippenbach** family was mentally fairly strong with no hereditary psychiatric problems attached to them. In the upper secondary where she worked, the Orthodox religion was important. All students and teachers lived according to Christian, Orthodox religious rules. When it became known that an Orthodox woman had married a Jew and started a family with him, relations between her and school were severed. She protested against all accusations directed at her.

She believed she was right, it was about her life, not the school. Finally, she was locked into a mental hospital, a healthy mother to a newly born baby. We cannot leave out that she eventually became depressed, in those days a new illness. After her mysterious death the clinic was called 'The Swedish Tomb'. This is how I understand Ludmila according to preserved documents.

Now back to the issue of Alexander's death in the Soviet Union. There is almost no information about this: no date, no cause, no personal grave. There is, however, a large military cemetery with named graves in the **District of Kirovsky, Kaluga Region**, for soldiers who died between 1941 and 1945. 1,182 soldiers are buried there, 1,150 of them with name shields. Is Kondratyuk among them? The memorial signs are in very bad condition and in need of restoration.

This is information which does not say that Kondratyuk died and is buried in Ukraine.



A large military cemetery in **District of Kirovsky, Kaluga Region**. The obelisk memorial dates from 1961.



The house where Yuri Kondratyuk lived and worked before he left the Soviet Union. There is also a memorial.

The second possibility is that he left the Soviet Union and came to Germany. It is obvious that he did not like to live in the Soviet Union , he did not like communism. When he was at home in Novosibirsk, he met his childhood neighbour and she accepted to take care of his notebooks. She eventually brought them with her to the US when she escaped with her daughter after the Second World War. He also sent a copy of his published work to the Tsiolkovsky museum in Kaluga .

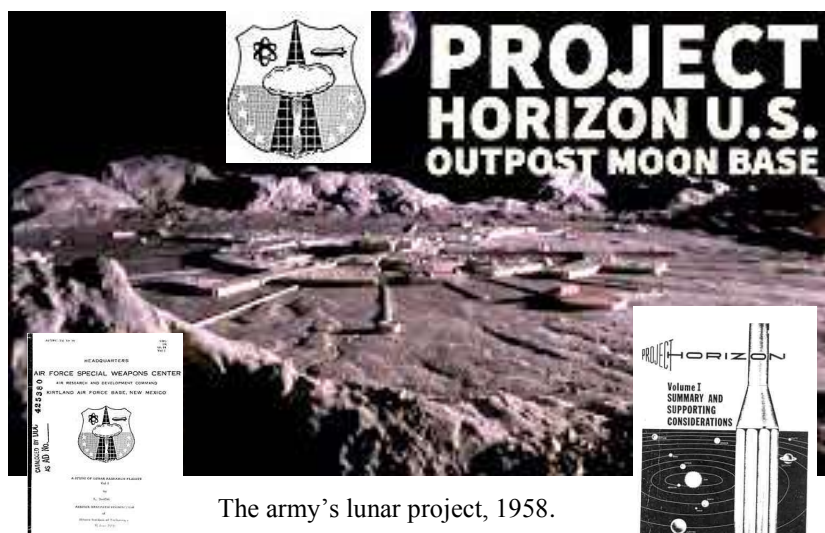
This short episode says that Kondratyuk planned to leave the Soviet Union. Not only he but also his neighbour, probably a widow, with her daughter. But how is it possible to leave the Soviet Union when a war is going on? He and his books were well known in Germany. The only possible way out was via the Red Army. On July 4 1941 he signed a document concerning volunteer activities at the front. On July 6 he was drafted, straight to the front. Towards the end of 1941 he left the Red Army and approached the Germans. He was already well known in Nazi Germany for his work with space and rockets. As far as I understand, the Germans treated him well and he got a job as a rocket designer in Peenemünde where they produced the V2 flying bombs. He worked with, among others, the von Braun brothers and Walter Robert Dornberger.



The rocket base in Peenemünde, Nazi Germany, brothers Magnus and Werner von Braun and Walter Dornberger

One reason why Germany started to develop the V2 and other rockets during the 1930s, headed by Hermann Oberth, was that rockets were not prohibited weapons for Germany according to the rulebook of the Treaty of Versailles. Yuri Kondratyuk probably started to work at Peenemünde at the of the 1941 or the beginning of 1942. Then Germany had the rocket technology 'radar pair' Werner von Braun and Yuri Kondratyuk. The development of V2 rockets was fast during 1942 and 1943 and they were ready for action as early as in 1944. What did Kondratyuk/Shargei prove to the whole world? He proved that as a human with **knowledge** you can defeat a superpower such as the Soviet Union. He was totally superior in the Soviet Union and the communists could not come up with lies enough to stop him. Everything he had achieved except rocket technology was a Soviet success. – At the end of the war Magnus Braun was evacuated from Weilheim in Oberbayern when his brother Werner arrived there from Oberammergau on April 14 1945. The day after he moved to Oberjoch. When they heard about Hitler's death on May 3, Magnus von Braun cycled to the Americans in Reutte and negotiated the surrender of 100 rocket constructors, the Peenemünde élite. Among them was, in secrecy, Kondratyuk/Shargei. On June 20, 1945, Werner von Braun and his specialists were brought to the US, after permissions by the American Secretary of State and the CIA. This was not made public until October 1, 1945. Eventually, von Braun became the leader of more than one hundred rocket constructors in Huntsville, Alabama, employed by the American army. The German technicians' backgrounds in Nazi Germany were ignored. In 1947 von Braun went back to Germany to marry his significantly younger cousin Maria von Quistorp in Landshut. In 1949 the von Braun family officially went to the US.

When Magnus von Braun and 100 rocket engineers surrendered to the US, the Red Army was not from Peenemünde. The Soviet Union knew that Kondratyuk/Shargei was received by the Germans and had an interesting job in rocket technology. The Red Army was ordered to conquer Peenemünde, capture Kondratyuk, and send him back to the Soviet Union. The Red Army failed to do this, but some experts became parts of the Soviet space program, among them von Braun's assistant **Helmut Gröttrup** who became one of around 5,000 German rocket scientists taken care of by the Soviet Union.



The army's lunar project, 1958.

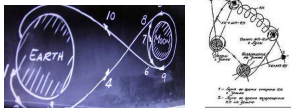


We know that 100 top rocket engineers, e.g. the von Braun brothers, Walter Dornberger, Karl Heimburg, Dieter Grau and Kondratyuk/Shargei directly joined the US Army in Huntsville, Alabama. Kondratyuk probably got a new name and new identity and worked in secrecy. Werner von Braun and Kondratyuk also became involved in the future space program. In 1955 Werner von Braun became an American citizen, probably also his younger brother Magnus von Braun and Kondratyuk.

From 1955 Magnus von Braun worked at Chrysler in Detroit, initially in the missile division, later on he worked with cars. Eventually he became head of Chrysler's European activities in London.

On February 17 1958 the *Time Magazine* had von Braun on its cover: 'Missile man'.

In 1958 the US Army developed the future lunar program 'Project Horizon U.S. Outpost Moon Base'. This was a giant step towards the conquering of the Moon. von Braun's launch rocket, the rocket which was later named **Apollo-D-2, was being realised**. But one issue remained: how to land on the Moon.
On 21 October 1959 von Braun was officially transferred to NASA's predecessor NACA, where he played a crucial part. See picture below.



The LOR concept: Lunar Orbit Rendezvous (LOR).

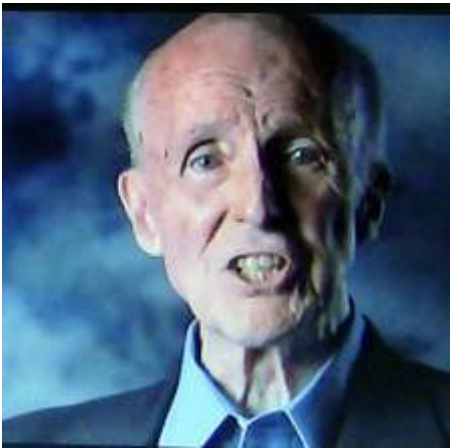
The issue about how to, as efficiently as possible, put a man on the Moon was dealt with at Langley in a small group of specialists working for Clinton E. "Clint" Brown who managed the department of theoretical mechanics .in 1958. Houbolt and Kondratyuk were probably also members of this little secret group. (Their assignment coincided with Project Horizon, 1958, se above.) The secret group produced the LOR concept for the lunar landing, certain blueprints and calculations. Then everything was handed over to Grumman, according to contract.



Walt Disney, Werner von Braun and a model of a launch rocket, 1954.



Joe Gavin, Director Lunar Module (LM) Program 1961-1971, Grumman

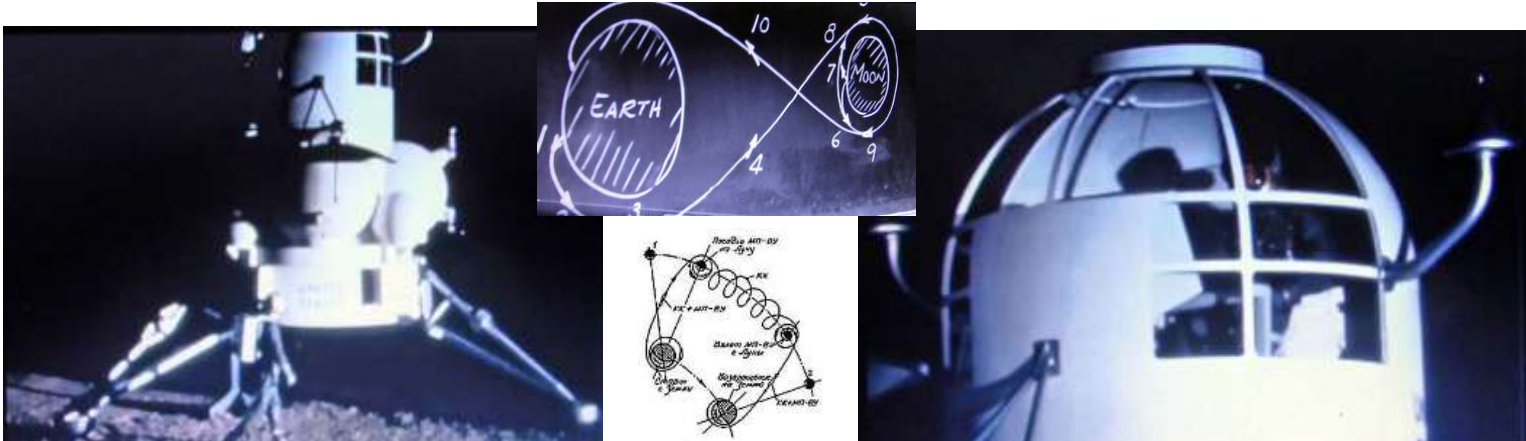


Joe Garvin tells us about the USA assignment in 1961. Note that there was no signed treaty with Grumman at that point in time. When Grumman was to start their design work they met with problems, nobody knew anything about the surface of the Moon. We must remember that there was much we did not know then. One expert stated that the surface of the Moon was covered by a ten-metre-thick layer of dust. They were afraid the scaffold would overturn. They carried out 400 computer tests since they did not understand the dynamics of the touchdown. But their biggest problem was weight. Each kilo of the LM required four kilos of fuel.

This information tells us that Grumman worked according to the LOR concept by Houbolt and Kondratyuk. Werner von Braun's original lunar landing presupposed a giant launch rocket, Apollo D-2. See page 51 above.



Werner von Braun at a meeting of NACA's Special Committee on Space Technology, 1958

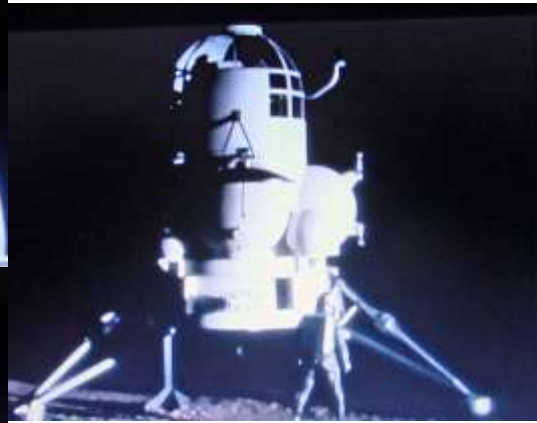


The very first LM model by Grumman 1961

The very first LM model by Grumman 1961



American military astronauts from the USAF in the LM model.



American military astronauts from the USAF in the LM model.



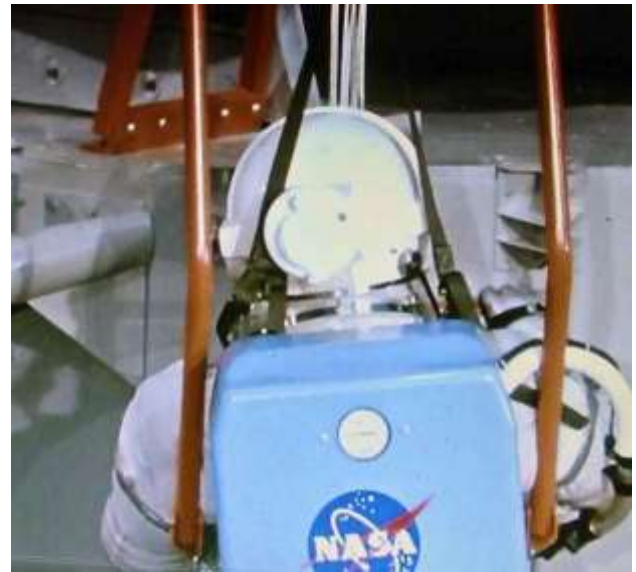
Grumman's original design has a round top with large glass windows. These windows were too heavy and had to be replaced.



There were also seats, but in a weightless environment you do not need seats, they were removed. American astronauts carrying out tests.



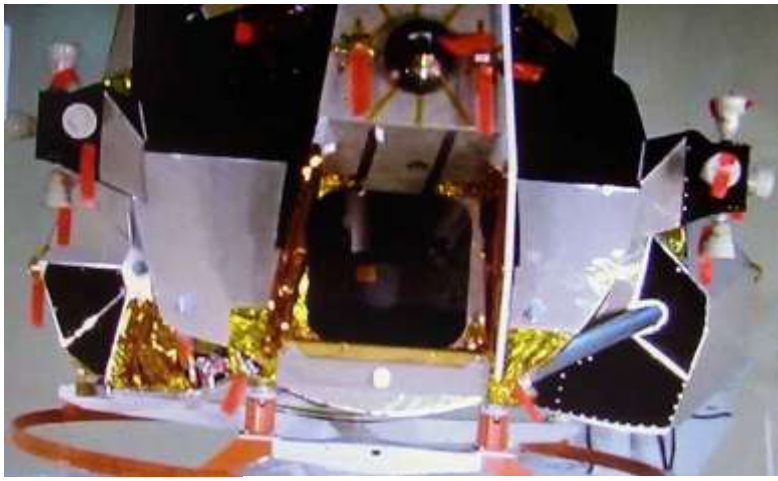
There is almost no gravity on the Moon, a rope can be used to climb up and down.



Grumman built a wooden model and the NASA astronauts could try to climb.
None of them could climb back again. They needed a ladder.



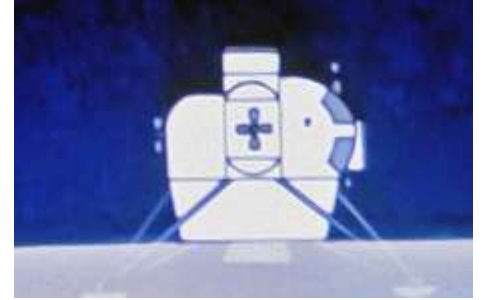
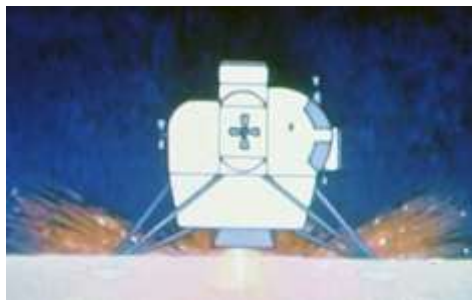
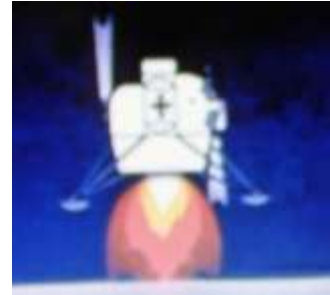
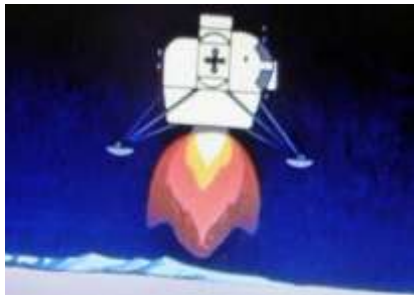
When the astronauts tested the design, it became clear that the round lid was not big enough. Grumman then changed the construction and added a square lid.



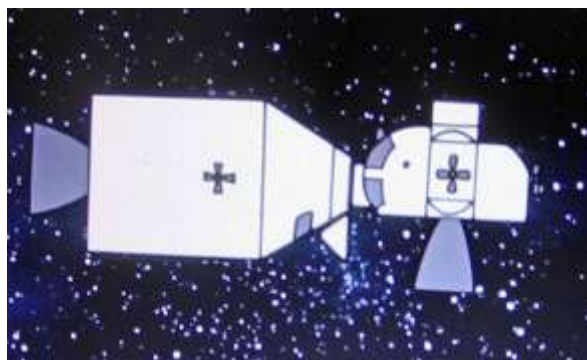
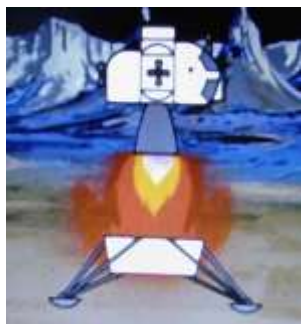
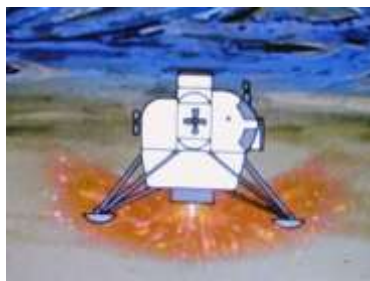
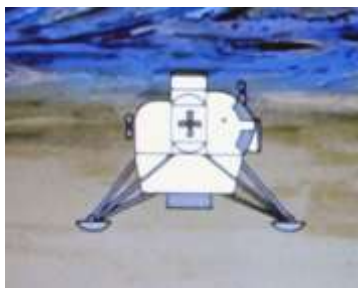
In 1964 - 65 Grumman started to produce the final version of the LM.



In 1962, Grumman went to White Sands in New Mexico. There, in the middle of the desert, they built a test facility for motors.



The LM used two completely different rockets. One of them, the so-called rocket descent motor, was to bring the LM from the command capsule down to the lunar surface. It was a completely new and still not tested technology, a rocket motor capable of regulating the speed. But during a lunar landing it was necessary to gradually lower velocity. If you think about it, it was a senseless manoeuvre. You are sitting on this power, soaring like a helicopter. Then you gradually slow down until you touch down.



But it was the other rocket, the so-called ascent engine which gave Grumman many sleepless nights. It did not need any speed modification but had to be completely reliable, you need it to get back into orbit again. If it did not work properly, it was a death sentence for the astronauts.



To make it as simple as possible, hypergolic propulsion was used – fuel and oxidants which explode together – no pumps, no ignition device. But their biggest worry was that the fuel was so corrosive that they had to build new engines after each test. This meant that they could not test the engine they were to use. This was, incredibly, the first time these engines were started. No factory tests, the first time they were started was during mission. No room for mistakes, they had to be perfect.

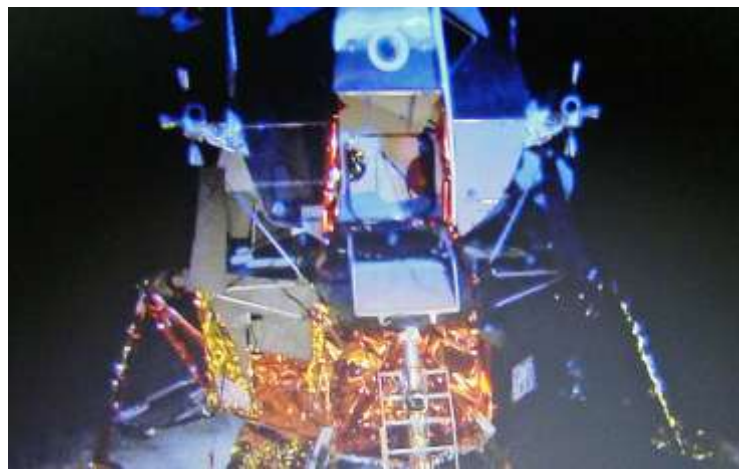
Grumman also struggled with an additional risk. In space, the temperature is $+115^{\circ}$ Celsius in the sun and -150° in the shadow. You will need good insulation. There are large cans of fuel inside. The fuel starts boiling at $+38^{\circ}$ and freezes at -1° .



A change of temperatures like that might make the LM dent. DuPont developed a new material, aluminized mylar. If you apply around 25 layers it works perfectly. The module was covered in mylar.



The LM was covered in mylar. On its ladder is the Apollo 11 commemorative plaque.



A completed lunar module, LM. Inside are two engines, one for the descent to the surface and one for the ascent. The engines were not tested, and nobody knew for sure whether they would work at the lunar landing.



During many years, the astronauts had practised in a simulator called 'the flying bed': a jet engine at the centre and several small jet engines around it. The astronauts were in a capsule. They took off vertically and tried to simulate a soft landing. It was unstable and dangerous, the astronauts hated it.

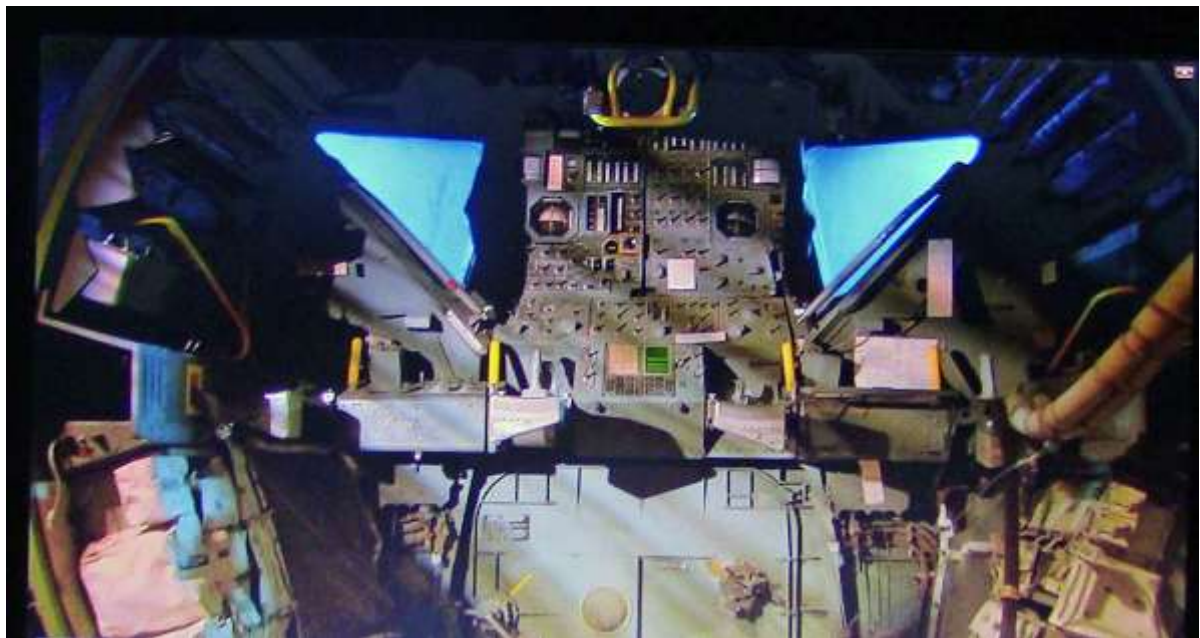


Probably the first pilot to test the LM: Theodore Freeman in 1964.
He failed and died.



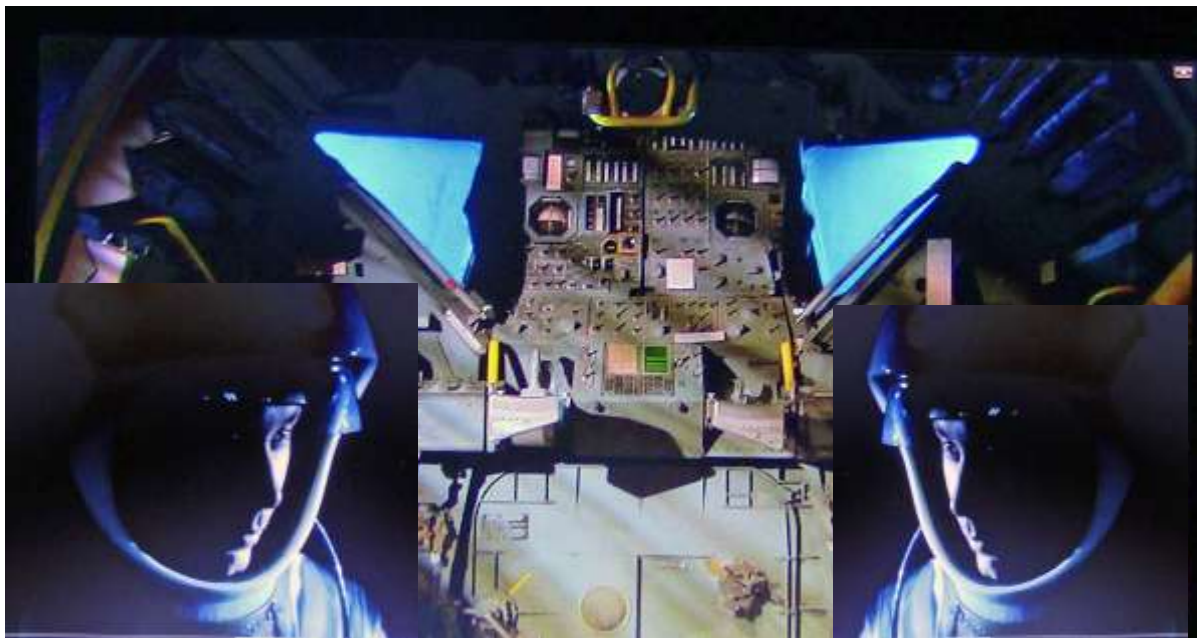
Then followed two test flights with the LM, probably with Chaffee and Armstrong in 1965. They were successful, as were the USAF astronauts.

The LM was tested again before the start with Apollo 11, see above, pp 46-49.

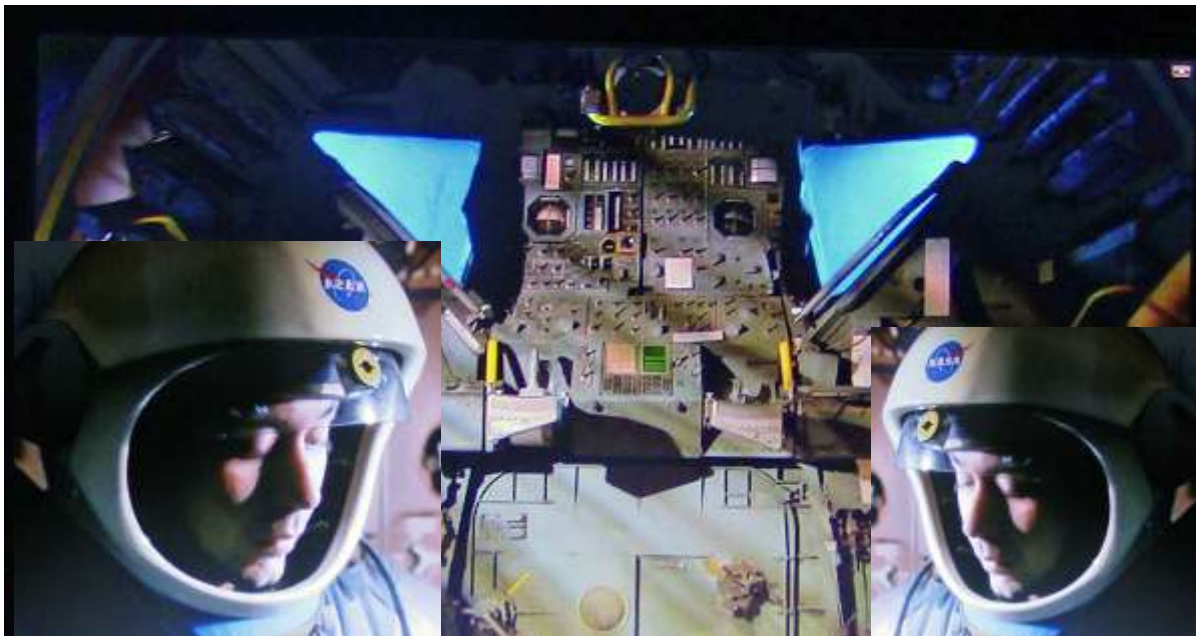


When the LM was ready, around 1965, the astronauts could be properly trained. The LM was placed into test facilities with a camera showing pictures from an artificial lunar surface. They accomplished their assignment in the LM.

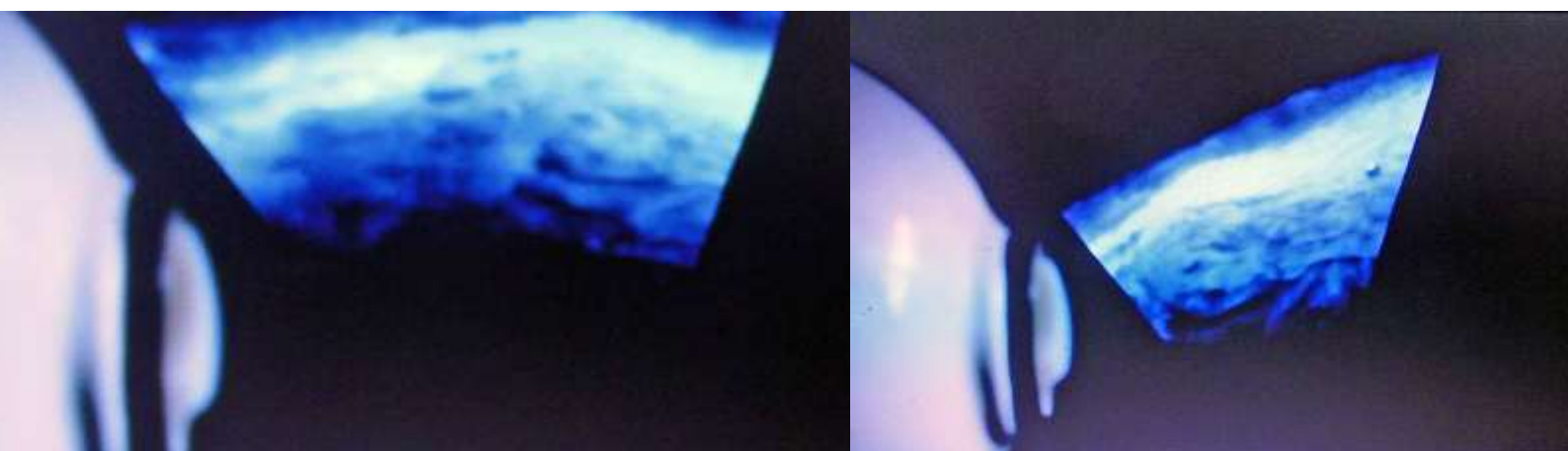




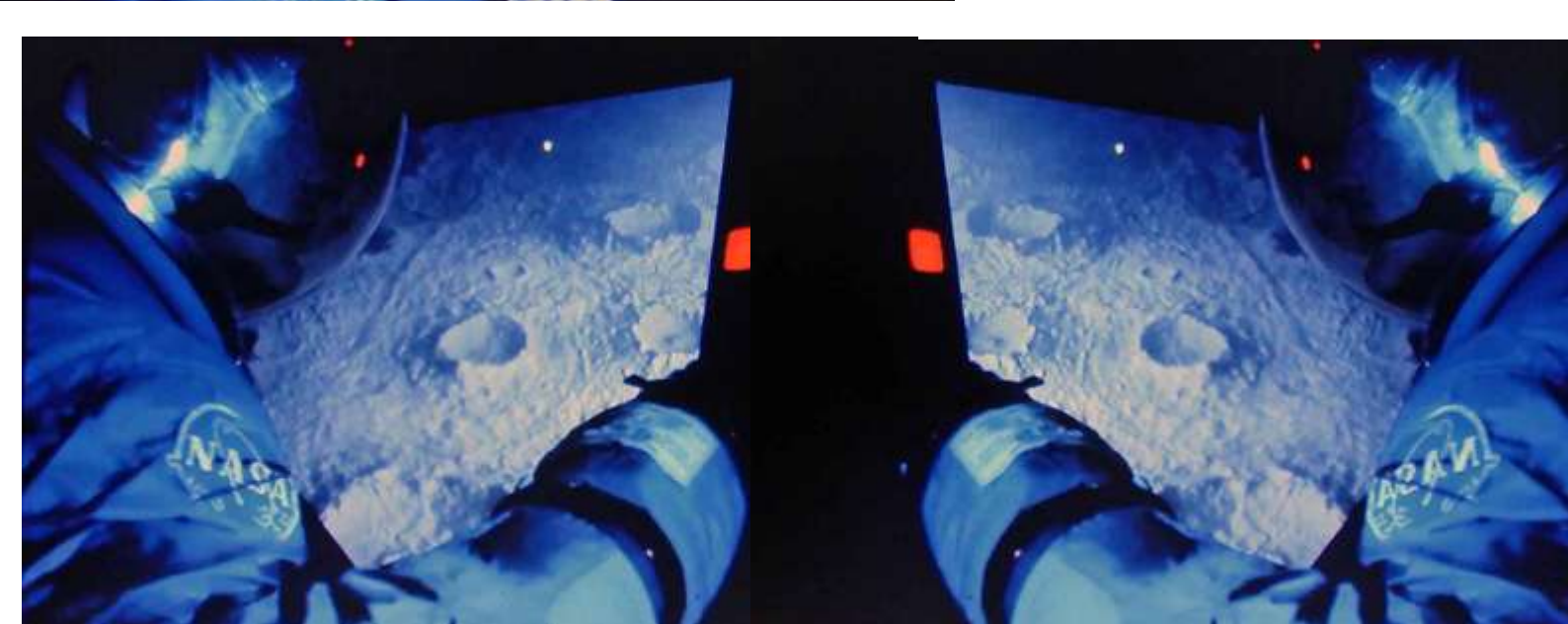
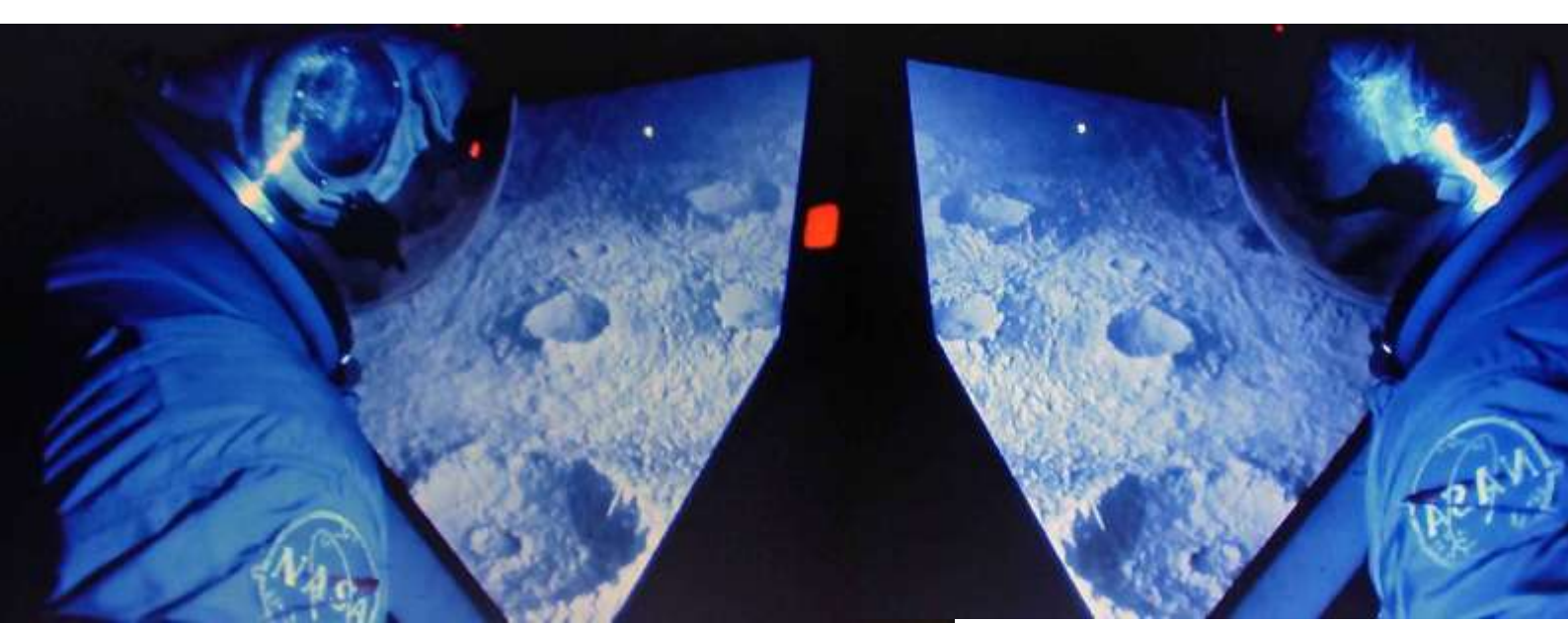
Two USAF astronauts in a simulator, practising for lunar landing from around 1965.



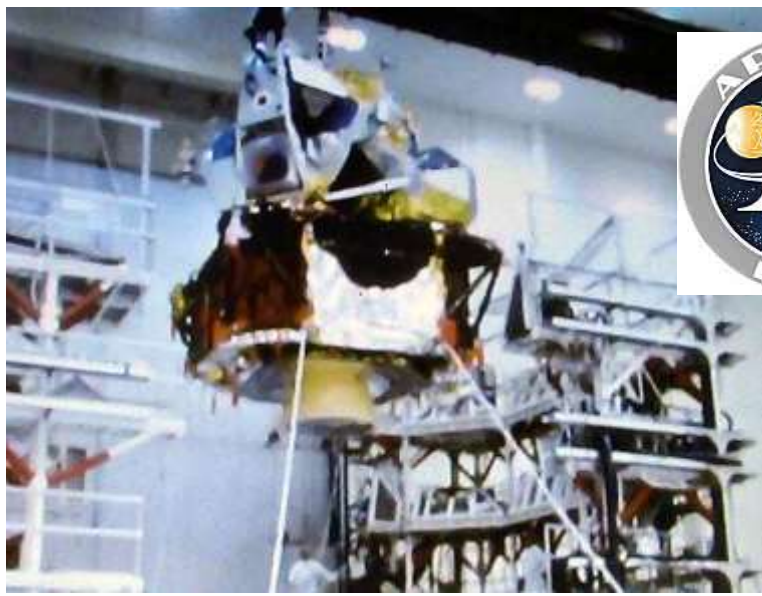
Two NASA astronauts in a simulator, practising for lunar landing from around 1967.



When the LM was ready, around 1965, the astronauts could be properly trained. The LM was placed into test facilities with a camera showing pictures from an artificial lunar surface. They accomplished their assignment in the LM.



Practice in an LM simulator before the lunar landing, they carried out the whole assignment, the instructor was close at hand. The astronauts were tested with various scenarios which they were supposed to handle in the simulator to avoid failure. In other words: the crew had a direct line to the ground control, Capcom, and the practice was realistic from the beginning to the end.



It was time to take the LM into space. In the summer of 1967, the first lunar module was transported to Cape Kennedy. It would be attached to **Apollo 4** and accomplish the first unmanned test in space. For the staff this was the last test, but was cancelled, everything went wrong from the very beginning. NASA's tests showed that the LM had multiple problems, maybe hundreds of them: design problems, installation problems, electricity failures, broken cables. Worst of all: there were several leaks of fuel. Due to pressure of time, Grumman had overlooked to complete all check-ups. NASA could not wait, **Apollo 8** was launched without the LM on November 9, 1967. All this was, of course, embarrassing for Grumman. What happened, and why? The answer may be found around the military lunar program Taurus and the successful lunar landing with Taurus 3(6) in the summer of 1966, see above, pp 25 – 31. It is obvious that Grumman prioritised the USAF lunar program. Grumman did fantastic work for both the USAF and NASA. But to deliver two different lunar modules at almost the same time turned out to be too much. – **Apollo 4** was launched on November 9, 1967, from Pad 39A and landed the same day.



When Grumman tried to repair the leaks, there was a new problem. When the pressure in a vacuum chamber was tested, one of the windows broke – there was broken glass everywhere, cables were damaged, there was a hole in the hull. This was a new, unknown problem for Grumman. The most important question was: What made the window crack? Was it a design problem or was the window broken during construction? Grumman never found the answer, not a safe and secure solution. All windows were replaced, and they hoped they had attended to the problem.



Apollo 5. Six months later Apollo 5 lifted an unmanned lunar module into space, LM 1. NASA tested according to program. Apollo 5 was launched on January 22, **1968** from Pad 37B and landed on the same day.



Apollo 6. NASA carried out one more Apollo test program, a so-called ‘Trans-Lunar Injection’, around the Earth. Apollo 6 was launched on 4 April **1968** from Pad 39A and landed on the same day.

In 1967 started NASA’s Apollo 4, in 1968 NASA launched Apollo 5 and Apollo 6, each with its own assignments. All three spaceflights were unmanned.



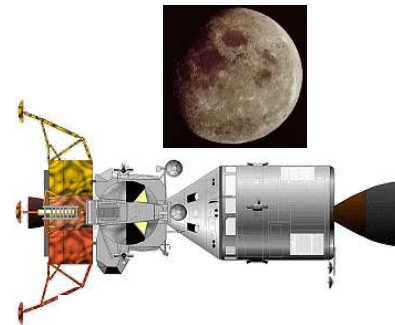
Armstrong, Neil
Taurus OM 3 (6)



William Rutledge.
Taurus OM 3 (6)



Crossfield, Albert Scott
Taurus OM 3 (6)



The Americans, via the USAF, did successfully land on the Moon as early as in **1966**, according to reliable sources. After that the information disappears, there is no further information on lunar flights, not even via leaks. More info at page 29 above. Did the USAF put a stop to flights to the Moon? And if they did, why did they do it?



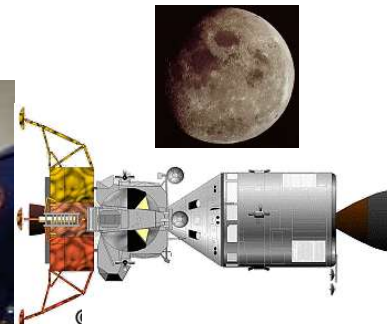
William, Clifton
Curtis "CC"
Taurus OM 4 (7)



Lawrence,
Robert Henry, Jr
Taurus OM 4 (7)



Rogers, Russel Lee
Taurus OM 4 (7)



Reliable sources tell us that the USA successfully landed on the Moon as early as in 1966. When you finish a program with a good result, you just go on. USA’s goal was to establish a lunar base and also test nuclear bombs there. Bud suddenly the USAF lunar flights were halted. There was probably a catastrophe with three dead astronauts (see above) immediately after the successful touchdown in 1967. This year was the darkest year when it comes to lunar flights and the USAF. There is no proof, it was a secret military project. A number of astronauts died in **1967**, probably because the LM, the Taurus spacecraft or the service module did not work or exploded.



Apollo-1

Edward White (2), Virgil Grissom (1) Roger Chaffee (3)

1967 started with a catastrophe at Pad 34, Kennedy Space Center, Florida on 27 January. The crew was burnt to death inside the Apollo cabin and died immediately. This was a routine exercise before the launch in February that year, a launch which would have been Apollo's first flight in orbit around the Earth, See above page 43.

1969



Apollo-9

The Apollo 9 crew: D. Scott, J. McDivitt and R. Schweickart

From Pad 39A, 2 months later, after Apollo 6, on March 3, **1969**, Apollo 9 lifted for space with a manned lunar module, Spider.



The Apollo 9 program had an assignment to test the lunar module, the LM, named Spider by the crew. The docking between Gundrop and Spider worked well, so did Spider's three main engines. Increasing and decreasing the speed of the LM was no problem. Spider's launch rocket was not tested. Ten days later, March 13, Apollo 9 touched down according to plans. This was the first time NASA could test the LM in space. See page 45 above.

1969



1969

1969

Apollo-10



1969

1969

Apollo-10



The Apollo 10 crew in the so-called White Room at Pad 39B before take-off.

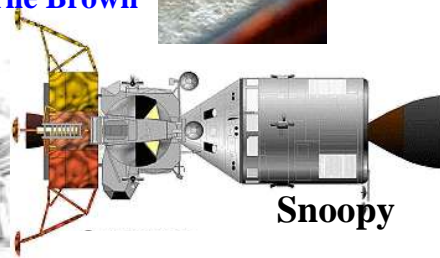
Apollo-10



Charlie Brown



Snoopy



Snoopy

Charlie Brown

Stafford Thomas (1), Cernan Eugene (3), Young John (2)
Apollo-10, 18/05/1969

Apollo 10 was launched from Pad 39B, Kennedy Space Center, Florida, on May 18, 1969. Attached to it was a manned (Stafford, Cernan) LM named Snoopy. It was tested for the first time around the Moon by astronauts Stafford and Cernan.

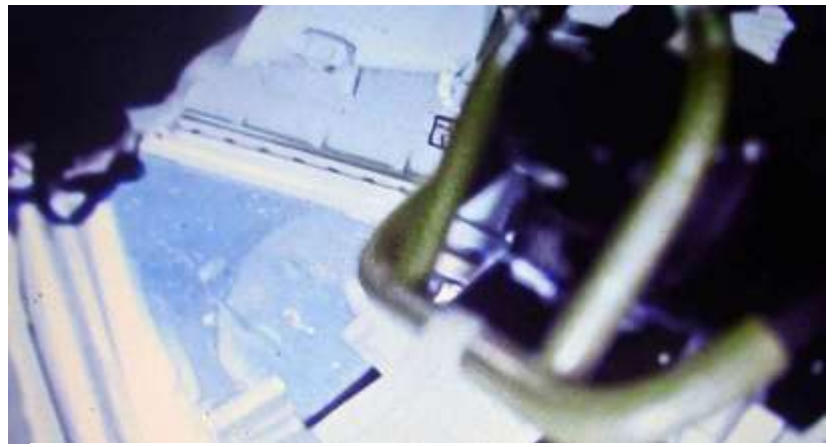


Charlie Brown



Snoopy





I the LM were astronauts Stafford and Cernan. We can see that the LM window reflects Stafford's face.



Stafford and Cernan came as close as 10 kilometres to the surface.



It was Apollo 10's Lunar Module Snoopy which was the first LM to be tested by astronauts around the Moon. The main engines worked well, as did the so-called descent engine which was used to increase and decrease speed around the Moon. The start engine and the rocket were not tested since the LM did not touch down.

NASA was now close to the Apollo 11 space flight and a soft landing on the surface of the Moon. During this flight, Stafford and Cernan spotted a lunar base and buildings built like buildings here on Earth, see the picture above. More info at page 45 above.

1969 Apollo-11 1969



1969

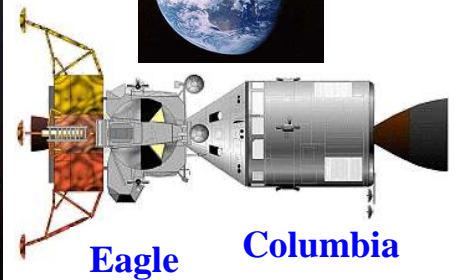


The Apollo 11 crew in the White Room assisted by NASA and the Rockwell Corp. Staff at Pad 39A, Kennedy Space Center, Florida.

Apollo-11



Apollo-11



Eagle

Columbia

Apollo-11, 16/07/1969- launch from Pad 39A Kennedy Space Center, Florida. The Big Day had arrived, the Eagle would touch down on the surface of the Moon. One problem: it had never been completely tested. Nobody knew if it was going to work.



Nixon had summoned the Apollo 8 commander Frank Borman to the White House as an advisor. Borman said to him: 'Think about what to say to their widows.' This conversation took place before Apollo 11 was launched.

John Logsdon, historian

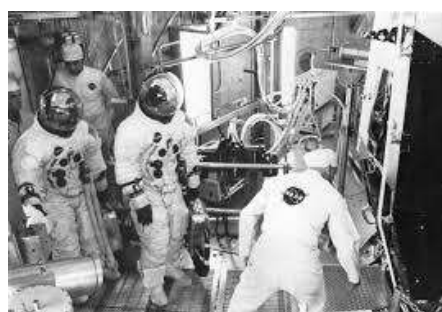
'I was very worried about this mission. NASA knew very well that success was not a foregone conclusion. A catastrophe was possible. The astronauts could be left on the Moon without any possibility to go back home.' Nixon had summoned the Apollo 8 commander Frank Borman to the White House as an advisor. Borman said to him: **'Think about what to say to their widows.'** 'This morning our thoughts are with these three men, all of them distinguished pilots. Commander Armstrong, Aldrin who will accompany him on the Moon. They have an egg-and-steak breakfast. God knows how they can eat before such a journey.'

The historian's notes tell us that President Nixon summoned astronaut Borman, who was a NASA representative. The question is why. Between the lines we can read that there were secret rumours that NASA wanted to postpone the Apollo 11 lunar flight, almost nothing pointed to a success. Nixon was probably informed by the CIA that NASA wanted to cancel the lunar flight and lunar landing. Neither the CIA nor Nixon opposed this. Then Borman said to Nixon: **'Think about what to say to their widows.'** NASA was dead certain, as was Grumman, that the first lunar landing would fail, because the LM's engines had never been tested. Borman's advice to Nixon was: 'But if you want the astronauts to die, **'think about what to say to their widows.'**

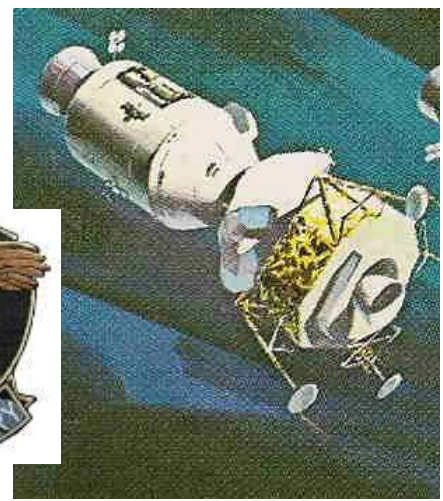
Initially, NASA had planned the lunar landing for July 1969, there is a memorial plaque to prove this attached to the LM's ladder. NASA's director for the Apollo program was Gene Kranz. He often said that the deaths of Apollo 1 crew members on Pad 34 at Kennedy Space Center could be blamed on NASA, on his watch that would not happen again. We can briefly say this about G. Kranz: The right man at the right place at the right time.

After the Nixon-Borman conversation NASA did not cancel the Apollo 11 lunar flight on July 16, 1969. NASA parked Apollo 11 in an orbit round the Earth until the return flight home. They also delivered live broadcast and had the original classified 1966 lunar landing shown on television all over the world. This NASA decision was approved of by both the CIA and President Nixon. Now it was no longer possible for the Soviets to be the first nation on the Moon.

Now let us follow the Apollo 11 spaceflight according to documents released by NASA.



On July 1969, the Apollo 11 crew are on their way to launch pad 39A.



After a successful launch, Apollo 11 parked in orbit around the Earth until the touchdown in the Pacific Ocean on July 24, 1969.



Aldrin and Armstrong in the LM, but not yet even close to the Moon. Through the window we can see the Earth.



Im the LM Simulator

Aldrin and Armstrong in a simulator, they carry out a full lunar landing.



As we all know, the crew was not very talkative.



Prepare for touchdown. Altitude 915 metres, Program alarm 1201

06 51
-04722

1201
PROGRAM
ALARM

TIME TO LUNAR LANDING

05:20

At 610 metres, 47 degrees, the same error, program alarm 1201.



Fuel consumption and altitude, a close shave. Still, program alarm 1201



The Eagle finally landed. The crew found a suitable landing site at the last moment.

You can watch a full lunar landing in a simulator such as a tv, which the world did in the summer of 1969. The simulator and ground control, Capcom, were connected, you could hear the voices of the crew and Capcom as they communicated. At touchdown, a conversation recorded earlier was activated on a simulator. Because of time pressure, NASA forgot to remove program alarm 1201 from an earlier test. It appeared three times in LM the Eagle and was ignored all three times during the lunar landing. In real life you cannot ignore a signal like that in connection with spaceflights and lunar landing. The LM had a computer which would make an Iphone work like a super-computer.



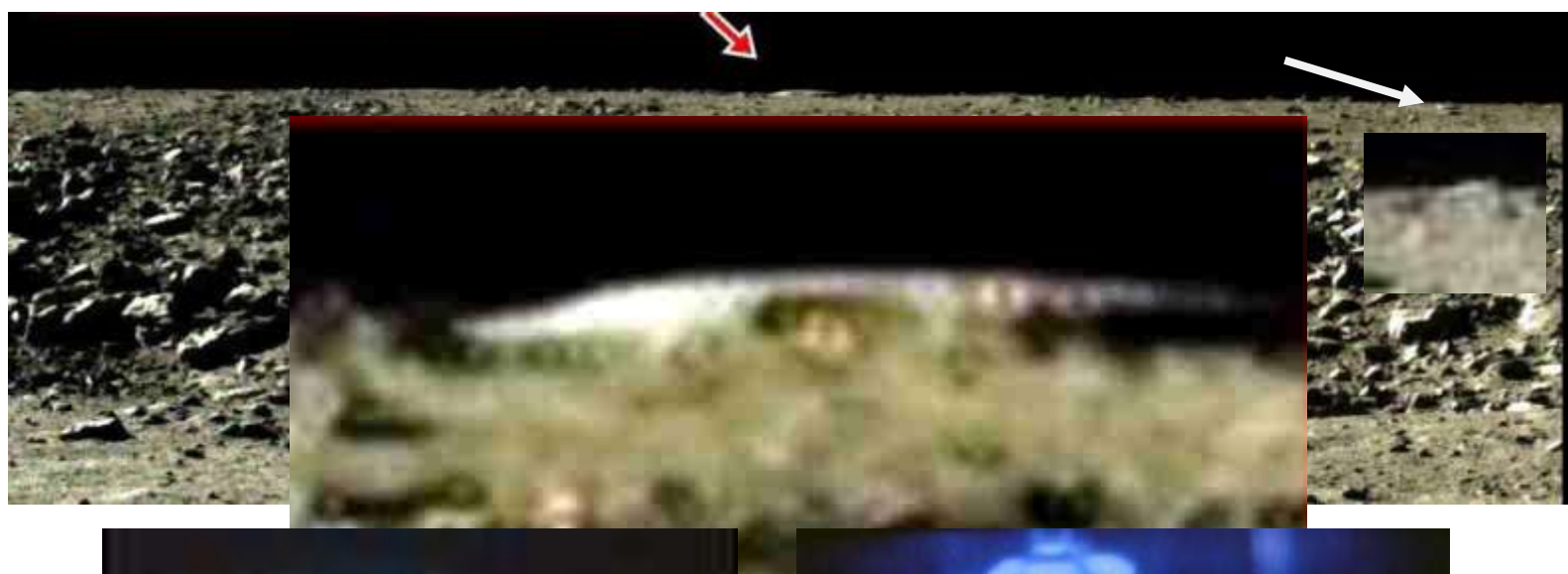
Houston, Capcom: 'We only knew that Armstrong ran the LM manually and was looking for a safe landing site while more and more fuel was used.'
Eagle: 'Houston, the computer took us straight down into a crater the size of a football pitch.' Here are two pieces of conflicting information. Ground control maintains that Armstrong runs the LM manually. The Eagle states that the computer pilots the LM straight down to the landing site.
The original Eagle was parked in orbit around the Earth.

The Eagle has landed according to the simulation.

As far as I understand: each spaceflight and lunar landing is programmed via the simulator, you can trace the spaceflight via that instrument. A very good example of this is the USAF **Clementine 9**'s secret lunar flight in 1997. The crew experienced problems at touchdown, according to John Moonwalker. He says: 'We still do not know what caused a slight loss of gyroscopic inertial vector, a sudden breakdown of the light unit and a complete loss of telemetrics. We had some smoke and light fire on our front panel, but we could extinguish it immediately. As soon as we had electricity, we manually stopped gyroscopic movements. We were lucky, because we had radio contact with Houston and as soon as Capcom had activated the **simulator** we could communicate and receive remote telemetrics and voice contact. More info at **Industry, Conquering Space 1**, pp 97-98.

If we trace the simulator touchdown of Apollo 11, we encounter strange issues.

Ed Buckbee, informant at NASA: 'It also turned out that the planned landing site was a large crater. When Neil saw the crater which had a depth of 18 metres and width of 90 metres, he stopped above it with 30 seconds of fuel left. Eventually the Eagle landed.



According to Armstrong's report they landed outside a large crater, but not in the Sea of Tranquility. See more above, pp 28 – 31. He could see two UFOs on the other side of the crater.



1



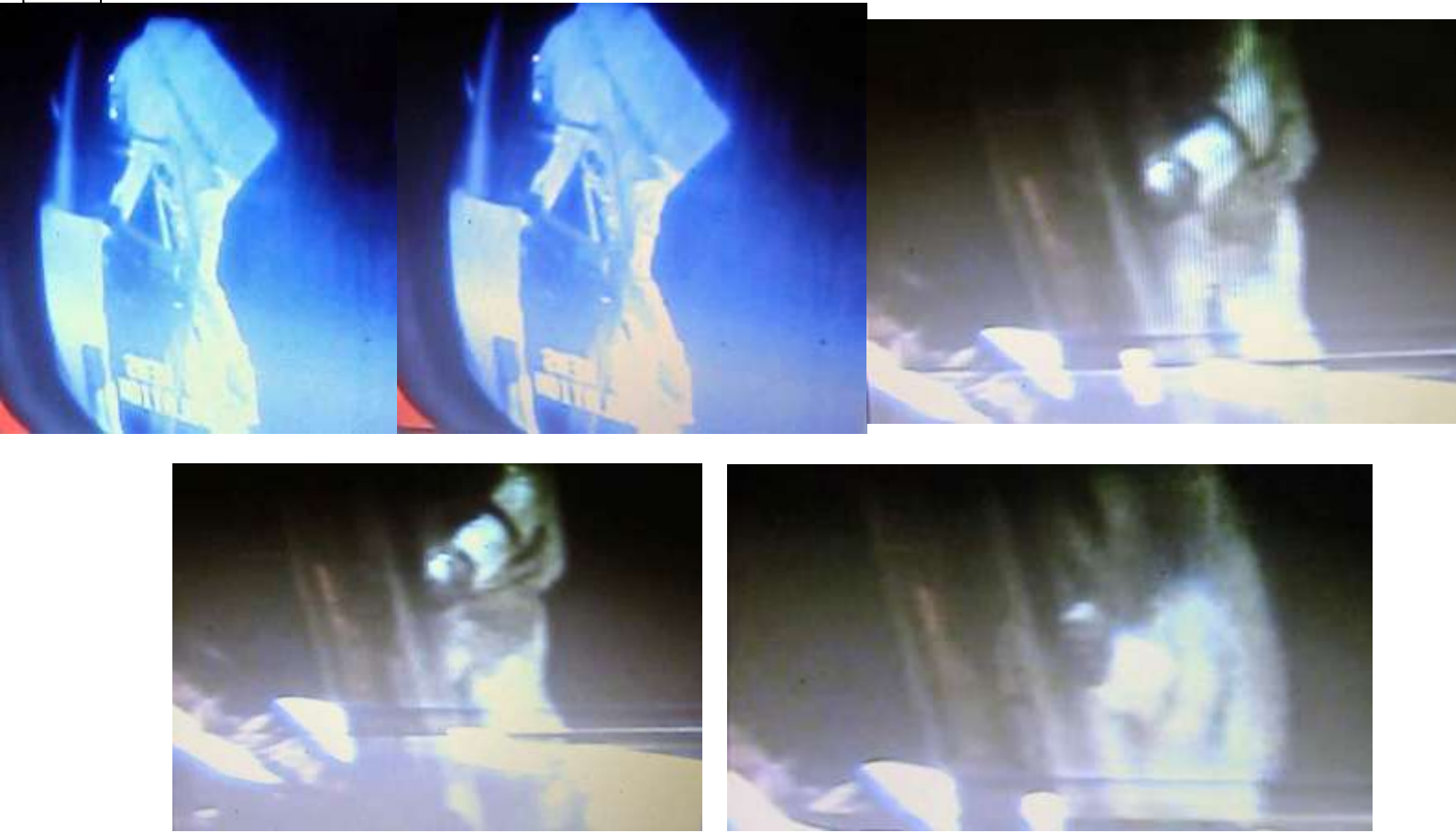
‘That’s one small step for [a] man, one giant leap for mankind’ Neil Armstrong, in 1969 from the Moon.

People from all over the world know about these black-and-white pictures from the summer of 1969. Armstrong’s famous words came directly from an LM simulator, the actual pictures are from 1966. At that time Armstrong was on a military mission and this message was not needed. More info at pp 25 – 31 above.

2



Some time after that, NASA released these colour pictures from the Apollo 11 lunar landing. If we compare these pictures with the pictures above (1) we can see significant differences. Primarily, the landing site is not the same and the LM’s position is not the same in the two sets of pictures. The pictures show the LM in heavy shade, which is missing in the (1) pictures above. These pictures were taken in a NASA film studio here on the Earth.



These pictures, (3) were displayed in 2019 at the 50th anniversary of the Apollo 11 lunar landing. If we compare pictures (1) and (2) we can see they have nothing to do with the (3) pictures above. The astronaut who leaves the LM is not Neil Armstrong, this astronaut has a red ribbon on his arms. That ribbon is missing from Armstrong's arms in the pictures above. Then who is this astronaut on his way down to the surface of the Moon?



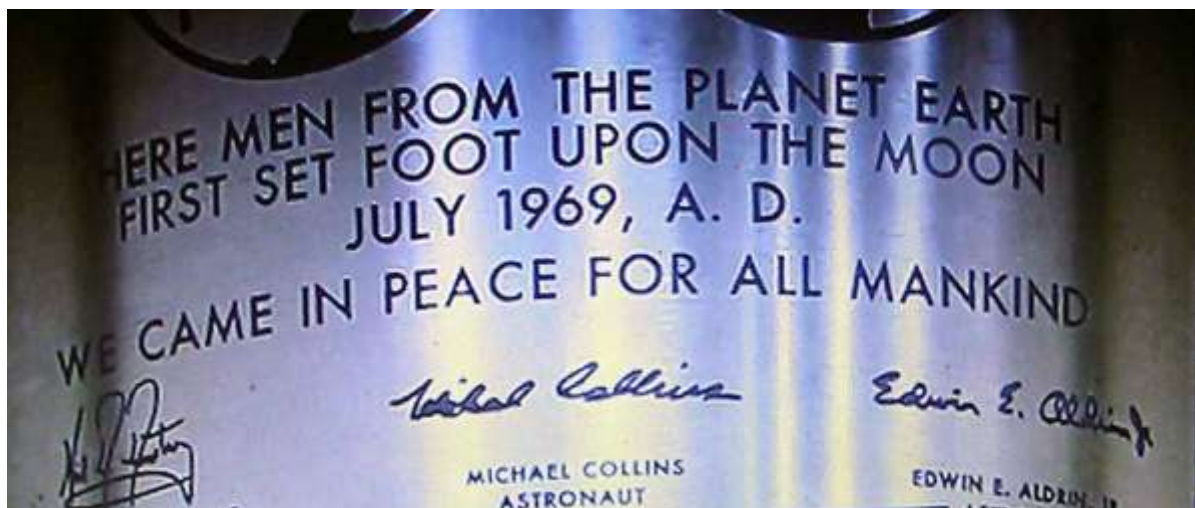
NASA introduced this red ribbon to be able to identify the astronauts when they were on the lunar surface working with their assignments. In these pictures the ribbon is missing, this person cannot be Armstrong.





Other persons have also discovered that the pictures are from different times. The colour picture was taken in a film studio here on the Earth, the black-and-white was taken by a television camera on the lunar surface in 1966, when Armstrong was the first man to set foot on the lunar surface, William Rutledge was number two.

The Memory Plaque



The memory plaque shows the two hemispheres of our globe, and the text: 'Here men from the planet Earth first set foot upon the Moon July 1969, A.D. We came in peace for all mankind'. Signed by the crew and the President of the US.



Michael Collins, astronaut:

'We knew we would bring some kind of memory plaque and they discussed the text. NASA talked to the White House and learned: 'There is nothing about God, the President likes the God concept.' The responsible officer in the White House who finally said yes to a text, added '1969, A.D' a reference to the Christian calendar.'



F. Borman

Frank Borman, astronaut:

'They put a flag on the Moon in 1966, but that is what you do when you climb a mountain, too. Say again, Houston' – 'We want both of you on the photo, if possible.'

'President Nixon wanted NASA to play The Star-Spangled Banner. We put a stop to that. Everybody knew that the US had reached the Moon (Apollo 8,10), there was no need for a national anthem.'



'Neil and Buzz, the President of the USA is in the oval office. He wants to say something to you. Over. He had nothing to do with Apollo 11. I said he should be brief and humble and avoid playing to the gallery.' (NASA did not want a telephone conversation between Nixon and the astronauts).



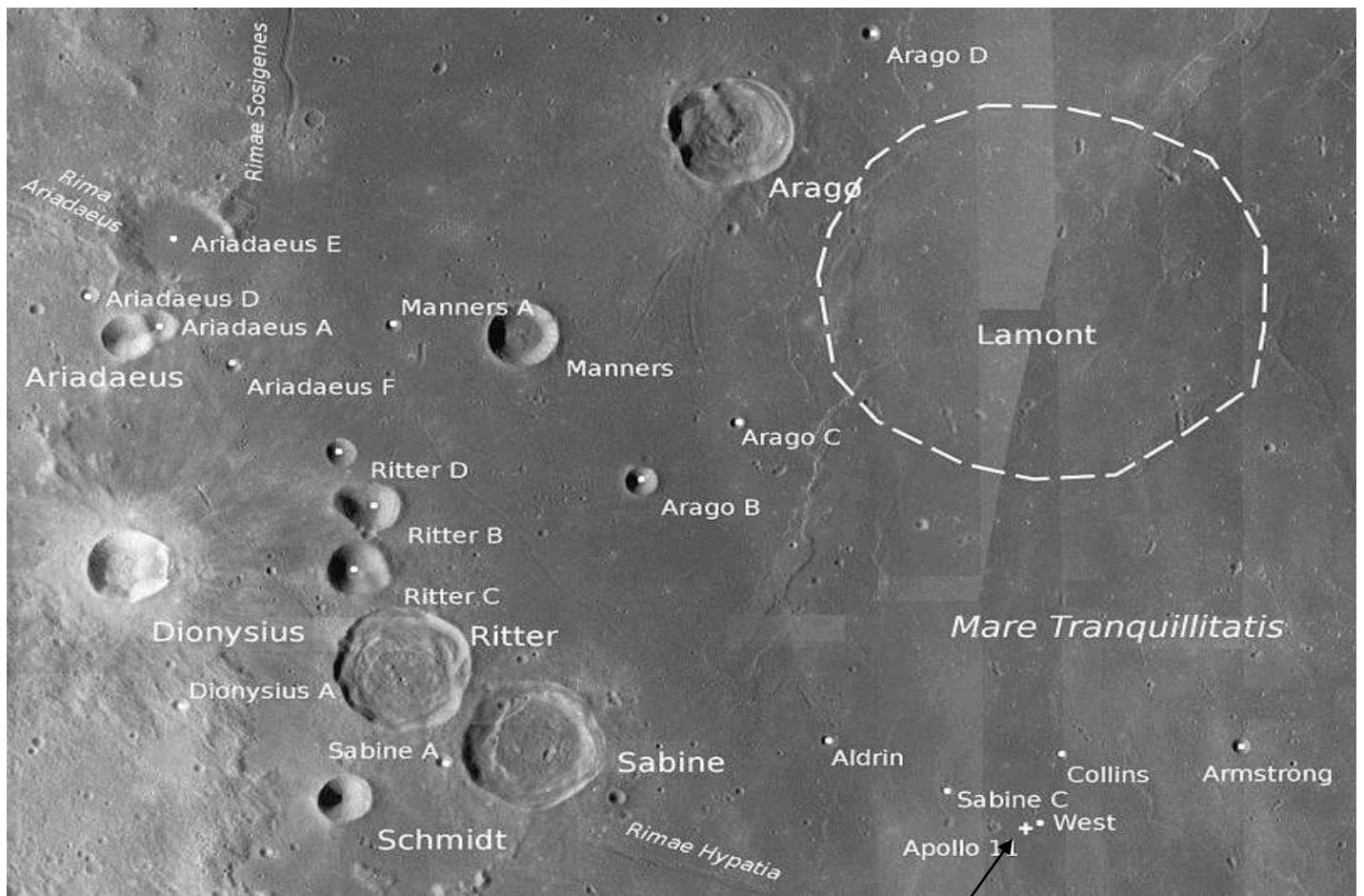
Go on, Mr. President: Houston, over and out.



'Hello, Neil and Buzz. I'm talking to you by telephone from the Oval Room at the White House. And this certainly has to be the most historic telephone call ever made. I just can't tell you how proud we all are of what you've done. For every American, this has to be the proudest day of our lives. And for people all over the world, I am sure they too join with Americans in recognizing what an immense feat this is. Because of what you have done, the heavens have become a part of man's world. And as you talk to us from the Sea of Tranquility, it inspires us to redouble our efforts to bring peace and tranquillity to Earth. For one priceless moment in the whole history of man, all the people on this Earth are truly one: one in their pride in what you have done, and one in our prayers that you will return safely to Earth.' Nixon is responsible for this call, it has nothing to do with NASA. The picture is from 1966 and of bad quality. We can see a white flag, is it the American flag? Apollo 11 was then in orbit around the Earth and call was placed there. We can only hear Nixon's voice. The call was long and not wished for. Nixon knew that that Apollo 11 was in orbit while he was talking to the astronauts.




This picture was released by NASA. It is from 1966, the first lunar landing, probably at Sinus Iridum. The quality is so bad that we cannot determine whether the flag is American or just white. This is further proof that Apollo 11 did not carry out a lunar flight. NASA is innocent, according to documents NASA only wanted to postpone the Apollo lunar project. More info at **Industry, Conquering Space I**, pp 84 - 90.

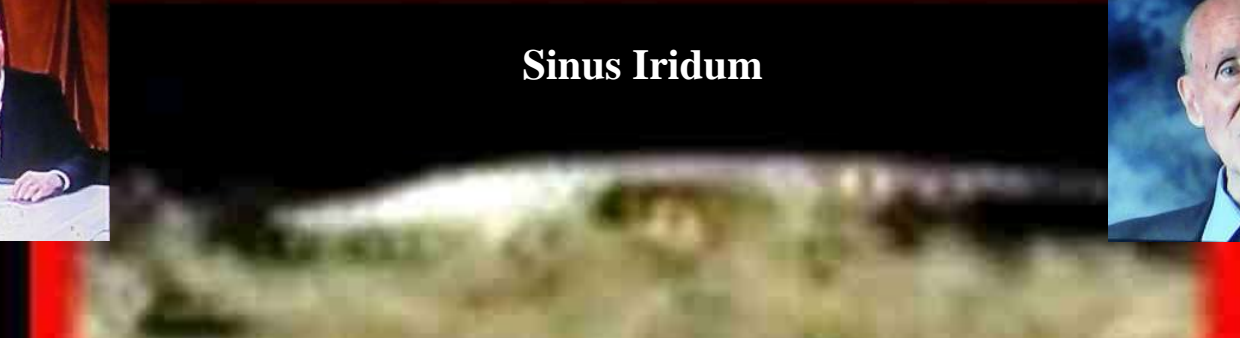



Sea of Tranquility, where Apollo 11, the Eagle, was supposed to land.





Sinus Iridum





Joe Gravin, Director Lunar Module Program 1961 – 1971 at Grumman, said this after the lunar landing: 'Among the people at the NASA Control Center was Werner von Braun. von Braun turned around and looked for someone. He finally caught sight of John Houbolt. He said: 'John, you were right. We couldn't have done this without you.'

This also an indication that the lunar landing took place in 1966 and, in secrecy, Kondratyuk and Houbolt were a formidable pair who quite early made the lunar landing possible.

1969 Apollo-12 1969



1969
Apollo-12

1969
Apollo-12



The Apollo 12 crew in the White Room before launch, assisted by NASA staff from Pad 39A,



Apollo-12

Apollo-12



Intrepid

Yankee Clipper
Gordon

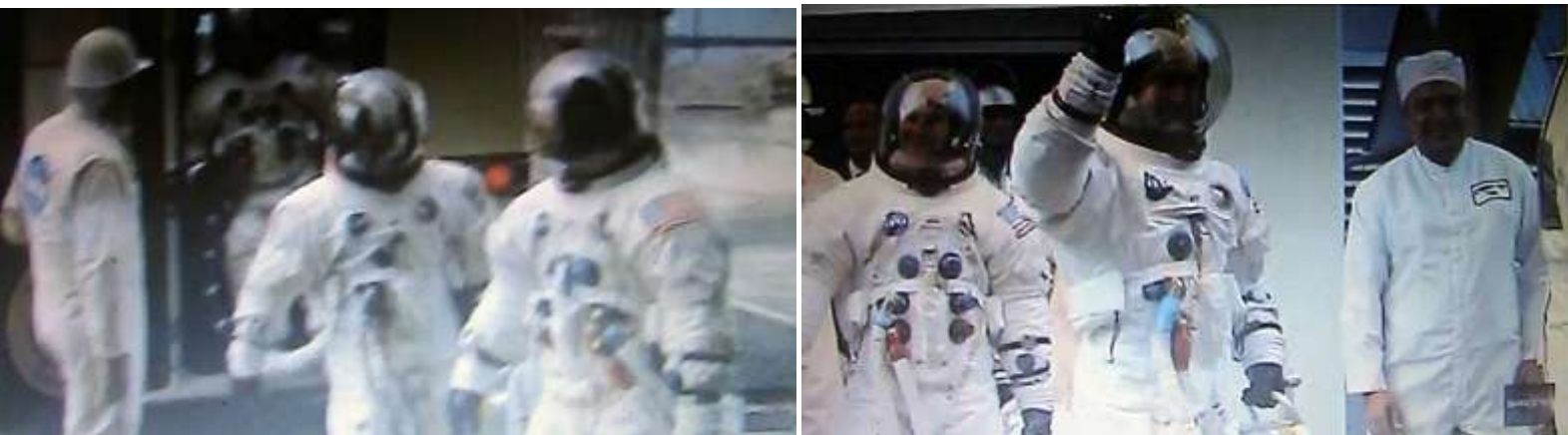
Conrad
Bean

Charles Conrad (1) Richard Gordon (2) Alan Bean (3)

Apollo-12, 14/11/1969 – 24/11/1969, Pad-39A

Kennedy Space Center, Florida





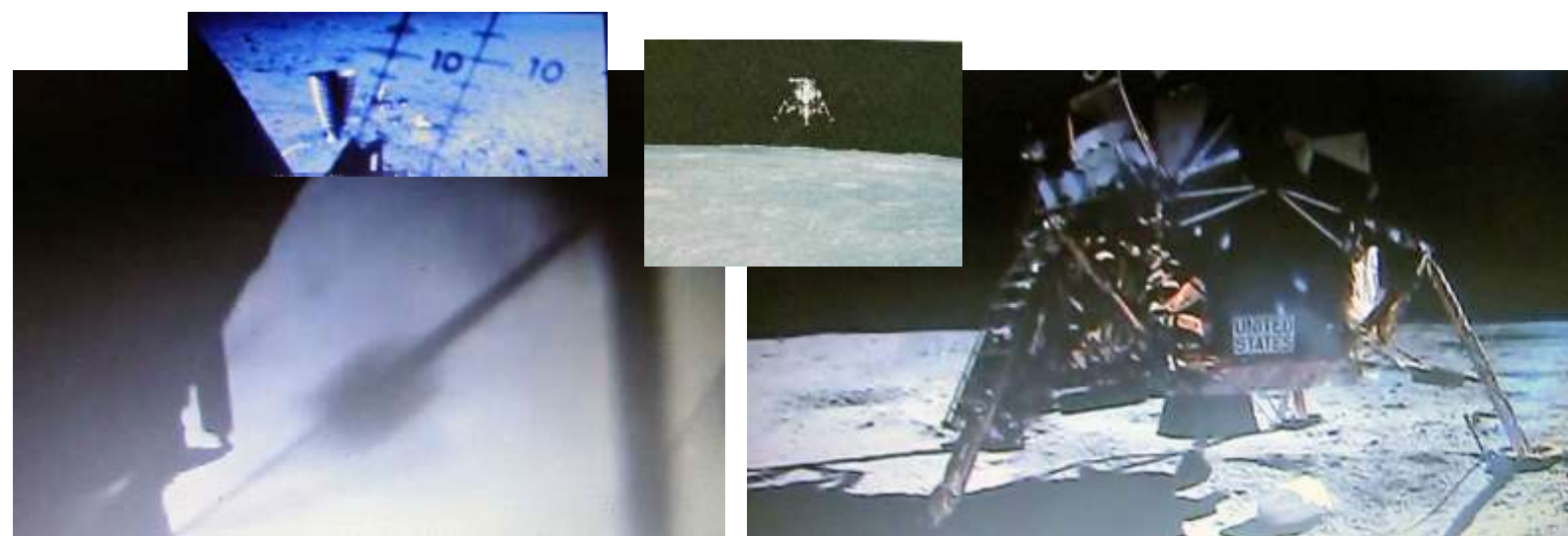
Charles P. Conrad was Apollo 12's commander. We can see the red ribbon on his arm. The crew on their way to launch pad 39A.



Apollo 12 shortly before take-off on November 14, 1969, Pad 39A, Florida



The Apollo 12 crew, the astronauts in Yankee Clipper. The pictures were broadcast live to ground control.



On 19 November 1969 Intrepid landed on the Moon, at Ocean of Storms. Picture: lunar module Intrepid, astronauts Conrad and Bean.



Charles Pete Conrad and Alan Bean in LM Intrepid at Ocean of Storms on November 19, 1969.
Live broadcast to ground control CAPCAM.



On November 19, 1969, NASA's first astronaut Charles Conrad put his foot on the lunar surface at the Ocean of Storms.



The world's first civilian astronaut on the Moon was Charles Pete Conrad, NASA, USA



The world’s first civilian astronaut on the Moon was Charles Pete Conrad, NASA, USA
 The proof is his red ribbon on his arm



NASA’s second astronaut on the Moon was Alan Bean.

USAF’s first astronauts on the Moon: Neil Armstrong and Williams Rutledge, Taurus 3, 1966, USA
NASA’s first astronauts on the Moon: Charles Conrad and Alan Bean, Apollo 12, 1969, USA



Astronauts Bean and Conrad on the Moon, November 1969. Note the red ribbon on Conrad’s arms.

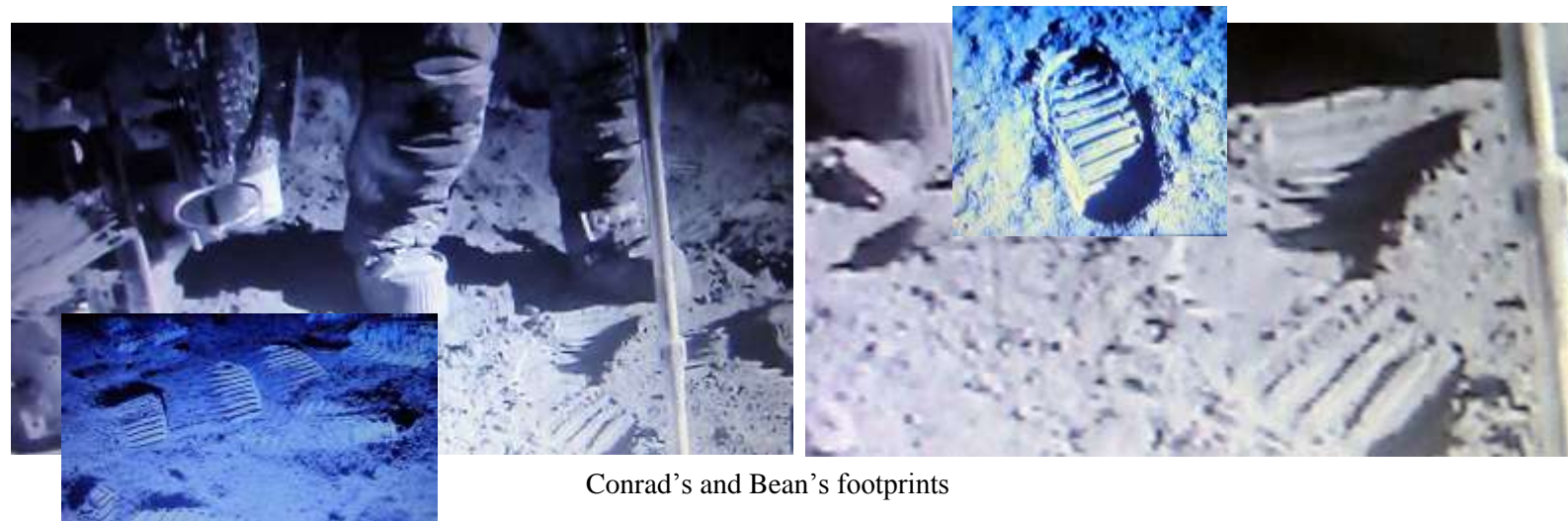


Charles P. Conrad, the mission on the Moon





Conrad and Bean



Conrad's and Bean's footprints



On November 20, 1969, Intrepid takes off from the Moon having accomplished its mission after a 31.5-hour-mission visit to the Ocean of Storms. This was the first time NASA's engines for landing, braking and starting worked to perfection. This was what NASA was after when they wanted to postpone the Apollo 11 spaceflight, since Grumman needed extra time to check the whole system. Grumman's success was genuine.



Taurus OM 3, The Eagle 1966, launch from Sinus Iridum
Crew: Armstrong and Rutledge



Apollo 12, Intrepid, 1969, launch from Ocean of Storms
Crew: Conrad och Bean
NASA, USA



Intrepid after the start around the Moon



Intrepid about to dock with the mother craft Yankee Clipper



Docking between Intrepid and spacecraft Yankee Clipper. After the docking the top part of Yankee Clipper is released to end up in lunar orbit and, eventually, on the lunar surface.



The Apollo 12 crew on their way back to Earth, live broadcast.



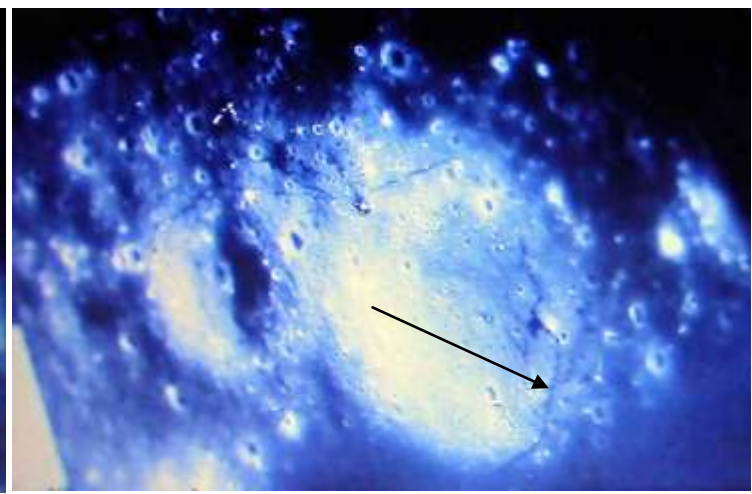
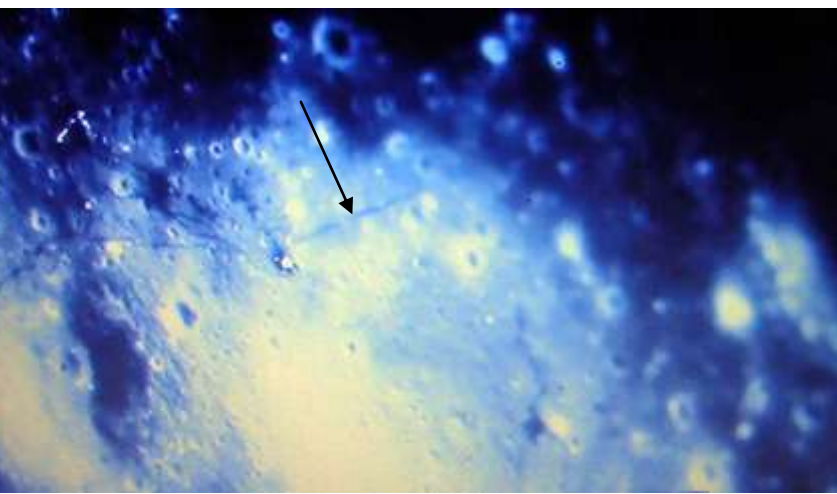
NASA's first successful lunar landing. Astronauts Conrad, Gordon and Bean back home again after the perfect lunar landing in November 1969. But who remembers those men, who carried out NASA's first successful lunar landing more than 50 years ago?



Symbolic man in the Moon. His left eye is the Sea of Serenity.



The Chinese see a hare with ears on the right-hand side



Now it is time for the site where Apollo 12 touched down. Assisted by data from LRO we can visit the landing site again and literally walk in the astronauts' footprints, see the pictures above. The Moon has no proper atmosphere, weather and wind have not erased the prints. Here we can see Bean's and Conrad's footprints, left behind after the lunar strolls. We can follow Bean and Conrad around the craters. The Apollo 12 landing site allows us follow everything they did in one single picture.



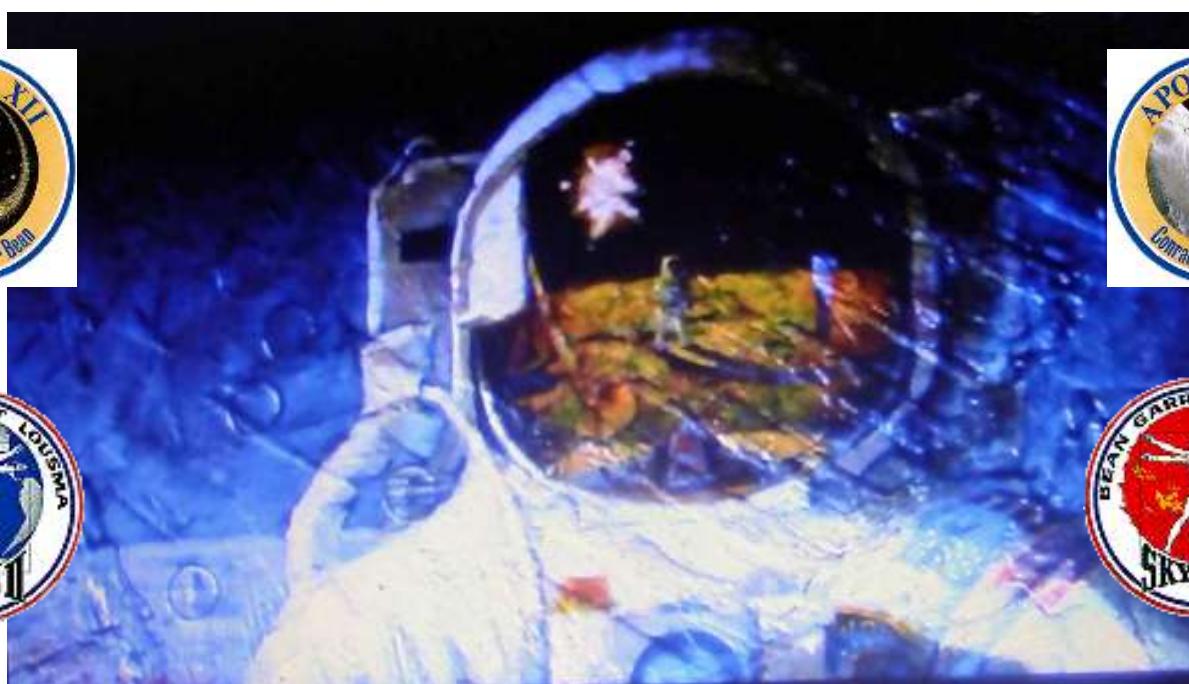
Alan LaVern Bean, astronaut, NASA
1932 - 2018
Apollo-12, Apollo-Skylab-2
Artist



Alan LaVern Bean, astronaut, NASA
1932 - 2018
Apollo-12, Apollo-Skylab-2
Artist







With this picture, maybe Bean's best painting from the Moon, I will, start to wind up the story of Bean and Conrad and their visit to the Moon. I believe it is a self-portrait, even if we can see a reflexion of photographer Pete Conrad in his helmet.

Alan Bean, astronaut, artist. Apollo-12 1969 and Apollo-Skylab-2 1973. Employed by NASA in 1963:

Nobody is good enough to deserve this chance. Nobody is that much better, I certainly was not, but I was lucky. On November 19, 1969, after a four-day voyage, we started to descend to the lunar surface. **Pete and I asked ourselves whether we would succeed.** That is how you think. When you are down, you just look out of the windows. You slap each other on the back. 'We made it!' Lunar gravitation is only 1/6 of ours, I was stronger than ever. I lugged 190-kilo-equipment. I carried it around on the Moon, back home I couldn't even lift it! I understood why but couldn't stop myself from thinking 'God, I am strong!' I spent two days and one night on the surface, gathered stones and carried out experiments. Then it was time for the **hazardous return** to the command module. You hear nothing in space. When we took off, we heard nothing. We allowed the rocket engine to burn for six minutes and three seconds. I looked at my watch. OK, that was three minutes. 'I wondered if the engine worked, maybe it only spitted and sputtered'. We could not know. 'It must work for a couple of minutes'. When it finally died down, I thought: 'We will get back'. One of my thoughts on the way back ... We had spent 30 hours on the Moon, but we have trained for years. Was this all? Did it end so fast?

After having left NASA, I became a full-time artist. I have painted **215** pictures, all of them portraying the Moon. I was there, I know the stories. If I do not do this, nobody else will. **Even for us who have been there, the Moon is an enigmatic place.** When we left for the Moon, it did not seem to be far away. It did not seem difficult and far away. When I look at the Moon today, it seems to be far, far away. I ask myself how we managed to get there.'

This is how astronaut and artist Alan Bean looks back on his life after having left NASA in 1981. He was the only astronaut to send so-called silent messages about the Moon via his paintings. He said: I have painted **215** pictures, all of them portraying the Moon. I was there, **I know the stories.** If I do not do this, nobody else will. **Even for us who have been there, the Moon is an enigmatic place.**' (He should have painted a moonstone which looks like an animal) I believe that Bean painted what was happening on the Moon during all lunar flights, he knew the stories.

His memory was very good, he mentioned the lunar flight and landing in 1969. During the descent to the lunar surface with the Intrepid, Conrad and Bean asked themselves **if everything would work: the engine, the braking engine at landing.** We can understand that, they were the first NASA astronauts to touch down on the Moon. At take-off from the lunar surface the worries came back: will the start engine work. They were worried about the take-off and the engine. Since Grumman had ample time to test the whole LM in detail before start, the Apollo 12 lunar flight and landing worked perfectly. As I have already mentioned: Alan Bean was the only astronaut in our world who has given us a silent message from the Moon with his valuable paintings, pictures which speak to all human beings on this planet. It would be interesting to know if Alan painted the very first lunar landing in 1966 at Sinus Iridum.

Charles Pete Conrad, astronaut, employed by NASA in 1963.

Charles Conrad's first lunar flight was on **Gemini 5**, 1965, together with Gordon Cooper, who finished the Mercury project with Mercury 9 in 1963, **Gemini 11** 1966 with Richard Gordon, and finally **Apollo-Skylab 1** 1973.



1970 Apollo-13 1970

1970



The **Apollo 13** crew in the White Room shortly before start, assisted by NASA staff from Pad 39A,



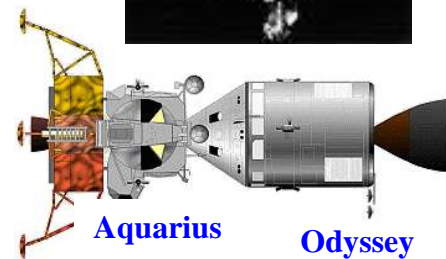
Apollo-13



John Swigert (2) James Lovell (1) Fred Haise (3)
Apollo-13, 11/04/1970

Apollo 13 Aquarius should have landed at Fra Mauro with Lovell and Haise on board.

On their way to the Moon the catastrophe hit: the outer layer on the command module exploded. Unexpectedly, rescue from lunar module Aquarius was at hand.



Aquarius

Odyssey





Mars

1970



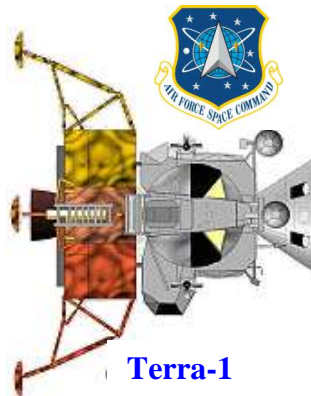
Mars

During 1970, in total secrecy, the USAF initiated the Mars Project from Brazil, where the USAF had a secret launch site which took the Columbus craft to planet Mars.

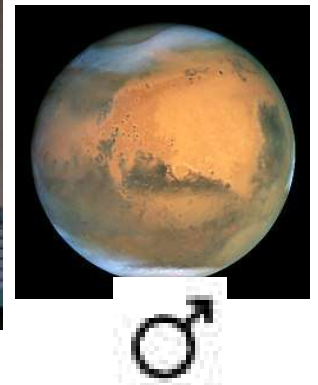
USAF planned 13 flights to Mars, from **Columbus 1** to **Columbus 13**, they were all to be launched from Brazil, at a very secret isolated area. Ground control, CapCom, was in Cocoa Beach in Florida for the first three flights to Mars, after that at Area 51, Nevada.

There is no information on the remaining ten or eleven flights. Have they been accomplished or have they been cancelled for various reasons, e.g. UFO?

NASA/USAF were prepared in detail via the MOL program during the 1960s. See above pp 36 - 41.



Terra-1



To be able to go to Mars and be away from home during at least eight months, you do not choose a Taurus/Apollo spacecraft. Sources discuss a very large spacecraft which would make this flight possible. There was a classified spacecraft called **Adventure**. The spacecraft was called **Columbus**, but what was the name of the Mars lunar module? Since there is no information on this, I will call it **Terra**.

ISV Columbus 1



Neil Armstrong,



Edwin E. Aldrin

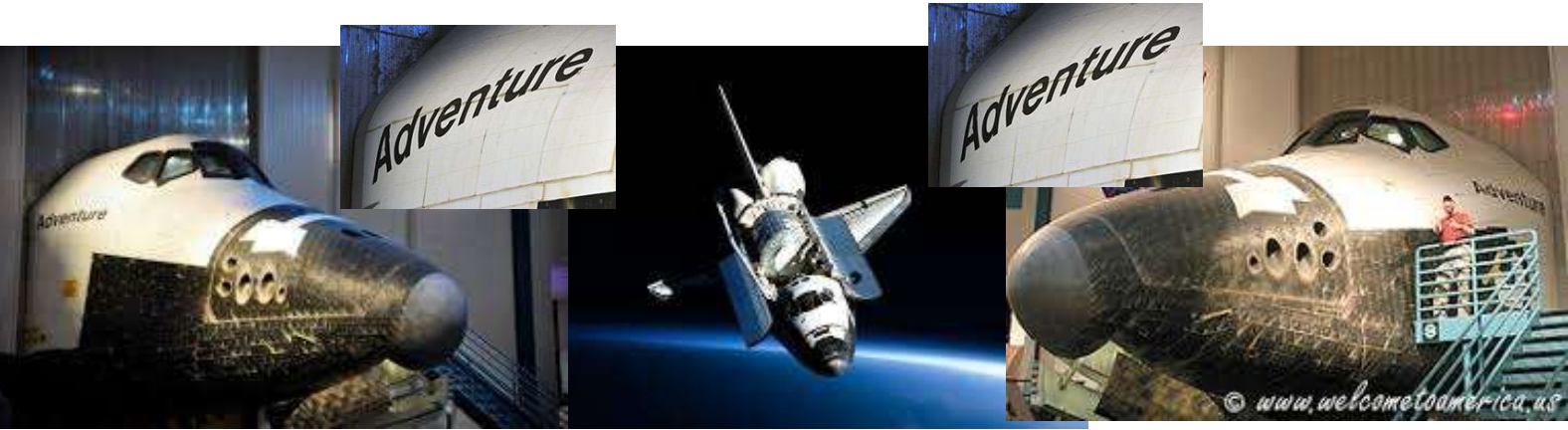


Charles Bassett?



The first flight to Mars took place as early as in 1970, according to reliable sources. **ISV Columbus 1** was the first manned flight to Mars. The **Columbus 1** crew: Neil Armstrong, commander, Edwin E. Aldrin, MM pilot and Charles Bassett, Cdr pilot. The launch took place in a very secret isolated area in Brazil, CapCom was situated at Cocoa Beach in Florida.





The flight to planet Mars and back takes a long time. You will need extra equipment and supplies to be able to fly to Mars, touch down, start again from the surface and then fly back home. You will need a very large spacecraft, such as the space shuttle Adventure 1.



The pictures highlight the spacecraft's cockpit. The commander and his pilot occupy the front seats, the third astronaut is behind them, that seat cannot be seen in the photos.



This is the Adventure I cockpit at close range, there is plenty of room, the crew could move around freely.



Also plenty of room for equipment, no problems to store their own things.



Space for personal hygiene, laundry, shower and toilet are very important during a long spaceflight.



Through the windows we can see the cargo compartment. It contained the Mars module and one in reserve as well as necessary equipment for the Mars landing. Adventure 1/ISV Columbus 1 was ideal for flights to Mars.



The ISV Columbus 1 crew: Armstrong, Aldrin and Bassett



The first flight to Mars took place as early as in 1970 (day and month not known) according to reliable sources. **ISV Colombus 1** was the first manned flight to Mars.

The spacecraft was launched from a very secret isolated area in Brazil, CapCom was situated in Cocoa Beach, Florida. The pictures are from the first flight to Mars. It started from LC MarsPad A, somewhere in Brazil. I understand there was another launch pad, LC MarsPad B, which housed an emergency spacecraft, constantly ready to be launched if help was needed.



The ISV Columbus approaches planet Mars, photographed through the windows of the spacecraft.

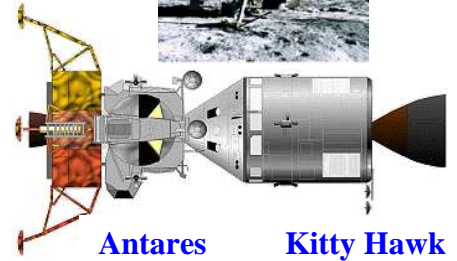


The Mars module Terra leaves the mothercraft **Columbus-1/Adventure -1** in order to land on the Mars surface. We can see that the USAF chose the MM from Grumman. There was another possible MM, X-20 DynaSoar, see above pp 22 – 24, a small space shuttle with two astronauts on board. But the USAF chose Terra, the same model as the Lunar Module.



Landing on Mars was a success and there were certainly jublations in CapCom Cocoa Beach in Florida. Armstrong and Aldrin on Mars, Armstrong with the red ribbon on his arms. The area surrounding the astronauts is similar to the area on photos sent back from the Mars roving vehicles at the beginning of the 21st century. When was ISV Columbus 1 launched from Brazil? When did the crew come to Mars? When did they touch down? Where did Terra land? What did the astronauts do on Mars? What did they see? When did they start their return flight? When did they come back? When and where (near Brazil?) did **ISV Columbus 1** land? What did the astronauts bring home from Mars? During a conference Gene Cernan accidentally said that Aldrin wanted to go back to Mars. More info at *Conquering Space II*. pp. 25-40.

1971 Apollo-14



Antares

Kitty Hawk

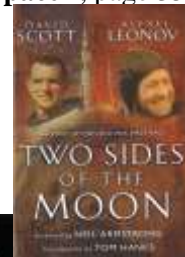
Alan B. Shepard Jr (1), Stuart A. Roosa (3), Edgar D. Mitchell, (3)

Apollo-14 31/01/1971

Launch from Kennedy Space Center, Florida, LC-39A
Shepard and Mitchell landed with LM Antares at Fra Mauro on 5 February 1971.

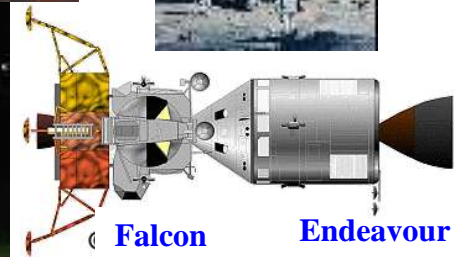
More info at **Conquering Space I**, page 35.

1971 Apollo-15



The book about the Moon by
D. Scott and A. Leonov

Falcon



Falcon

Endeavour

David Scott, Alfred Worden, James Irwin

Apollo-15 26/07/1971

Launch from Kennedy Space Center, Florida, LC-39A
Scott and Irwin landed at Hadley - Apennine, the south-east edge of Mare Imbrium on 30 July 1971. – Falcon's start from the surface of the Moon.
More info at **Conquering Space I**, page 36.

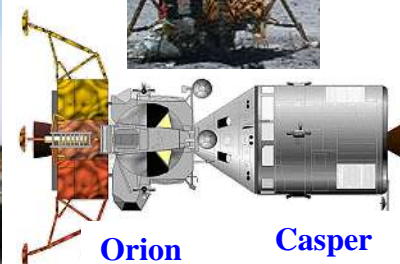


Falcon

1972 Apollo-16



Orion



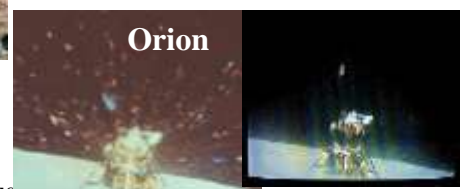
Orion

Casper

John W. Young (1), Thomas K. Mattingly II (2) Charles M. Duke Jr (3)

Apollo-16 16/04/1972

Launch from Kennedy Space Center, Florida, LC-39A
On April 20 1972 Orion landed with Young and Duke on board at Descartes, a mountainous landscape on the near side of the Moon. – Orion's take-off from Descartes.
More info at **Conquering Space I**, page 36

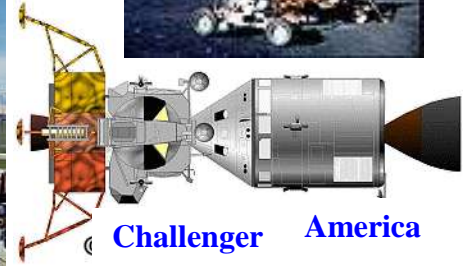


Orion

1973 Apollo-17



Challenger



Challenger America



Challenger

Ronald B. Evans (2), Harrison H. Schmitt (3), Eugene A. Cernan (1)

Apollo-17, 07/12/1972

Launch from Kennedy Space Center, Florida, LC-39A
On December 11 1972: descent to the surface of the Moon. Challenger touches down at the Sea of Serenity. – Challenger takes off from the Sea of Serenity. More info at **Conquering Space I**, page 37

1973 Apollo Skylab-1



Weitz Paul (3) Conrad Charles, Jr (1) Kerwin Joseph (2)

Apollo Skylab-1, 25/05/1973

Apollo Skylab-1 was launched on May 25, 1973, from Kennedy Space Center LC-39B and docked to the Skylab space station to earn a new world record in space. They touched down in the Pacific Ocean according to plans on June 22, 1973. Astronaut Charles Conrad accomplished his fourth and last spaceflight. More info at **Conquering Space I**, page 41

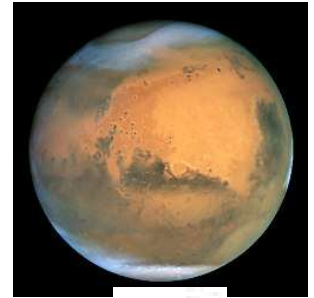
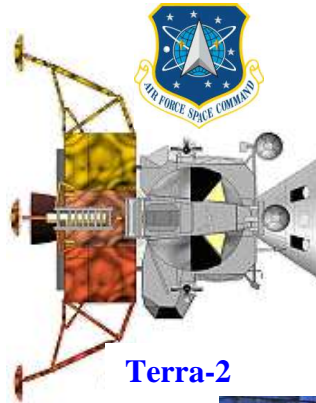
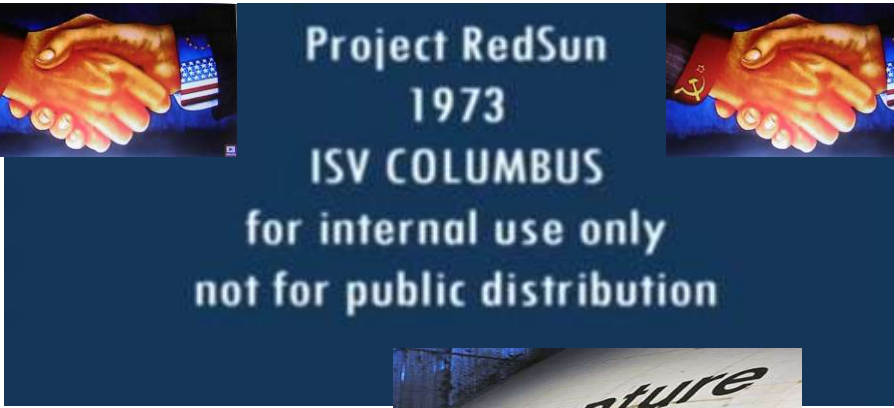
1973 Apollo Skylab-2



Bean Alan (1) Lousma Jack (3) Garriott Owen (2)

Apollo Skylab-2, 28/07/1973

Kennedy Space Center: On July 28, 1973 Apollo Skylab-2 was launched from LC-39B in Florida. It docked with space station Skylab and continued its flight around the Earth until 25 September 1973. This crew, too, had many assignments. More info at **Conquering Space I**, page 41



ISV Columbus 2



Elliot See



William Rutledge
Taurus 3



Vladimir Ilyushin
Vostok-13 (1961)
Shortly before Gagarin



ISV Columbus 2 1973-08-28

Elliot See, commander, William Rutledge, MM pilot, Vladimir Ilyushin, commander module pilot.

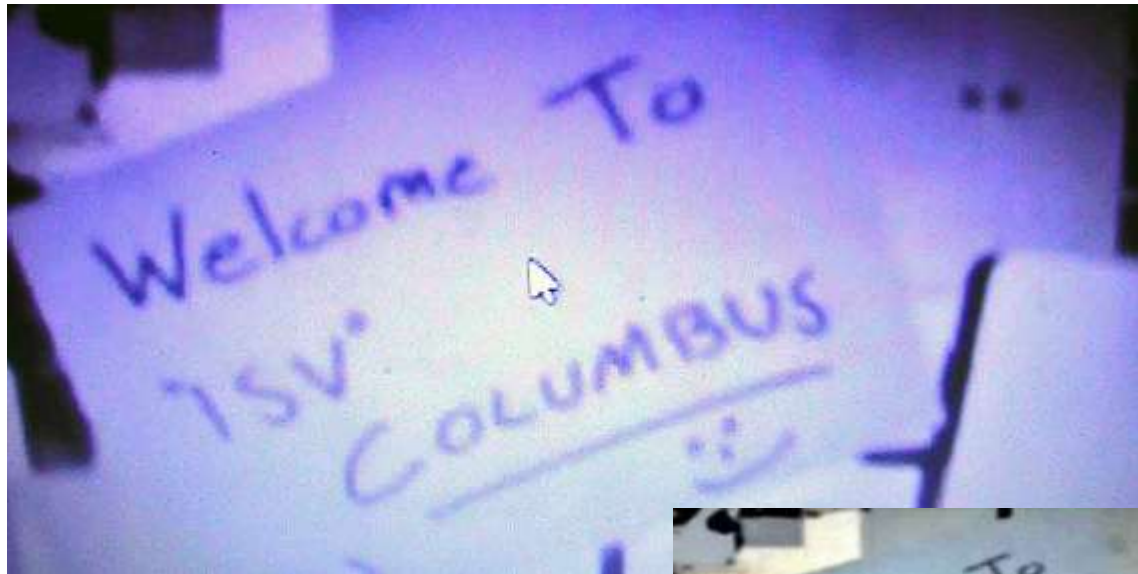


The second flight to Mars took place on August 28 1973 from LC MarsPad A in Brazil, a secret launch pad belonging to the USAF. On board the **ISV Columbus 2** were See, Rutledge and Ilyushin.

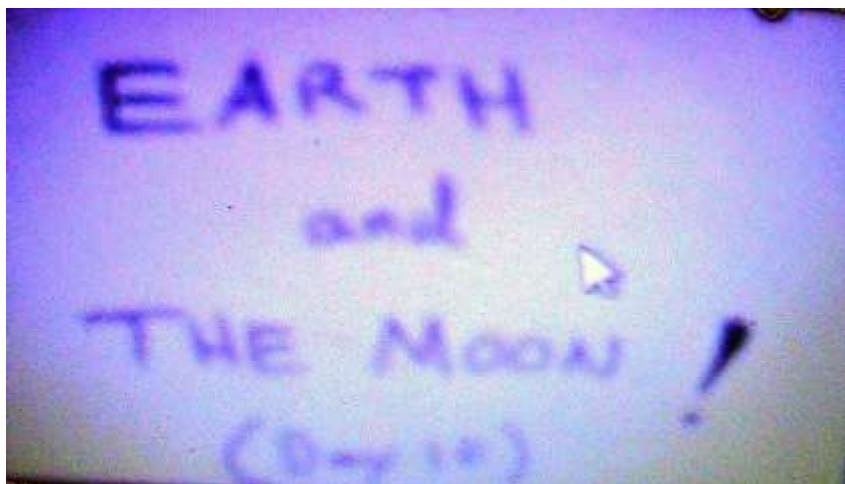
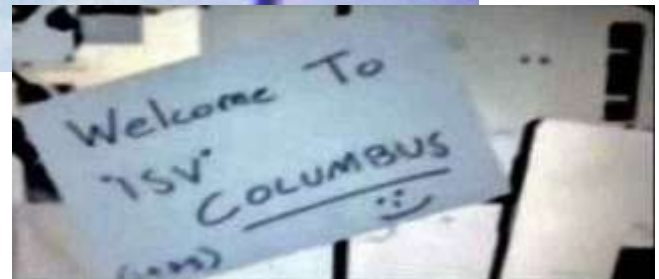
Ground control CapCom was at Cocoa Beach in Florida



The IVS Columbus 2 crew

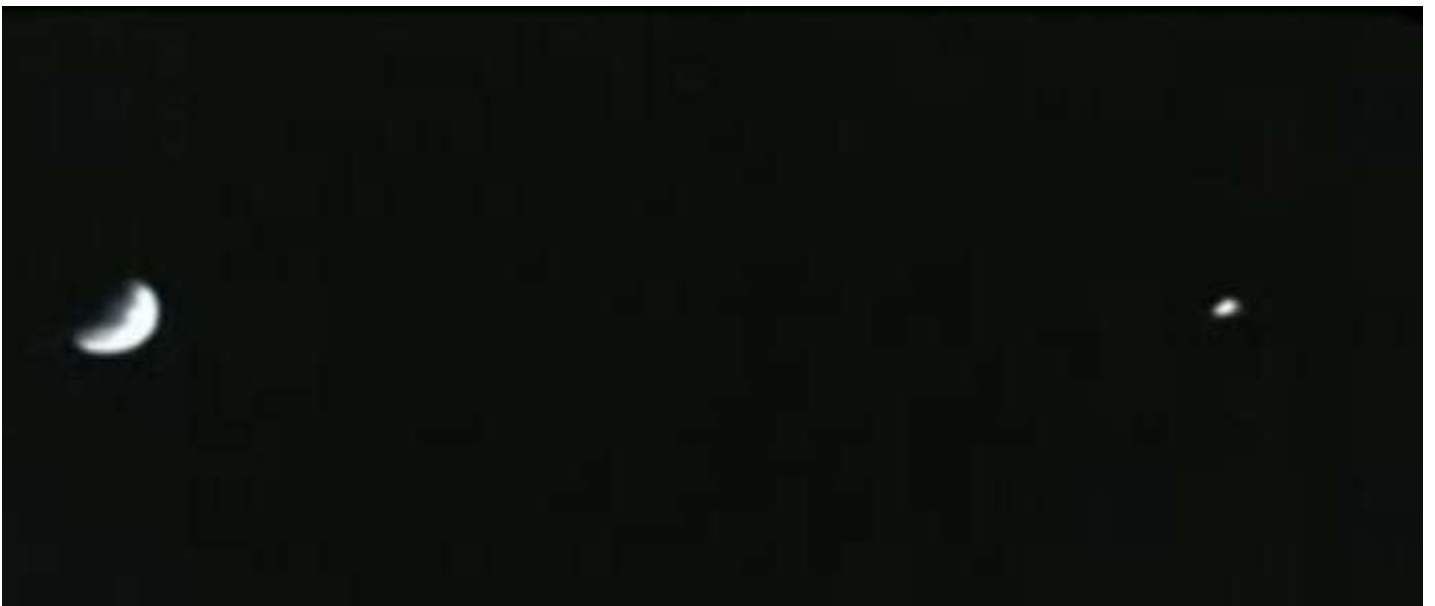
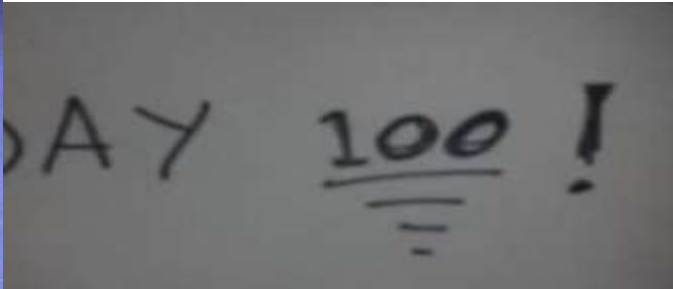
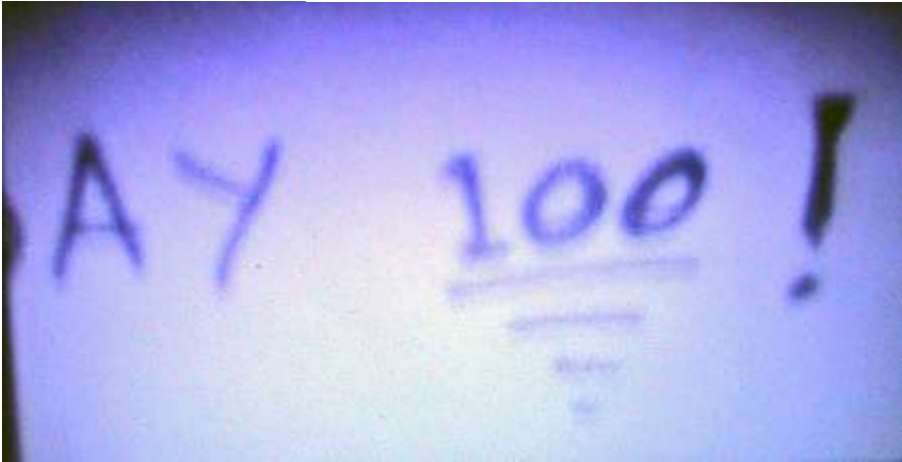


The IVS Columbus 2 crew greet those at home from space.

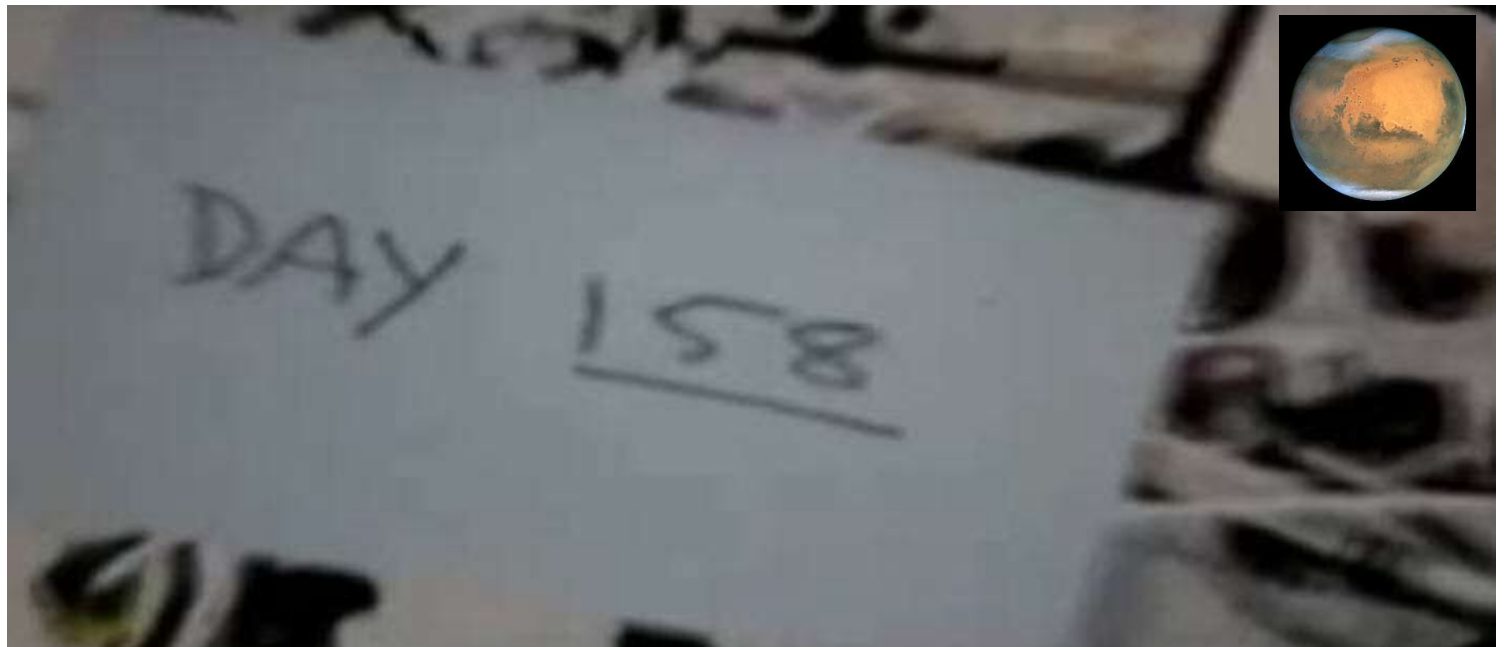




After a ten-day spaceflight, this is what the Earth and the Moon look like from space.



After a 100-day spaceflight we see both the Earth and the Moon in the same picture. A fantastic picture, thanks to the **ISV Columbus 2** crew.



After 158 days, the crew approaches planet Mars.

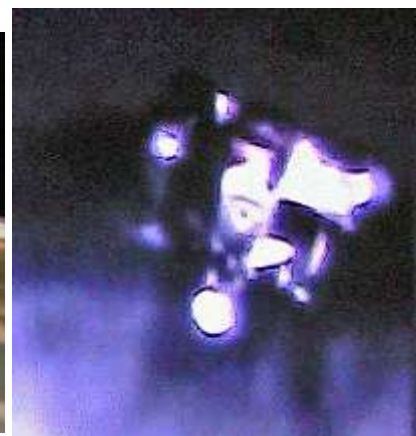


The pictures taken by ISV Columbus look like the Mars's North Pole, but they actually show the South Pole.



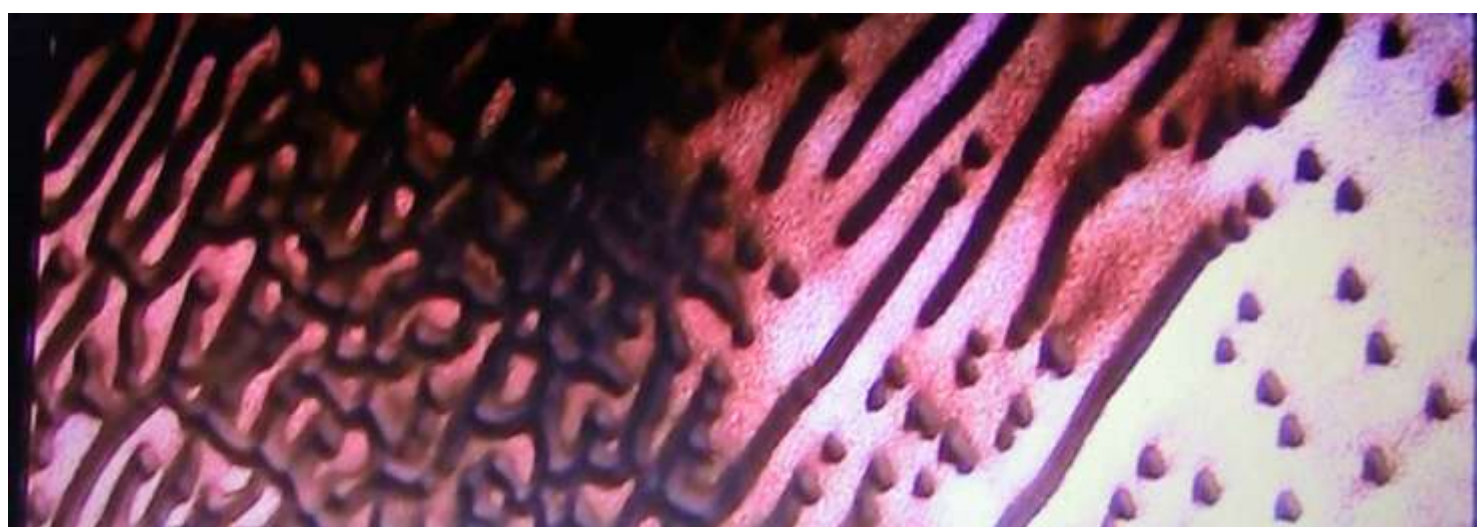
Mars nordpol



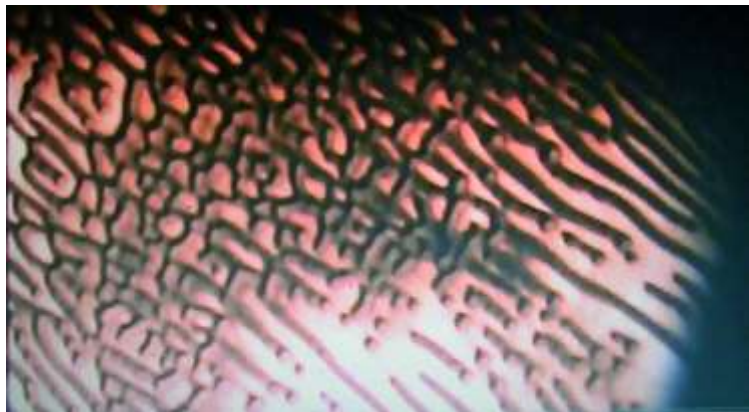


The North Pole: a beautiful landscape.

It seems as if the Mars module Terra 2 touched down on the South Pole.



These interesting, strange patterns exist on the North Pole, similar patterns can be seen on the south pole.



NASA's studies demonstrate a number of gravitational deviations around the North Pole. The gravitational field, the magnetic field, changes, as it probably does on the south pole as well. The gravitational field of the North Pole is more powerful and moves faster than that of the south pole. Maybe the two poles change places on planet Mars, too? The Neutron star is getting closer and may also affect the magnet field on Mars.



It seems as if the ISV Columbus 2 mars module Terra 2 landed on the South Pole. What did astronauts See and Rutledge do there, it was a military mission? The South Pole might be an interesting area when it comes to defense and geography, but also scientifically. There is no information on this flight to Mars, except that **ISV Columbus 2** returned home in 1975. Since ISV Columbus was a military project, there was no need for the USAF to inform the general public. We must accept the lack of information, what little we have comes from a reliable source.

Ground control CapCom at Cocoa Beach in Florida had all information on ISV Columbus 2.



1973 Apollo Skylab-3



Carr Gerald (1) Gibson Edward (2) Pogue William (3)

Apollo Skylab-3, 16/11/1973

Kennedy Space Center, Florida, Launch pad LC-39B

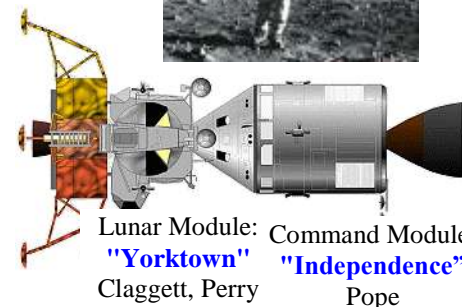
After almost three months in the space laboratory, Apollo Skylab-3 landed in the Pacific Ocean on February 8, 1974. This was the end of the long Apollo Skylab program. For some time, Skylab continues its flight on its own at an altitude of 400 kilometres. On July 11, 1979, Skylab finished its spaceflight around the Earth. More info at **Conquering Space I**, page 41



1974 Apollo 18



Yorktown



Lunar Module: **"Yorktown"**
Claggett, Perry
Command Module: **"Independence"**
Pope

Commander: Claggett, CM Pilot: Pope. LM Pilot: Perry

Apollo 18, (original crew) USAF/DOD,

Launch Vandenberg Air Force Base, Space Launch, in California, 04/10/1974? **Launch pad: SLC-6**

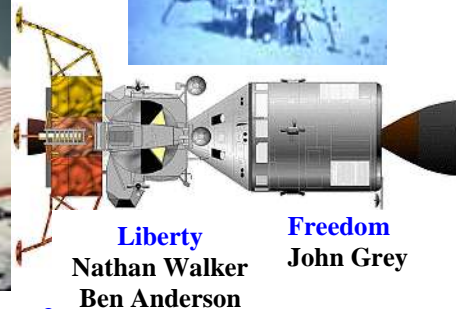
Apollo 18 was meant to touch down on the far side of the Moon and carry out various sensitive assignments. Luna-15 had crashed on the far side of the Moon close to a giant cigar-shaped spacecraft in 1969, the astronauts had died. According to the source, Yorktown started to malfunction after take-off. Landing site off crater Izsak D. More info at **Industry, The Sun at a Disadvantage**, pp 13 - 16 and **Conquering Space I**, page 43



1974 Apollo 18



Liberty



Liberty
Nathan Walker
Ben Anderson
Freedom
John Grey

Benjamin Anderson 3, Nathan Walker 1, John Grey 2

Apollo-18, (standby crew) USAF/DOD,

Start: Vandenberg Air Force Base,
Space Launch i Kalifornien, Dec 1974

Launch pad: SLC-6

Apollo 18 standby. (Freedom-Liberty).

A very secret DOD project, no NASA participation, in co-operation with **Soyuz 7K-LOK/Luna 23**. Liberty landed on the Moon in December 1974 in the southern part of Mare Crisium. The Apollo 18 Commander Walker had problems during the mission, he felt very sick and found a large wound shaped like a spider on his chest, probably a new type of virus. Andersson found a moonstone in Walker's pocket. Walker noticed that a camera in Liberty had registered that the moonstone moved about like a living creature. He became agitated and tried to break the camera. Contact between Ground Control, Liberty and Apollo 18 was broken. The illness came from an animal which hid inside a stone, which made the stone seem to be alive. The Anderson became ill, probably from the same virus. The end was tragic. This illness was extra-terrestrial and was created by aliens. The question is why. Was it revenge, had an alien been killed before? The lunar virus was a fact. More info at *Visitors to the Moon, final*, pp 36 - 53.



1975 Apollo-Soyuz TP



Stafford Thomas (1), Brand Vance (2) Slayton Donald (3)

Launch pad **LC-39B**

Apollo STP

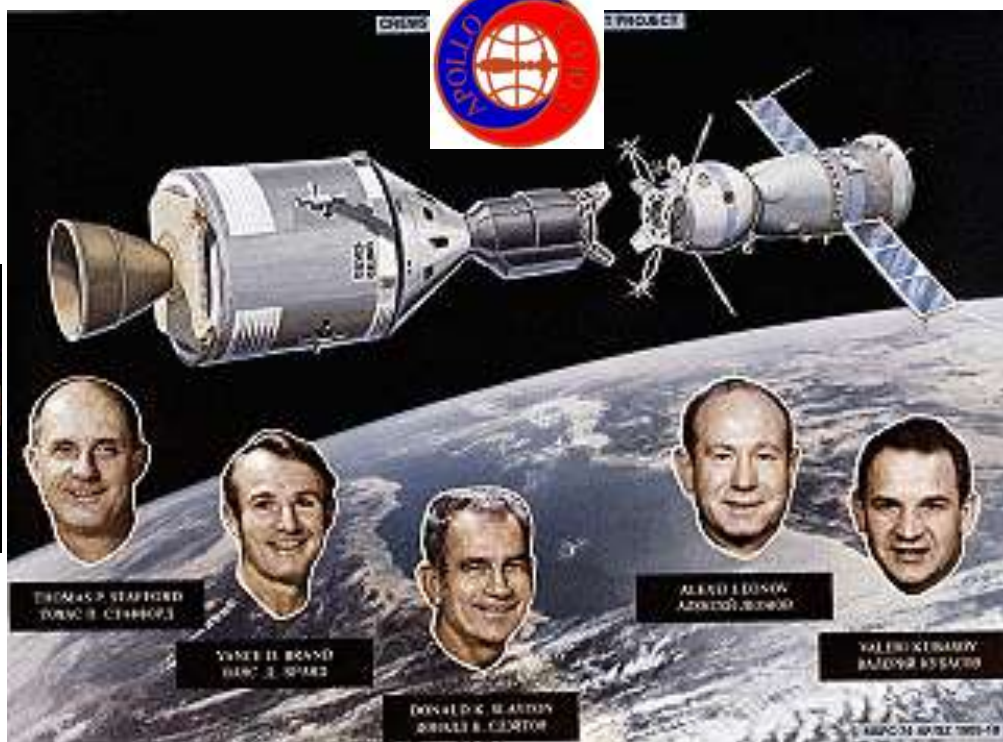
Kennedy Space Center. On July 15, 1975, Apollo took off from LC-39B for the last time, More info at **Industry**, *Conquering Space 1*, page 42.

Leonov Aleksei (1), Kubasov Valeri (2)

Launch pad **LC-1**

Soyuz-19

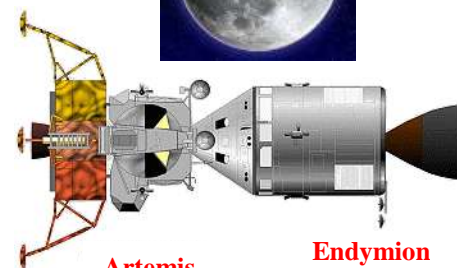
Baikonur. On July 15, 1975, Soyuz-19 took off from LC-1 in order to dock with Apollo.
More info at **Industry**, *Mystery of the Moon*, pp 92 - 94.





The Mystery of All Mysteries

1976
Apollo 19



Artemis
S. Ellis
A. Sorokin

Endymion
Cruithne

Stephanie Ellis 1, Cruithne 2, Alexej Sorokin 3

Apollo 19, USAF/DOD,

Start: Vandenberg Air Force Base, Space Launch in California,
02/02/1976

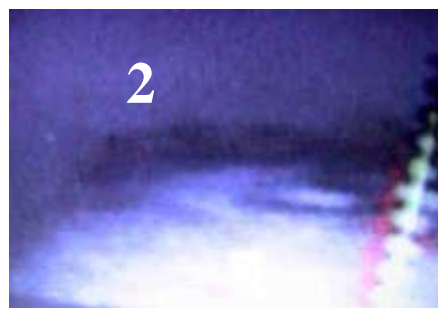
Launch pad: SLC-6



Apollo 19 (Endymion-Artemis) was a secret DOD mission which was launched from Vandenberg Air Force Base in California in 1976. Its mission, according to William Rutledge, was to land outside crater **Izsak-D, Delporte-Izsak D** on the far side of the Moon, at the foot of Mount Monaco. There was the cigar-shaped spaceship which the crew would visit and walk on Mount Monaco. They were asked to witness two triangular spacecraft and their environment, a tough assignment, as was that of Apollo 20. Maybe the crew should have been armed. One of the Apollo 20 astronauts, William Rutledge, has revealed Apollo 19's secret mission. According to him, Apollo 19 had an accident and the whole crew was lost in connection with a collision in space. More info at *Visitors to the Moon, final*, page 54, *The Sun at a Disadvantage*, pp 11, 16 - 17 and *Conquering Space 1*, pp 44, 94 - 95.



Ellis and Sorokin in lunar module Artemis. Elis turns his back to the video camera.



Ellis and Sorokin in Artemis about to touch down outside crater Izsak. The conversation between the LM and CapCom works, but the suddenly the voices are silent and the pictures disappear, something happened to the LM and the crew crashed. But what happened to **Cruithne in Endymion?** The mission is a mystery. Could even be UFO.

1976 Apollo-20 1976



Leona M. Snyder 2, William Rutledge 1, Alexej Leonov 3
Apollo-20, USAF/DOD/Civil, 16/08/1976

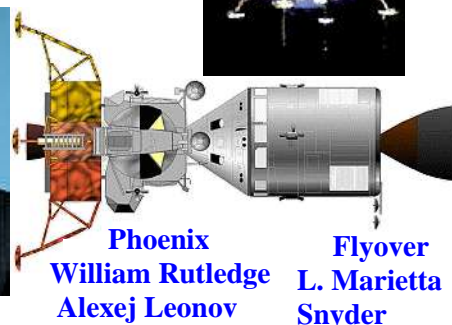
Launch: Vandenberg Air Force Base, Space Launch i Kalifornien,
Launch pad: SLC-6



Phoenix



Apollo-20



Phoenix
William Rutledge
Alexej Leonov

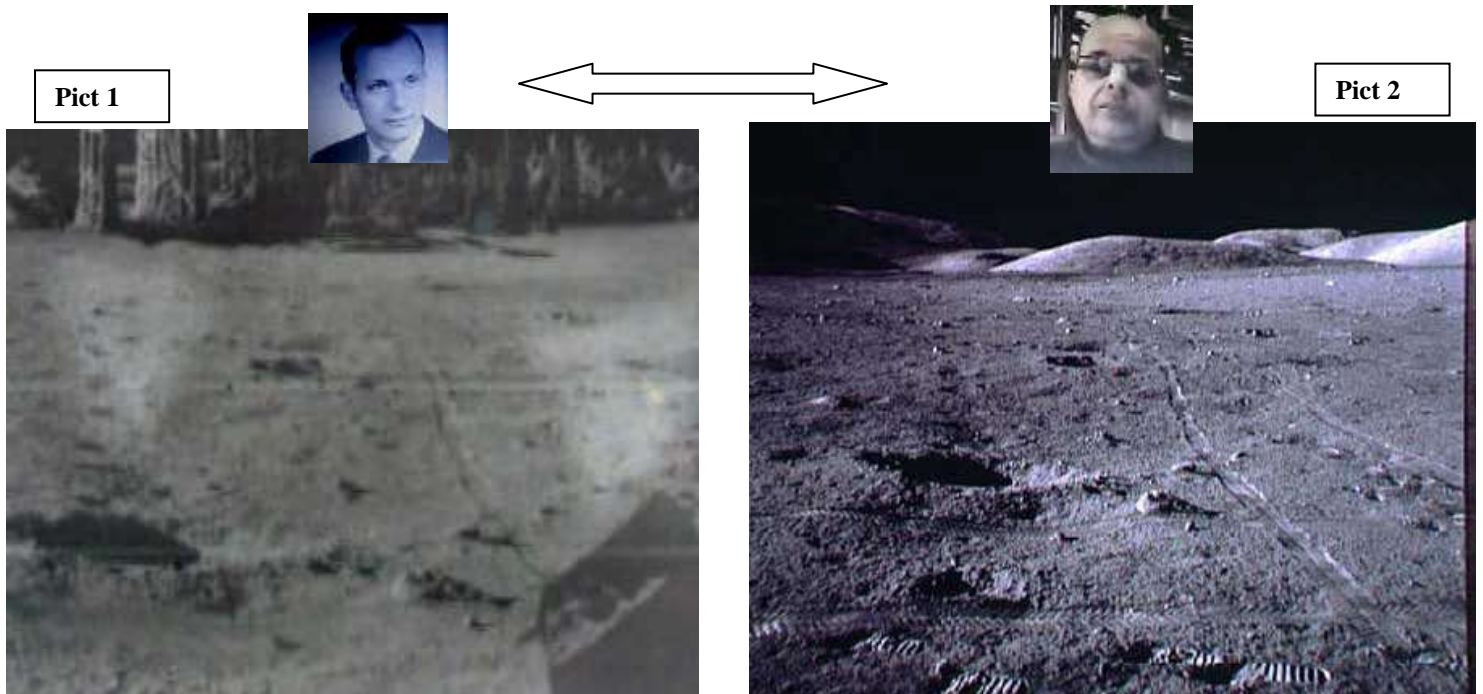
Flyover
L. Marietta
Snyder

The Apollo 20 crew: William Rutledge, Leona Snyder and Alexej Leonov.

Phoenix touched down off crater Izsak-D, the so-called Delporte-Izsak-area on the far side of the Moon.

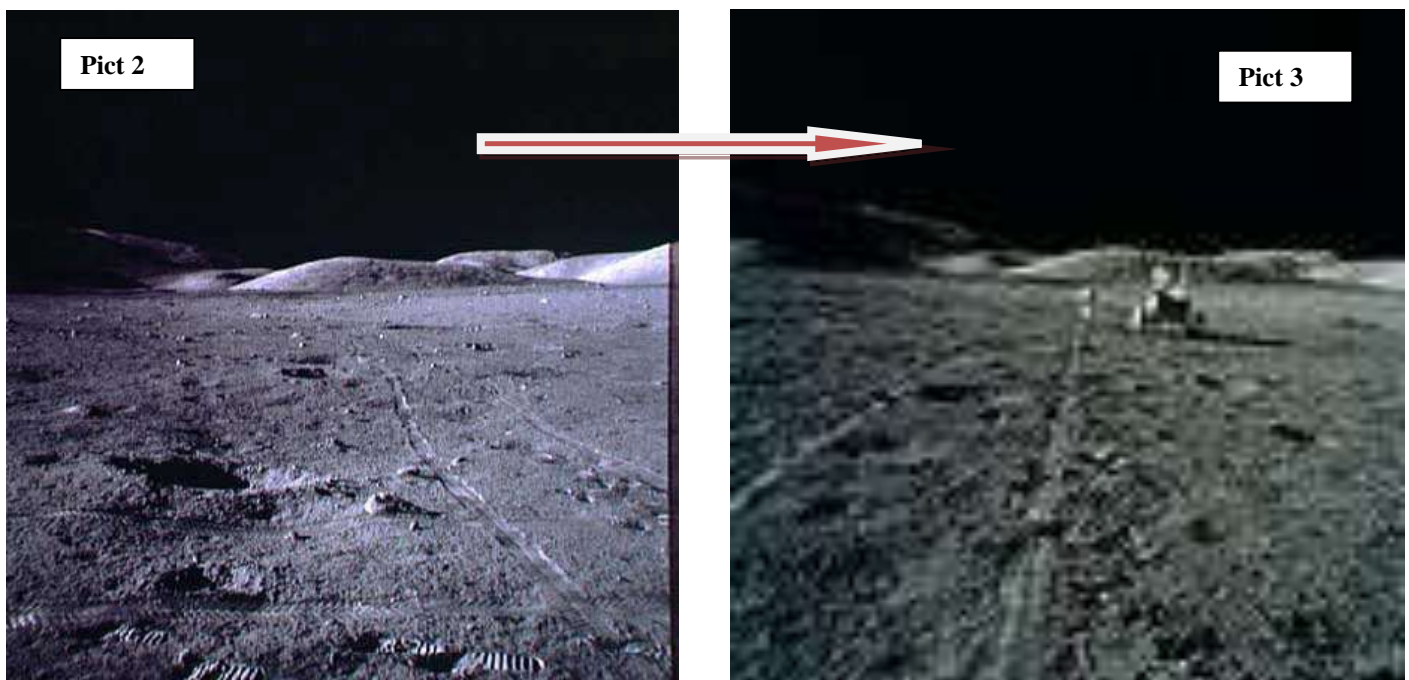


This is the Moon City on the far side of the Moon, the Delporte area, in the summer of 1976. There is some information on the Internet stating that this picture of the city, taken by astronauts W. Rutledge and A. Leonov, is a fake, according to Thierry Speth. Is that true? Let me investigate further.

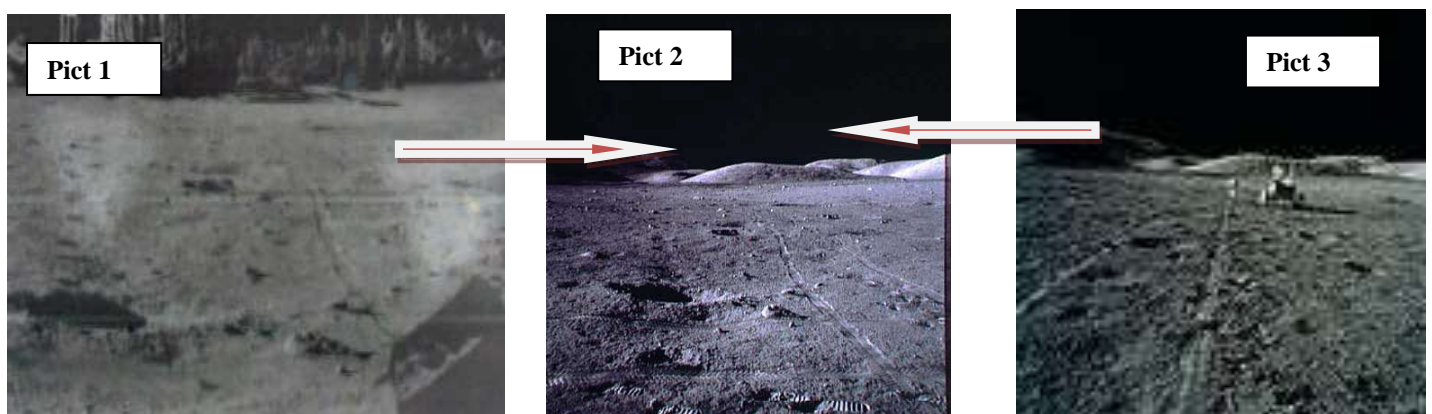


Thierry Speth, sculptor, painter, photographer, and video artist maintains that it was he who faked the pictures to fool other people in connection with Rutledge's and Leonov's visit. He stated that the whole idea with a Moon City was his invention. The pictures tell us they are similar, but on one of them the background is Moon City with buildings, on the other a landscape, the road is a fake.

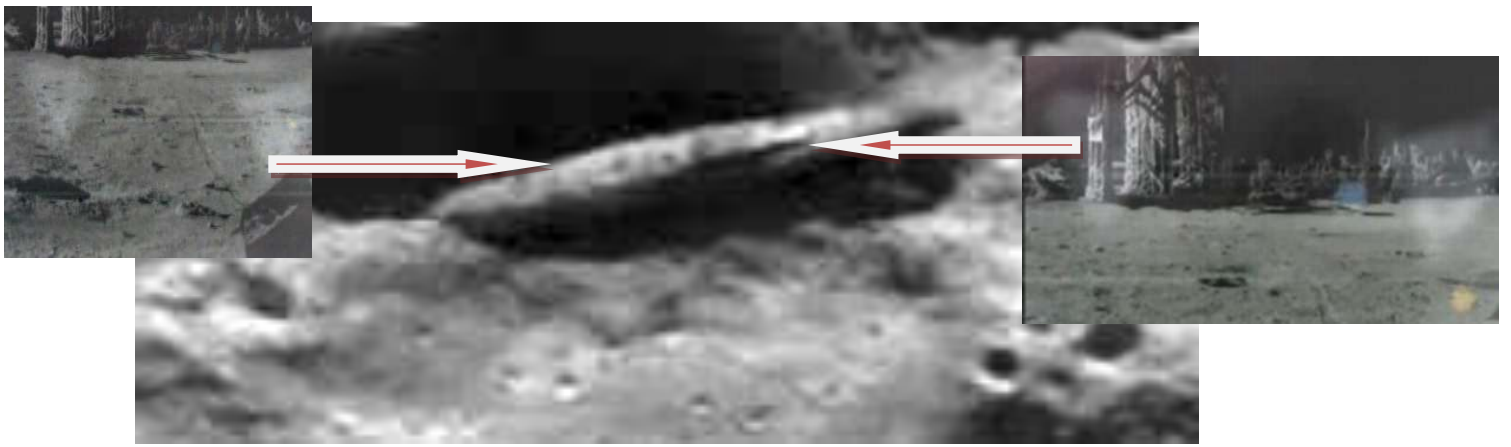
Rutledge and John Moonwalker mean that this Moon City existed inside the spacecraft, not on the lunar surface. This means that **picture 2** does not exist. The question is how it was produced.



If you are persistent you get a result. **Picture 2** is a manipulated version of **picture 3**. **Picture 3** is the Monte Taurus from lunar program Apollo 17.



We can see that **picture 2** is a mix of picture 1 and 2. We can also use picture 2 as the official version.

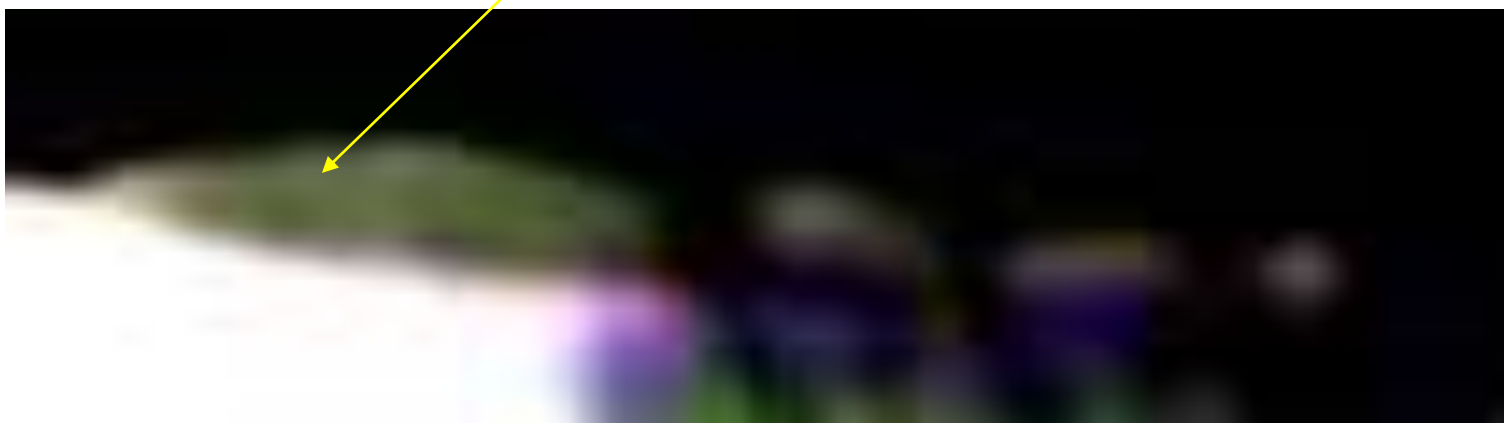
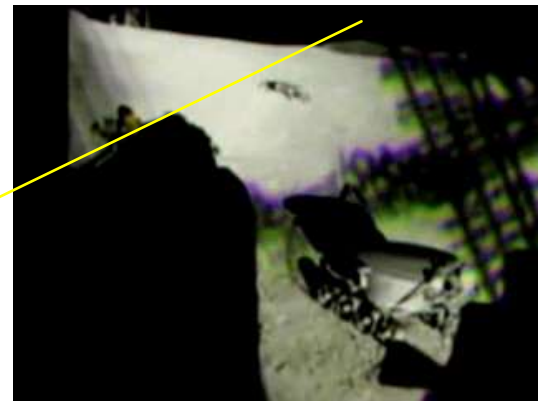
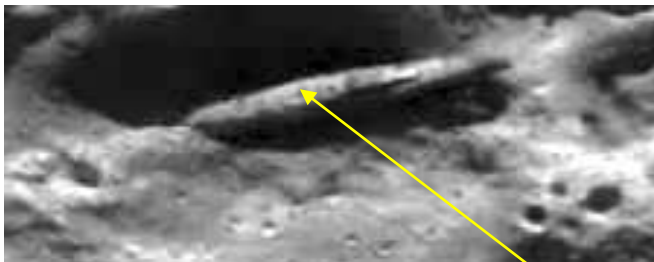


This UFO, the cigar-shaped spacecraft, an item of the Apollo 20 space mission. The spacecraft has a length of 4 kilometres, a height of 500 metres and a width of 1,500 metres. Inside the craft is a landscape with buildings and plants. NASA and the USAF will know about this. The spacecraft is constructed to cover far-reaching flights in our galaxy and life was guaranteed. I will not dig deeper into this, but a landscape looking like nature is necessary for long-haul spaceflights. More info about the triangular spacecraft at **Industry**, *Conquering Space I*, pp 62 – 83, (84 - 91), 91 – 98 and *Visitors to the Moon, final*, pp 61 - 95.

Soyuz 7K-LOK/Luna 15

Shock footage of alleged secret Soviet moon landing

WILLIAM RUTLEDGE said this: 'Russian c-operation: I do not know how, but the Soviet Union was informed about the presence of a spacecraft on the far side of the Moon. In July 1969, Luna 15 crashed at the front of the craft.' Luna 15 took off from Baikonur on 13 July 1969 and crashed on the far side of the Moon on 20 July. The Luna 15 lunar project was running in parallel with Apollo 11. Their aim was to make a soft lunar landing before Apollo and then go back home. Many people saw it as a manned (two cosmonauts) lunar project. The official announcement said that Luna 15 had crashed on the Moon. More info at **Industry**, *The Sun at a Disadvantage*, pp 13 - 16.



Apollo 20 landed close to the cigarr-shaped spacecraft, which can be seen above. Se mer i **Industri**, *Att erövra rymden III, final*. More info at pp 63 - 71.



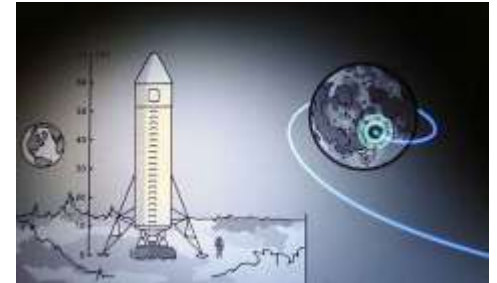
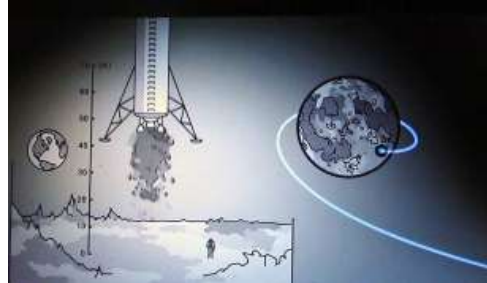
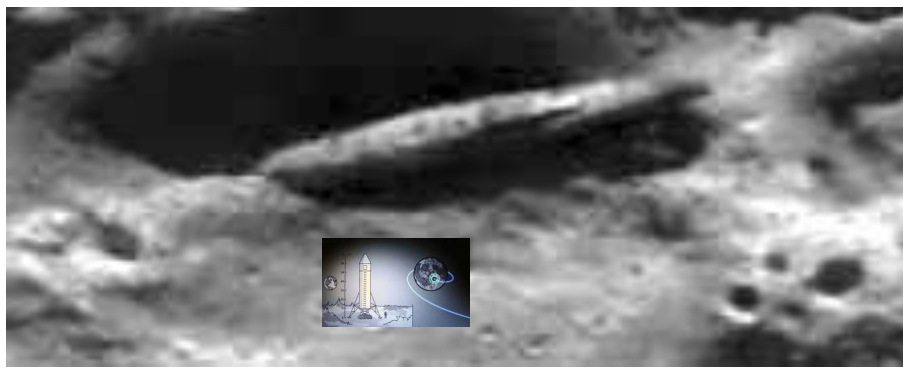
Baikonur Cosmodrome: on 13/07/1969, at 3:14 am Soyuz 7K-LOK/Luna 15 was launched with two anonymous cosmonauts on board. It was meant to be a direct flight to the Moon (with no lunar module) with a large craft, launched by a rocket called N-1.



Mare Crisium, Sea of Crisis, is located between the far and near side of the Moon. On the near side, we can see Apollo 11's landing site, the Sea of Serenity, and on the far side the Delporte-Izsak D area, where we find the cigar-shaped spacecraft. The British radio telescope Jodrell Bank could also follow Soyuz 7K-LOK/Luna 15's lunar flight and observed that it crashed at **Mare Crisium**, it came too close to the surface of the Moon and fell silent. When they were at the far side of the Moon, all communication between the spacecraft and the ground control was lost and Luna 15 was about to land on the far side. William Rutledge said that Luna 15 crashed on the far side of the Moon close to the cigar-shaped spacecraft off crater Izsak D.



Soyuz 7K-LOK/Luna 15 with two anonymous cosmonauts on board. It was meant to be a direct flight to the Moon (with no lunar module) with a large craft, launched by a rocket called N-1 and land on the Moon according to von Braun's ideas from 1961.



On 20 July 1969 Soyuz 7K-LOK/Luna 15 landed off crater Izsak-D near the cigar-shaped spacecraft (UFO) on the far side of the Moon. - William Rutledge said that Luna 15 crashed on the far side of the Moon close to the cigar-shaped spacecraft off crater Izsak D.

Shock footage of alleged secret Soviet moon landing



Soviet cosmonauts put a Soviet flag on the far side of the Moon in front of the cigar-shaped spacecraft and lunar module Cyrillic. The flag does not fly.





The Soviet flag is fixed on to the lunar surface in the shade of LM Cyrillic with two anonymous cosmonauts. In October 1959, Luna III took the first photographs of the far side of the Moon, ten years later they were there.





The cosmonauts are looking for something.



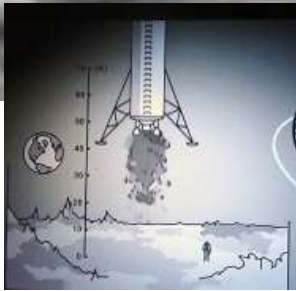
One cosmonaut has a spade, they are looking for a suitable place to gather test samples.



They have found it and start digging for samples to take home.



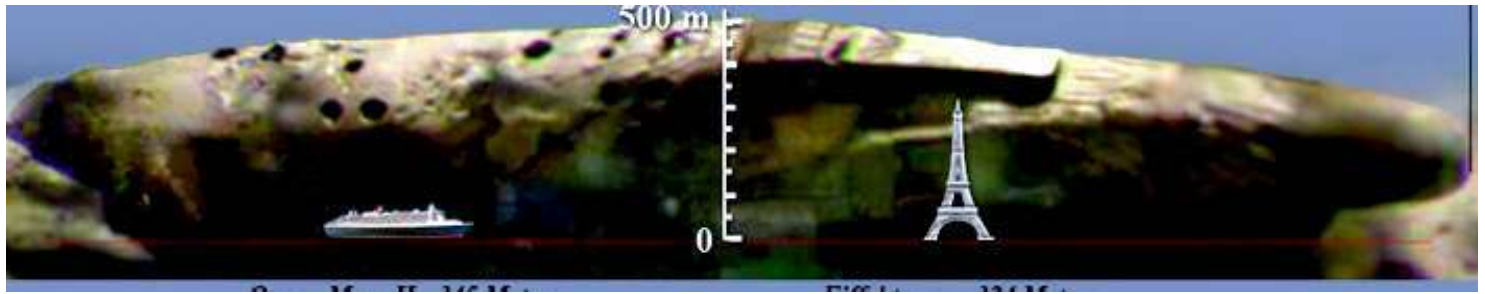
One cosmonaut takes samples from the surface of the Moon, samples that will be examined when they come back for further research on the origin of the Moon. The whole world knew that Luna 15 would touch down on the Moon and bring back samples for research. For the first time, the rising Sun can be seen from the far side of the Moon.



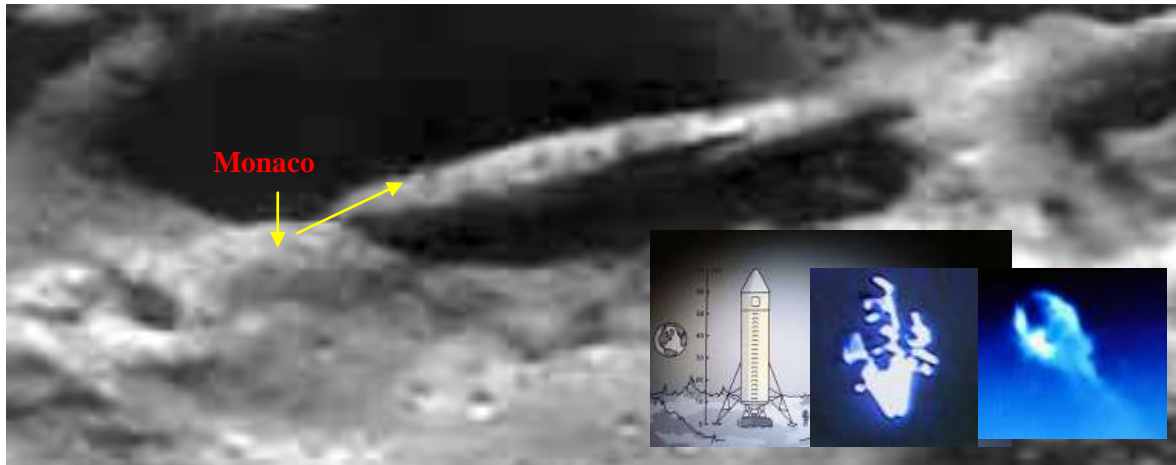
The landing site might be here, close to the UFO. There is another lead to prove that the landing was genuine and carried out by the Soviet Union: none of the cosmonauts had the red ribbon which was used by the Americans from Apollo 12 onwards. Neither did they use the same backpacks which were used by the astronauts. These are bad-quality pictures. The Soviet Union had an extra satellite and via that the cosmonauts could transmit films from the far side of the Moon to ground control in the Soviet Union. They also had more direct contacts. Nobody knew that Luna 15 was on its way to the far side of the Moon. The British radio telescope Jodrell Bank could follow Soyuz 7K-LOK/Luna 15's lunar flight, but above **Mare Crisium** the contact faded, and everybody believed that **Luna 15/ Cyrillic** crashed there.



Luna 15/Cyrillic's landing on the far side of the Moon on 20 July 1969. For how long did the astronauts remain on the Moon? What was they ordered to do? How did the Soviets know there was a UFO resting on the far side of the Moon? Was one assignment to visit the cigar-shaped spacecraft? Did extra-terrestrials allow them to visit the spacecraft? Did the cosmonauts board the craft? In that case, how? What did they do inside? Did they remove artefacts?



Quietly they talked about the fact that the spacecraft was old and damaged, probably by falling meteorites. If this was the case there would be traces, traces in the form of round holes. There was a number of round black holes on the roof of the craft. The dark hole may be a shadow of a real hole from a meteorite. But it could also be the craft's round windows. There is, in fact, a number of unanswered questions connected to the **Luna 15/Cyrillic** mission. The most probable one is that the cosmonauts were to visit the spacecraft. In that case, how did they enter the craft? There are no damages on the sides of the craft, at least on one side, in the shadow. If the round holes would turn out to be meteorite hits, it is easier to understand the USAF Apollo 19 mission which, according to Rutledge and Moonwalker, was to land off crater Izsak-D, the Delporte area, on the far side of the Moon at the foot of Mount Monaco. That was the location of the cigar-shaped spacecraft which the crew were supposed to investigate and also take a walk on Mount Monaco. There were two more triangular spacecraft to visit and also surroundings to explore. A tough mission.



According to the picture, Mount Monaco is straight ahead from the spacecraft. From there it is possible to reach the roof of the craft. From the roof it is possible to enter the craft. How this was possible, remains a USAF secret. We can be fairly sure that **Luna 15/Cyrillic** touched down on the far side of the Moon on 20 July 1969, but when was the return flight? It probably took place on July 21 or 23, the launch rocket exploded, and the cosmonauts died immediately. TASS had almost nothing about Luna 15's final goal but mentioned it had exploded close to the Moon and that there was more information on Apollo 11. Had the spacecraft been damaged by the explosion? It was an extensive explosion. The Soviet Union was very close to accomplishing the entire Luna 15 mission (it is probable that **Luna 15/ Cyrillic** used the same type of fuel as did the lunar module). Anyway, the Russian cosmonauts came in second to the Moon after the USAF's Taurus 3 in 1966.

Now we have a better understanding as to why the CIA and Nixon wanted Apollo 11 to carry out the lunar landing: to be there before the Soviet Union. We also understand NASA's decision to park Apollo 11 in orbit above the Earth in order to get rid of a failure and keep the astronauts alive.

ANONYMOUS ATS, probably from Apollo 19's lunar flight. According to an anonymous ATS there was ample information on the cigar-shaped spacecraft on the far side of the Moon, there was proof that UFO had visited the location earlier and that 300 kilos of artefacts had been removed. ATS also mentioned that they had worked together in different groups with special assignments not known by outsiders, extensive secrecy surrounded all DOD missions. More info at **Industry, Conquering Space I**, pp 92 - 95.

We know that Apollo 18 landed there in 1974 and that the crew visited the spacecraft. The information that 300 kilos of artefacts were removed is a bit unclear. Had other visitors been there before and left 300 kilos of artefacts outside the spacecraft? Did the Apollo 18 crew return them to the spacecraft or did they try to transport them back home, an extra weight of 300 kilos. Each extra kilo required extra fuel according to Grumman, even if 300 kilos is less on the Moon than here. The source stated that the lunar module crashed and exploded, a probable cause of a failed lunar mission. A question: How did the Apollo 18 crew enter the large spacecraft?

Russian cosmonauts were there and visited the spacecraft, if the source is reliable. How did they get in? Did *they* find 300 kilos of artefacts and, for some reason, forget about them and left them outside the spacecraft. Were they disturbed and in a hurry to get back to lunar module **Cyrillic**?

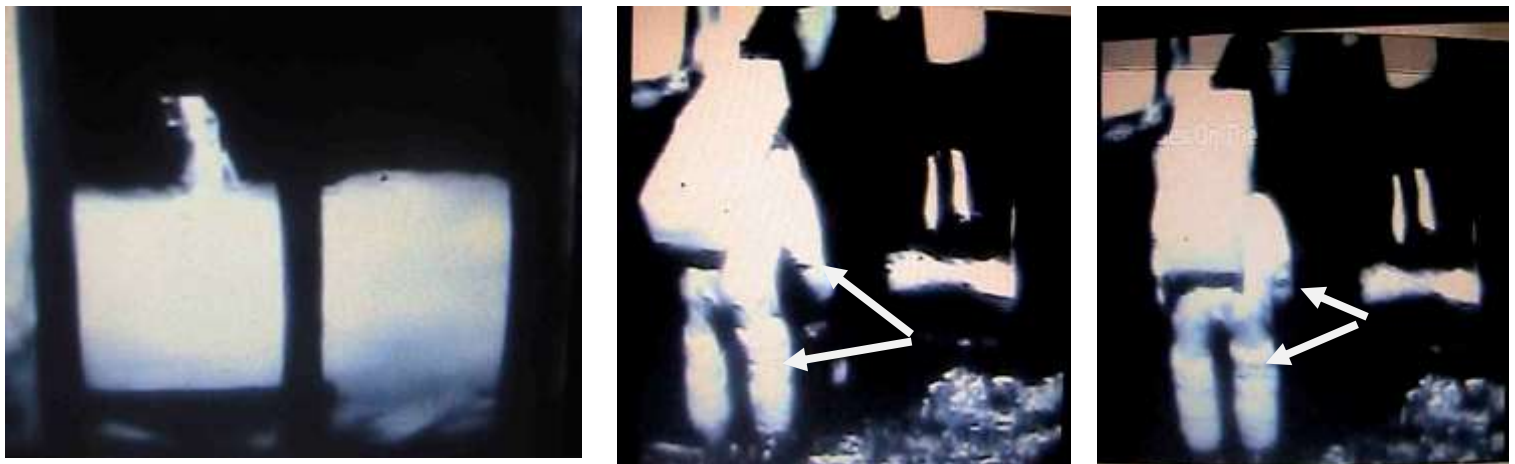
Rutledge mentions that he and Leonov visited the cigar-shaped spacecraft and, inside the craft, the City of Knowledge or the Moon Base in 1976. He said that Moon City was in ruins. - Moon City and John Moonwalker on the Internet, see below.



Everything is in ruins. We can see that despite the bad quality of the photos.



It is not a large meteorite impact, it seems to be a giant explosion which devastated the interior. The damaged area seems to be situated close to the inside wall of the craft, not in Moon City, not the buildings. You can see the lunar landscape from inside the craft.



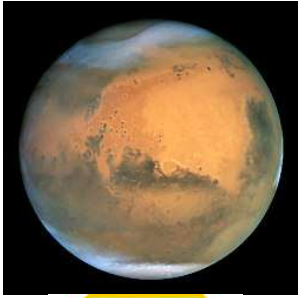
The explosion was strong enough to damage one side of the spacecraft. The pictures tell us there were large cracks in the side of the craft, you could see LM **Phoenix**. The astronaut picks up some pebbles and puts them in his leg pocket. We can also see the red ribbons on his arms and legs, they tell us that the astronaut is an American, USAF astronaut Rutledge. Leonov handles the camera.

The issue is gigantic. What caused the explosion inside or just outside the spacecraft? The impact of a meteorite does not damage the side of a grounded spacecraft, it damages the roof. If you climb the roof and study it, you will probably find evidence of meteorite impact. The Apollo 18 crew may have been the first to visit the spacecraft, but the damage was already there. The Soviet Union was there before the US, in 1969. How did they know there was a large cigar-shaped UFO on the far side of the Moon? – Did the Soviet cosmonauts blast one side of the UFO to be able to enter its interior? Note that this is my personal view according to strong leads.



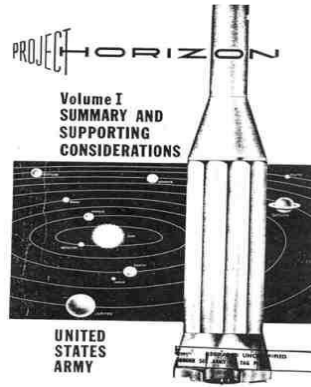
The Apollo 20 crew may have been the last ones to land on the Moon.

ISV Columbus 3 1978 ISV Columbus 3

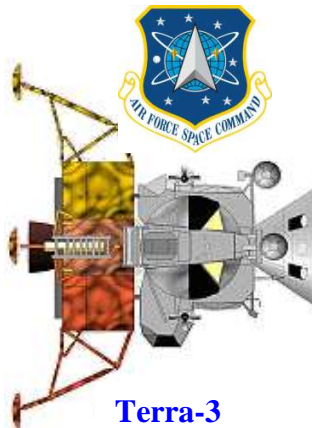


Mars

**"RedSun"
Project
and the secret
missions to
Mars**



Mars



Terra-3



ISV Columbus 3



ISV Columbus 3

ISV Columbus 3, December, 1978?

John Young, commander, Henry C. Gordon, commander module pilot, Georgi Grechko, MM pilot.
Launch from a very isolated area in Brazil, ground control (CapCom) at Cocoa Beach, Florida.



**"RedSun"
Project
and the secret
missions to
Mars**



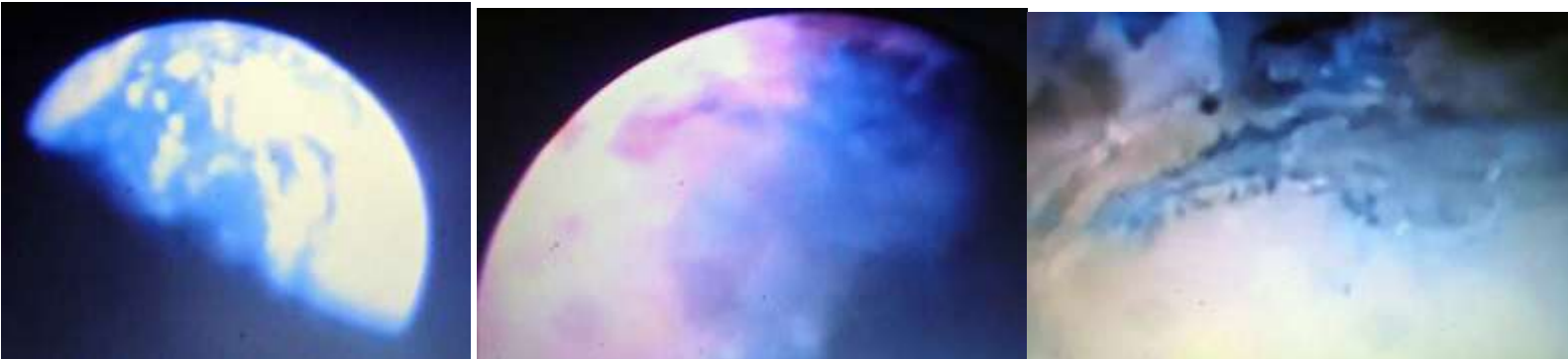


The third Mars flight took place towards the end of 1978. Launch from MarsPad A in Brazil, a secret ramp connected to the USAF. On board the **ISV Columbus 3**: Young, Gordon and Grechko?

Launch from a very isolated area in Brazil, ground control (CapCom) at Cocoa Beach, Florida.



IVS Columbus 3 crew:



Young and Grechko leave the Earth on their way to planet Mars, a destination reached after 6 months.



Mars Module Terra-3 leaves the mothercraft and is about to touch down on the surface of Mars.



Mars Module Terra-3 leaves the mothercraft and is about to touch down on the surface of Mars. Landing is successful.



There are some very interesting areas on Mars, areas such as Olympus, Kap Verde and Hellas Planitia,





The collage consists of several images:

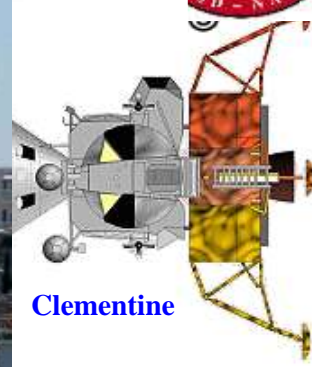
- Top left: A satellite view of a desert landscape with a red circle highlighting a specific feature.
- Top center: A close-up of a rock with a red circle highlighting a specific feature.
- Top right: A close-up of a rock with a red circle highlighting a specific feature.
- Middle left: A close-up of a rock with a red circle highlighting a specific feature.
- Middle center: A close-up of a rock with a red circle highlighting a specific feature.
- Middle right: A close-up of a rock with a red circle highlighting a specific feature.
- Bottom left: A close-up of a rock with a red circle highlighting a specific feature.
- Bottom center: A close-up of a rock with a red circle highlighting a specific feature.
- Bottom right: A close-up of a rock with a red circle highlighting a specific feature.

The text "IndoCropCircles.wordpress.com" is visible in the bottom right corner of the collage.

It is credible that the US could go to Mars and land there as early as in the 70s. The US and Soviet Union had the technical know-how which made it possible to land there. What happened? Was there an accident or were they stopped by aliens?

The Mars module crew Young and Grechko landed somewhere on Mars, their landing target was at the foot of Mount Olympus. We know almost nothing about IVS Columbus 3, the lead is weak. The Mars atmosphere contains more than 90 % CO₂, compared to a 0.038% level here. Though we can from the pictures conclude that Mars seems to be habitable. Out of 13 planned flight to Mars, only 3 were carried out, the other 10 flights remain in darkness.

Clementine 9 1997 Clementine 9



Clementine



STS Explorer/Independence 1992 - 2012



Clementine 9, 03/12/1977, lunar landing

Moonwalker1966delta 1, William Rutledge 2, Bush/the Jesuit 3.

Explorer/Independence – Clementine (LM)

Landing site: off crater Izsak-D, far side of the Moon

Launch from Vandenberg C6

Clementine 9



Moonwalker
1966delta

William
Rutledge

Bush/the Jesuit



Mankind's greatest secret connected to Clementine, the Golden Dragon project, 1966.

I believe that 'Clementine' was the largest and most secret lunar project, the Golden Dragon included. Clementine was a development of the Golden Dragon project in 1966, probably the Taurus Orange project 1961 – 1966. The name comes from Pope Clement IX, 1667 – 1669, 240, **84 Star of the Swans, which means that** the lunar project was of scientific and religious importance. Rutledge told us about his week-long visit to the Moon. What did the crew do during these days? On the far side of the Moon there is a cigar-shaped spacecraft, see above, inside the craft is Moon City, a Moon base. In Moon City is a large building called the 'Cathedral.' One member of the crew, probably the Jesuit, was captured by extra-terrestrials and taken to the Cathedral, according to Nostradamus. What happened is classified, but finally the entire crew returned home. I will come back to this towards the end of this topic. More info at **Industry, The Sun at a Disadvantage**, pp 33 – 50, **The Arrival of the Neutron Star**, pp 11 – 13, 35 - 36 and **Conquering Space III, final**, pp 62 - 98.

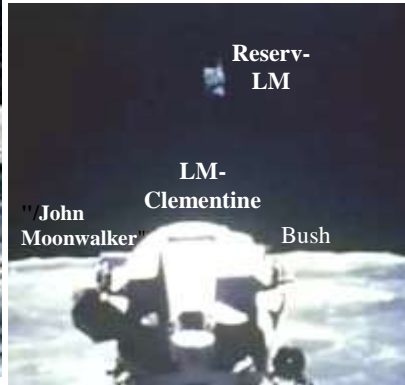


Landing on the Moon according to John Moonwalker

Everybody knows the name 'Dragon'. It emanates from Sumer. The Sumerian religion was called Dragon and belonged to Bel's clergy.

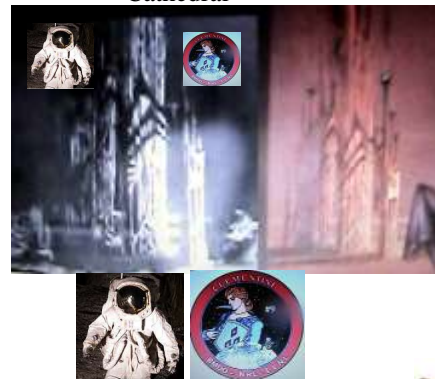
'Dragon' also appears in Revelation as a beast, its number is 666.

The Dragon, the Roman Catholic Mother Church in the Vatican, Rome. Pope Gregory XIII's coat of arms.



At some time in December 1997, the very classified lunar module Clementine landed on the far side of the Moon. John Moonwalker says that the Russian lunar module Lunoknod 3 was there to make the landing possible and that it landed exactly at the planned site. The question was whether it would work after 20 years. This is what happened, according to Moonwalker 1966: 'We still do not know what caused a light loss of gyroscopic inertial vector, a sudden breakdown of electricity and a complete loss of telemetrics. There was some smoke and light fire on the front panel, but we could immediately put it out. As soon as we had electricity again, we manually switched off the gyroscopic movement. We were lucky, we still had radio contact with Houston and as soon as CapCom went into the simulator we could establish contact with them and Houston.' There is no doubt the crew had a technical accident. If I understand this correctly, the lunar module was on its way to the far side of the Moon, they still could communicate with ground control. John Moonwalker accomplished a phenomenal landing with a damaged lunar module. In this way, they survived a possible space catastrophe.

Cathedral



Dedans le coing de Luna viendra rendre,
Où sera prins & mis en terre estrange,
Les fruicts immeurs seront à grand esclandre,
Grand vitupere, à l'un grande loüange.

He will arrive and find a corner of the Moon. There he
will be captured and held in a strange country,
The green fruits will cause great scandal, grand
scandal but also great homage.

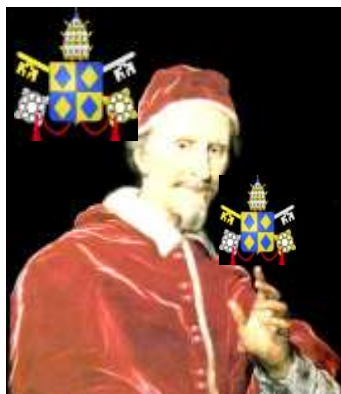
Nostradamus



Papal coat of arms - Clementine's coat of arms



Pope Clement IX's coat of arms is an illustration of four blue and golden yellow vaginas, Clementine's coat of arms displays three vaginas in a dark and light blue colour.



Star of the Swans

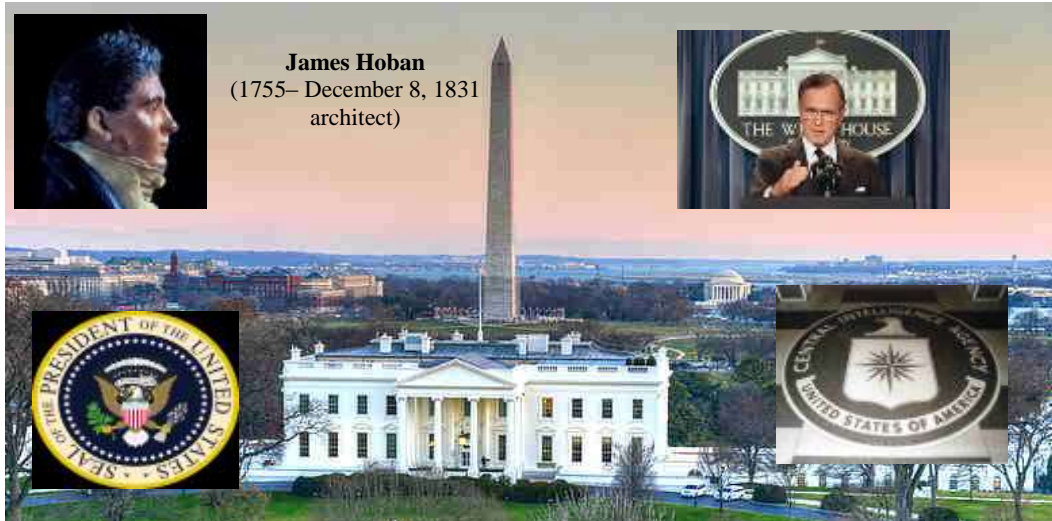
Clementine (1993 - 1999)
Secret lunar project

Clement IX, (1667-1669), Giulio Rospigliosi
240, 84 Star of the Swans

The White House – The Oval Rooms and the Obelisk



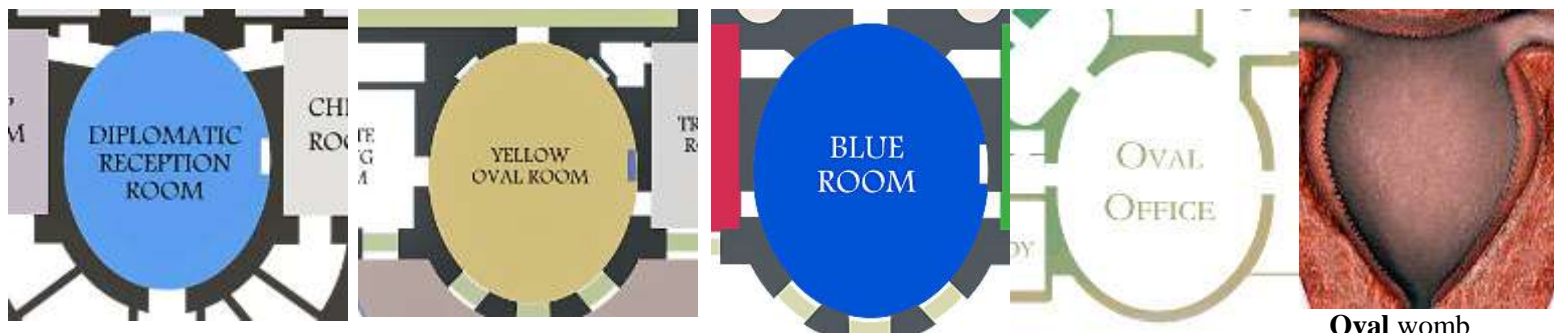
The obelisk and Apollo 11



The White House by architect James Hoban, 1792



The Obelisk as a screen at the 50th anniversary of Apollo 11.



Oval womb

The White House and its four oval rooms. The White House is constructed in a way that symbolically refers to the cosmic egg, our galaxy, our universe and to the womb itself. The Washington Monument is a symbol of the male genitals. The Apollo 11 spaceflight was celebrated as a screen of the Obelisk, a symbolic spaceflight to the exterior, upper world. All this can be symbolically connected to Revelation, and the White House can also be compared to the Great Pharaoh of Egypt. More info at **Industry, Son of Global Crimes**, pp 63 - 64. The colour of Revelation is white.



The cosmic egg, our universe, is also oval-shaped, as is our galaxy the Milky Way. Even the gospels are about birth to the upper world, where we will find our cosmic Father and his wife. It seems as if the USA was founded in this context and continues to follow the Vatican, More info at **Industry, The Ark; The Cosmic Global flood and its Natural Causes**, pp 59 – 79, **Deity**, pp 38 - 58 and **Conquering Space III, final**, pp 117 - 121. A brief conclusion leads to the fact that the US and the Holy See actively and forcefully took part in father's, TK's paternity issue.

Contact - UFO

**SINCE 2017, EVIDENCE OF UFOs
HAS SPIKED AROUND THE WORLD.**

**NOW, AN ELITE TEAM OF MILITARY, SCIENTIFIC
AND INTELLIGENCE EXPERTS IS LAUNCHING AN
UNPRECEDENTED SEARCH FOR THE TRUTH.**

CONFIDENTIAL

**DECEMBER 16TH, 2017:
A TOP-SECRET PENTAGON PROGRAM, CODE NAMED
"AATIP" IS EXPOSED TO THE PUBLIC.**

**December 16 2017: The Pentagon program
'AATIP' is exposed to the public**

**OVER 100 MILLION DOLLARS IS SPENT STUDYING
UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECTS.**

**Over 100 million dollars is spent studying unidentified
flying objects.**

On the Trail of a Secret
Pentagon U.F.O. Program

Aliens at the Pentagon: Does the government know we are not alone?

October 11th, 2018

TWEET SHARE + COMMENT

Aliens at the Pentagon is a documentary delving into the Advanced Aerial Threat Identification Program, the recently disclosed U.S. Government UFO operation. Join Nick Pope, Britain's "Fox Mulder" on this deep dive into AATIP.

It hit us like a bomb. Why did the authorities do this? There is only one reason. They thought there was something out there, says **Myke Cole** who has spent 16 years in intelligence: **FBI, DIA** and **CIA**. He is key person on this Contact series of UFO and a world at a high level of knowledge.



Myke Cole
CIA, FBI & DIA Investigator



Dr. Michael Livingston
Military Historian & Conflict Analyst

AATIP is a program which identifies flying threats. 'I have been obsessed from the day I first heard about it, it hit me like a bomb. Why did they do this?' asks Myke Cole. 'I solve puzzles. Now when the program has been exposed, I will follow all data to the truth. What is so thrilling about the AATIP material is that much of it is military stuff, and they do not know what they are looking at.'

Myke is joined by Doctor Michael Livingston, teacher at the Citadel College and conflict analysis expert. He tries to understand why and how one nation may invade another. 'What we have here is exactly that, at a galactic scale,' he says. 'We live in an age when data and technology intersect. This means we can answer questions we have not been able to answer before.'

Myke Cole: 'We will use a new, many-sided approach. We gather large amounts of data, sightings, conversations in social media, reports from various authorities, and apply mainframe computer technology to find the truth. The team has access to software for link analysis provided by the **CIA**. Previously, many government documents, photos, social media conversations and eye sightings have been transformed into searchable data to be analysed by software which tries to find connections and new patterns. It is not a search engine, it is an intelligence engine which may be the key if you ask the question 'Do extra-terrestrials try to contact us or is it something else?'

Team: Nick Karnaze, Sara Cruddas, Paul Beban och Kawa Mawlawee.



Nick Karnaze
USMC, SPEC OPS INTELLIGENCE OFFICER
Five years in the Marines' Special Forces, intelligence officer



Sarah Cruddas
ASTROPHYSICIST & SPACE JOURNALIST
Interested in UFO



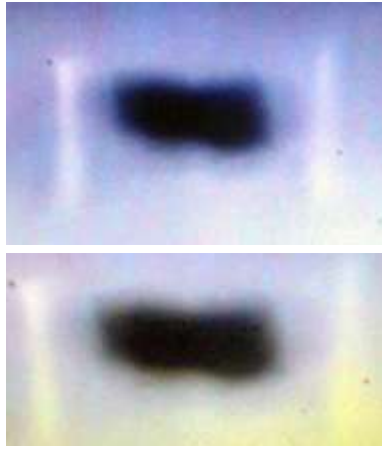
Kawa Mawlawee
Green Beret Human Intel Specialist
American commando soldier for 19 years.
Intelligens specialist



Paul Beban
International investigative reporter

USA 2004. Aircraft carrier USS Nimitz, stationed at San Diego, Ca, recorded the event using an infrared camera. It is an aircraft carrier for \$ 15 billion with a radar system.

Team Nick and Sarah visit Kevin M. Day.



Kevin Mark Day, at Control Center, has worked for nine years with the system. He handled the radar during the visit. An interview by **Nick Karnaze** and **Sarah Cruddas**:

Kevin Day, Oregon

'We have very convincing pictures and film from fighter jets.'

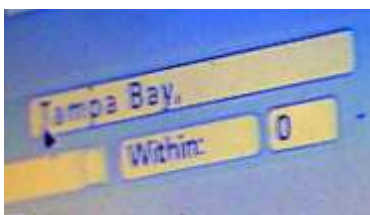
'At the time of the Nimiz incident, what did you do?'

Kevin: 'Anti-aircraft coordinator. I protected the fleet and the marine assets. The whole group was around eleven miles off San Diego. We were mainly involved in single marine exercises.'

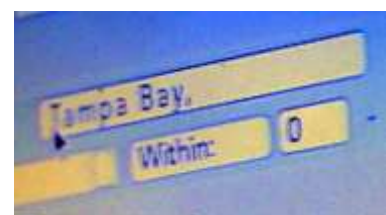


'I began to see strange traces, unlike everything else I had seen. The object reached my radar area. There must have been ten objects in the sky. I wanted to stop one of those things. I sent up a fighter jet which approached the object. Then everything changed. It made a roll round his aircraft, went directly straight down below the surface of the sea, then straight up again to an altitude of 8,500 metres.' **Sarah:** 'What, did you hear anything?' **Kevin:** 'No, it was absolutely quiet. Something that fast ought to make noise, lots of supersonic bangs. No bangs.' **Nick:** 'Can you tell us about the technology you saw?' **Kevin:** 'Imagine a fourteen-metre long Tick Tack, no wings, no propulsion system. It could fly from one point to another, miles away, in a matter of seconds. If something biological had been involved, it would have been turned into pulp according to laws of physics' **Sarah:** 'I shudder when I hear this.' **Kevin:** 'You can't handle g-forces like those. I believe the human body can stand 8g. This object had 1,350g, you would have been turned into pulp. It is incredible that military personnel saw multiple objects. There are not only eyewitnesses, we also have the DOD films.' **Sarah:** 'How do you feel, having seen something you still cannot identify?' **Kevin:** 'It worries me. Had the objects been hostile, I probably wouldn't have been here now. They were superior. I am sure there is something up there and it's serious. Is it a threat? Can we protect ourselves?' **Teamet:** 'We must find out what's out there. I have never seen anything like it.'

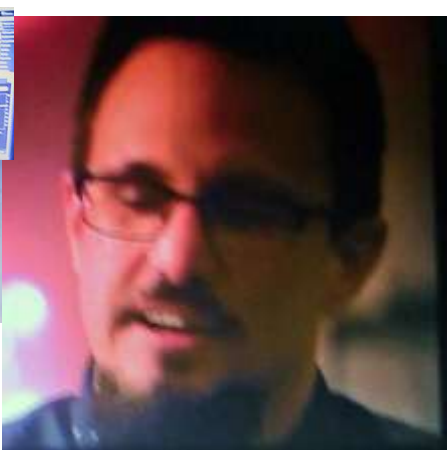
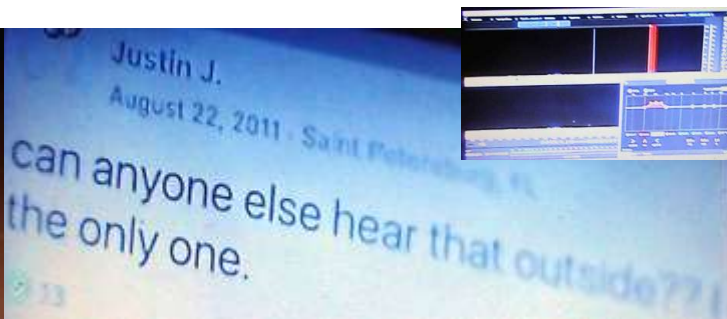
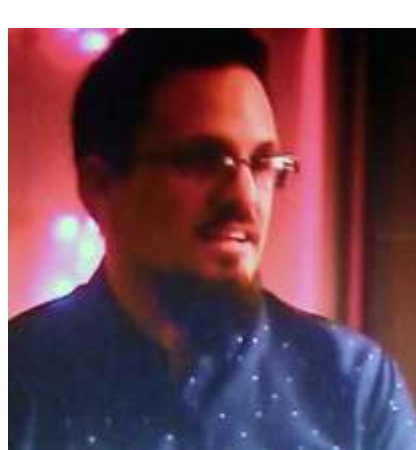
USA, August 22, 2011. Tampa Stadium, Florida, an arena which allows 30,000 spectators. One can hear unusual, deviating noise. What is it? Is it the wind?



USA, August 22, 2011. Tampa Stadium, Florida an arena which allows 30,000 spectators. One can hear unusual, deviating noise. What is it? Is it the wind?



USA, August 22, 2011: St. Petersburg, a few kilometres away, does anyone else outdoors hear that? Outdoors! Is it something large? Maybe something extra-terrestrial which moves very fast through the air. They go home to Justin Jenkins who says he heard strange noises from Tampa Bay Stadium the same evening. If it is the same phenomenon, there is something huge going on.



USA August 2011, St. Petersburg, Florida

Justin Jenkins

USA 22 augusti 2011, St. Petersburg. Nick Karnaze och Sarah Cruddas åker hem till Justin för att träffa honom.

Justin: 'I arrived home at around eight. Suddenly my neighbours called and asked me to come out, something was going on. I went out. It was an enormous sound, I don't know if I can call it loud. It sounded as if a large piece of steel was rubbed against the ground. Almost like a... You heard it from far away.' Could you feel it?' 'I thought about it, a powerful sound like that should cause vibration in the ground. But there was nothing, It was calm.' 'Could you determine from where it came?' 'I drove around in my car and tried to find out from where it came. Every time I left the car it was everywhere. It was all around us and seemed to come from heaven.' 'Have you experienced something similar?' 'There are all sorts of noise here. There is an airbase on the other side of the bay, there are jet planes here all the time, but this was completely different. I have never heard anything like it. I wish we could hear it. My neighbours recorded it with their cellphones and I downloaded it. This is the sound, I hope the film catches it. Then it fades away.' 'This is very interesting, it sounds like the noise from the Stadium.' 'We are eight kilometres from the Stadium. It excludes loudspeaker error at the Stadium and the wind. This made me think. What is this? Just outside the door.?'



Ed Primo

Forensic audio technician
working for the FBI.



The team decides to ask audio technician Ed Primo to analyse Justin's recording. Nick Karnaze and Sarah Cruddas travel to Ed Primo to get some answers regarding Justin's recording, if the sound is the same as that at the Stadium.

This the entire spectrum of sound that was recorded, here is the sound. He removed sounds which only disturb when you are listening for a certain sound.



What is it? It's unique.

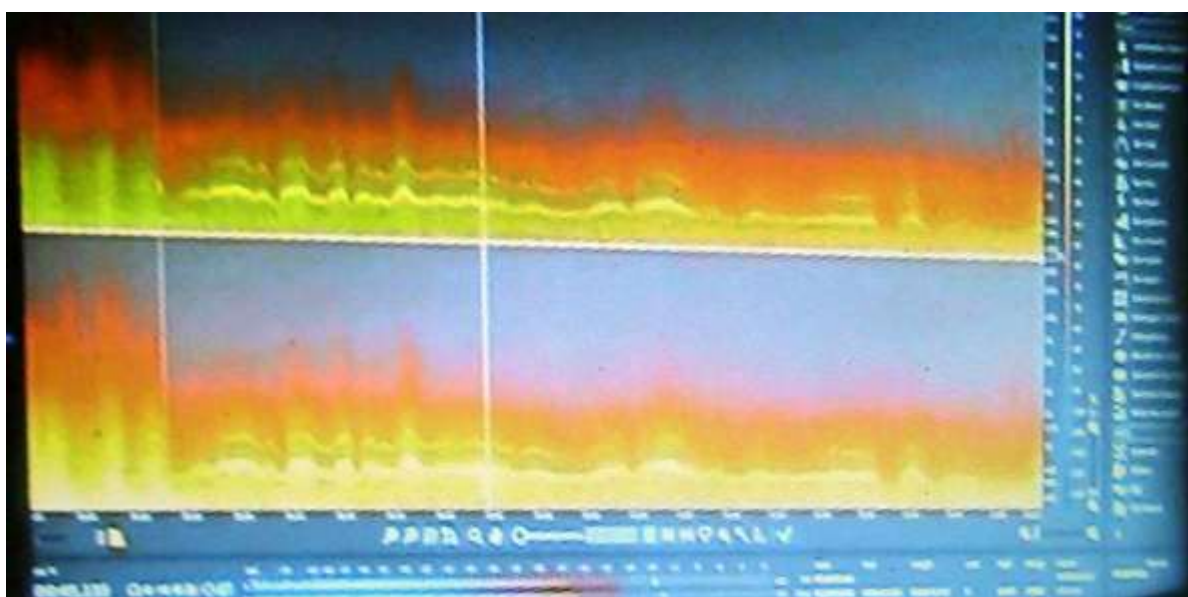


The sound from Justin, between 100 and 300 hertz,

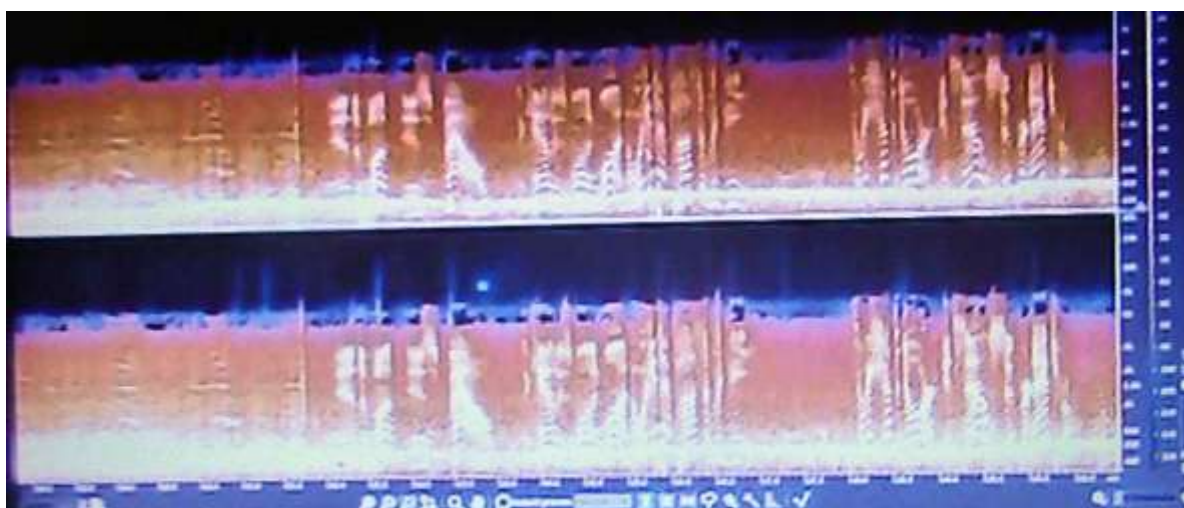


The sound from the Stadium. The same frequency.

The spectrogram shows that the sound from the Stadium and that recorded by Justin is the same sound. It is obvious that something comes from the night sky, something we cannot explain. We can ignore airplanes and trains, everything that moves creates sounds.



Ed compares the spectrogram against a data base containing 10,000 spectrograms from the Earth: air traffic, ambulance, fighter jets. He only finds 'wind'.



'Our sound is very thin and even. Along the bottom it is between 300 and 100 hertz and it does not oscillate. I don't think it's wind.' 'Have you any idea at all?' 'It doesn't sound like anything I have come across earlier.' 'For how long?' 'I have worked with this for 35 years.' 'So, during 35 years you have never heard anything like it?' 'No.'

Nick Karnaze: 'I shudder. That sound does not sound terrestrial.' **Sarah Cruddas:** 'Think about it. Ed is a forensic audio expert. He has analysed sound for more than 30 year. And he does not know what it is.'

The team goes on to dig deeper.



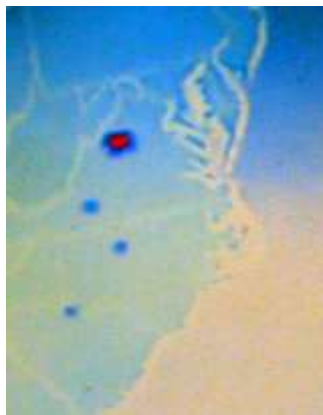
Nick Karnaze: 'By using forensic audio technology we have demonstrated that there is no natural explanation. It could be a warning that something extraterrestrial moves across the skies.

USA August 22, 2011: Margie Blake, Florida says she saw strange objects in the skies that evening. She lives near the other reported events.

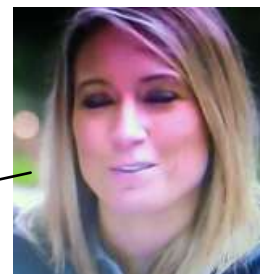
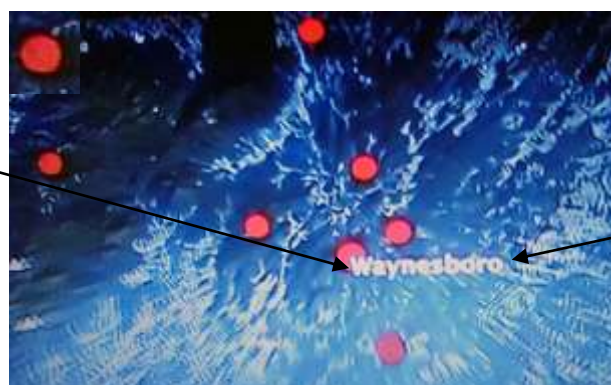


USA August 22, 2011: Margie Blake, Florida:

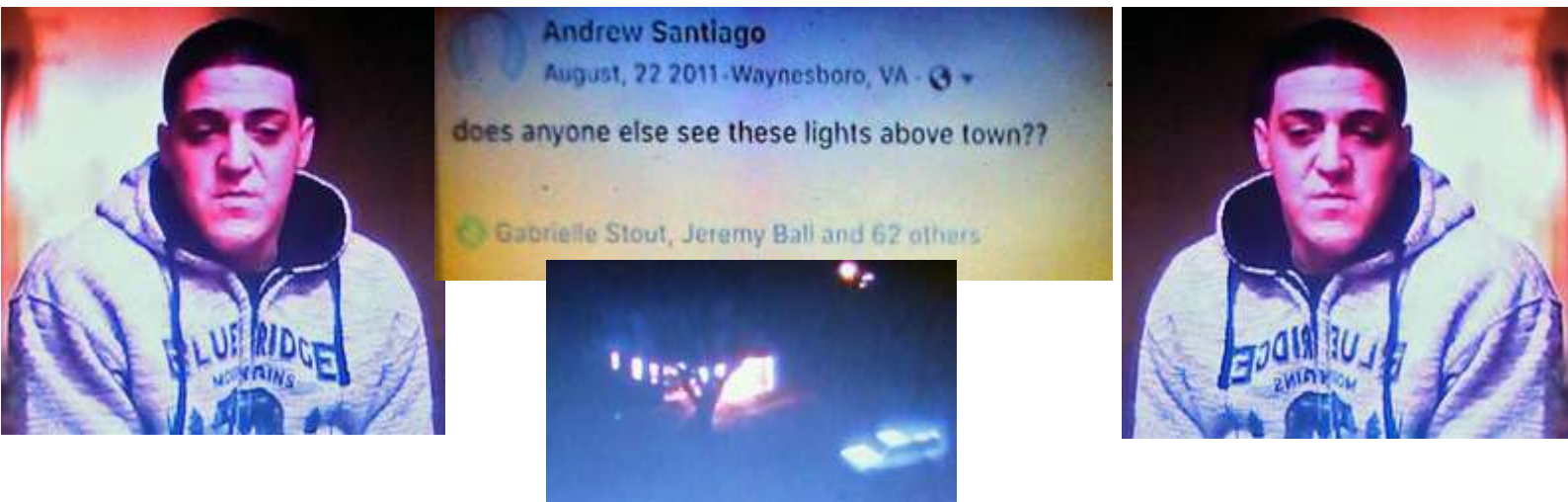
'It was on August 22, 2011, that I saw light, orange spheres, between 50 and 60 of them. They were in groups and moved in circles around each other. They went north and disappeared.'



Team Nick and Sarah were looking for UFO, spheres, light, on August 22, 2011, only in the US. They appeared in social media. 'Look, strange orange light flew past us.' – The same words uttered by Margie. 'Light in the city, twinkling light.' The team traced it on a map. 'Like an arrow pointing north', as Margie said. But it stopped. A shadow in Virginia. What is that? Waynesboro in Virginia. Not very big, 20,000 inhabitants in Shenandoah Valley, old mining town.



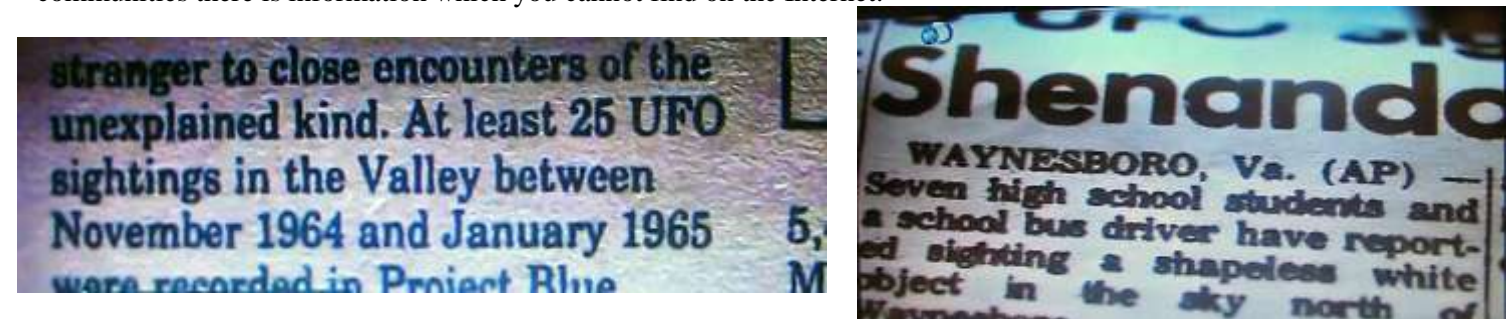
USA, August 22, 2011, Andrew Santiago, Waynesboro, VA. He wrote that he saw strange light phenomena above the town on August 22. There were eight orange objects in the sky. Nick and Sara visited Andrew Santiago, who lives in the town..



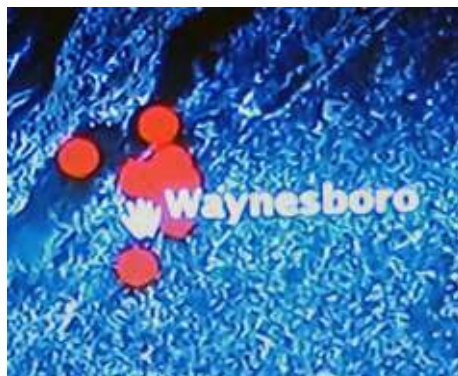
Andrew Santiago: 'I lived with my brother. He had gone to bed and I played tv games. I was tired and switched off the tv, ready for bed, when my room suddenly lit up. I checked if my brother had opened the door, but it was closed. I didn't know what was happening, it was like daytime outdoors. I went into the hallway where I found my brother and his wife. I asked them if they seen the light. It had woken them up. Are you sure you didn't dream, in that case we had the same dream. Our rooms are on different sides of the house. Both sides lit up simultaneously.' 'The light enclosed everything?' 'Yes, straight above the house.' Have you seen a shooting star?' 'Yes, often.' 'Could it have been something like that?' 'I don't know how they sound when they enter the atmosphere. I won't forget that sound.' 'How did it sound?' 'Like a roaring rumble.' 'Almost in the background?' 'Yes, like in the distance, far away.'

'This is interesting. Andrew has seen and heard something. His story is very much like the story we heard in Florida. This is big. We have a significant connection, everything seems to go back to **Waynesboro**. The question is why. 'Have you any idea about what it was?' 'We can't answer that now, but we will help.'

Team Nick and Sarah have been granted access to the State Archives with documents going back 200 years. In minor communities there is information which you cannot find on the Internet.

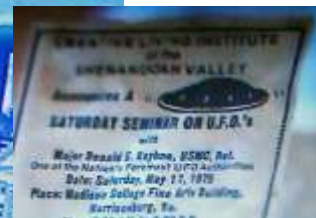


At least 25 UFO sightings between November 1965 and January 1965 were investigated by the USAF. 25 sightings between -64 and -65? Yes, during one year. Seven high school student and one bus driver saw a shapeless object in the sky north of Waynesboro. It seems as if there have been sightings here for decades. When the searched the archives, Nick and Sarah found one of the very first UFO sightings in the town.

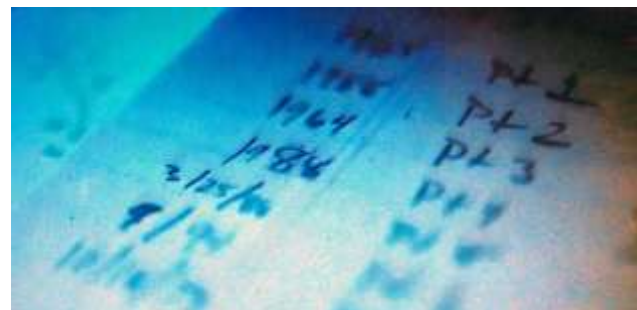
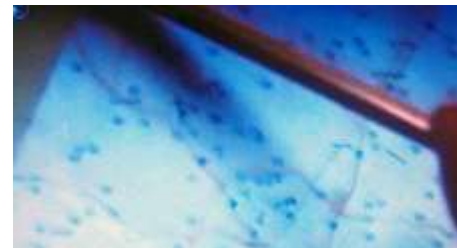


David Chittum

I saw a UFO here in 1950. 'Can you tell us about that day?' 'I looked up towards the mountains and saw something silver-coloured. It flew slowly, had no wings. When I saw what it was, I was stunned. It circled twice, turned on the edge and rapidly departed. There have been many sightings here, especially in the mountain area.'



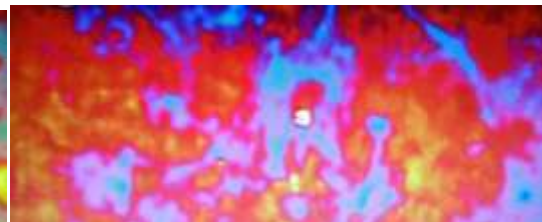
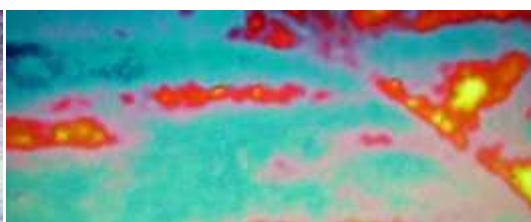
Team: 'The story fits in well with other reports we have found. Something is going on here. There are many sightings in a small area. It is not densely populated today, nor was it in the 60s. Let's leaf through all articles again and see if we can find a pattern'



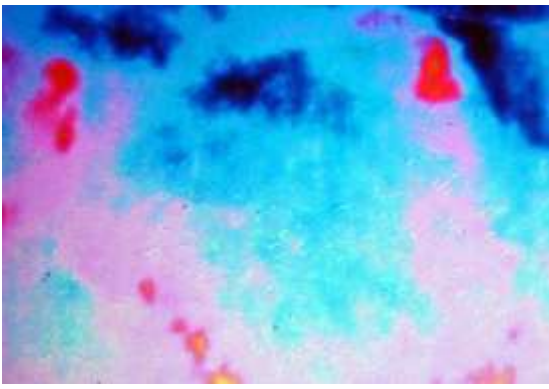
When the team singles them out on the map, they all point in the same direction, north-west towards the mountains. The team really believe they should investigate these mountains and they decide to do so. The team arrives at Shenandoah Mountains north-west of Waynesboro. The area is enormous.



The area is large, and nobody knows what they can find there. Hundreds of UFO sightings have taken place here.



The team uses drones and a heat sensor which spots deviations and small temperature variations, see pictures above. It is interesting. It is remarkable, a 16 – 22-degree difference if you study the colour.



The team finds a one-metre-wide hole which seems to go deep down below ground. It is fairly interesting and their best lead so far. Traces have taken them from Florida to Waynesboro, to this cave. They will, of course, enter the cave. It is narrow here, and hot.



In this case, the team consists of Nick and Sarah. **Sarah:** ‘Look at the stalactites. It takes them thousands of years to become that big. Like in another world.’



Sarah: “Lots of pebbles and rocks, even with this one. The broken cliffs surprise me.



A stalactite should never grow sideways according to basic physics. It is formed by dripping water rich in minerals. Here, the structure is horizontal. It does not seem normal.



The rock has cracks, cracks and stalactites that should be in the ceiling, but they are down the sides and on the ground. Something big has happened here. These rocks are interesting. They seem to have fallen from the top. I haven’t seen anything like it. Some are still intact.



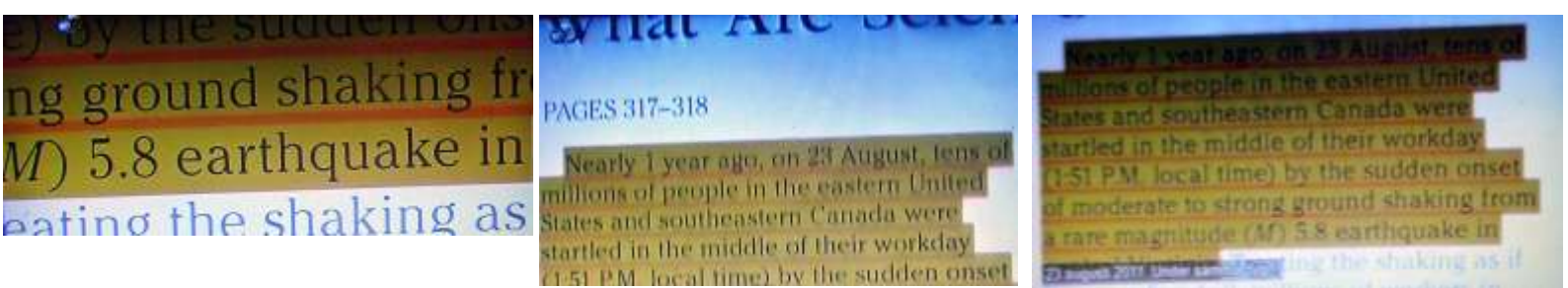
And there, further in, we have some intact stalactites. This one is broken. Everything looks destroyed, but it seems untouched. I don't know what can cause a landslide like that.



This is a large piece which has been broken, there has been a quake. It is hard to say what has happened without access to the big picture. Something made this area move, other areas are intact. For me this is very interesting. I know that caves collapse, the ceiling falls down. Some pebbles seem to come from an explosion. Maybe we have something big here.'



Myke Col och Michael Livingston discuss like this: 'Damages are fairly extensive. It could have been a bomb or a large earthquake. US. Geological Survey has useful information. Many small earthquakes on the eastern coast, often silent ones.'



A 5.8-magnitude earthquake took place in Virginia on 23 August 2011. This is unusual, the most powerful local earthquake in 150 years. Tens of millions of people from Florida to Maine felt this. The earthquake damaged the **Washington Monument**, there is a film from inside the monument. This happened in parallel with the Waynesboro sightings. How and if is this connected to what we have seen so far? Where did the quake come from? The epicentre was in Mineral, Virginia, eighty kilometres from Waynesboro, during the same 24 hours. We have inexplicable noise that has never been heard before not far from the place where an eyewitness saw luminous spheres in the sky. We try to follow sightings of spheres along the coast to Waynesboro. It is a collection of sightings and happens to be the epicentre of the most extensive seismic event



on the American east coast. It is incredible, coincidence after coincidence. If it is a coincidence, it is big, we may have solved the first part of a large pattern, a new way of research which can take us closer to the answer of the question if we are in contact with extra-terrestrials.

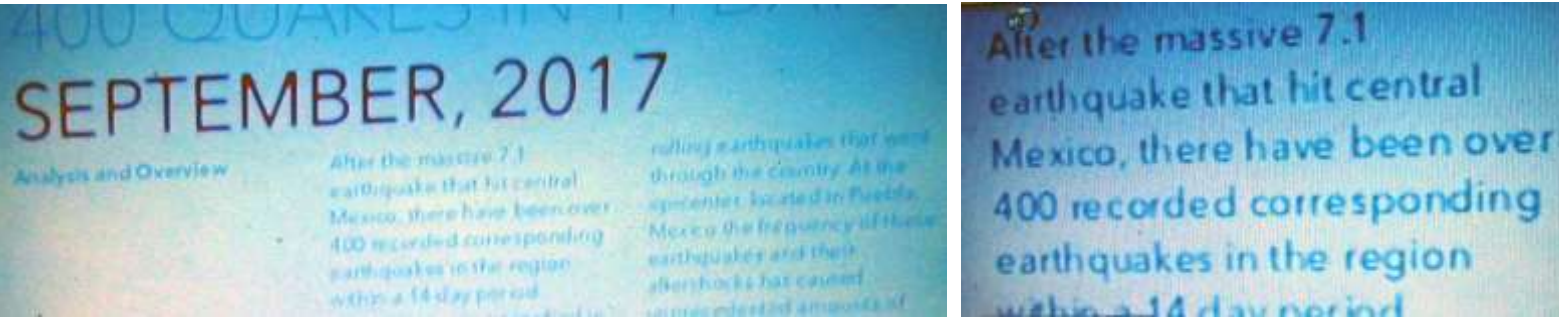
They have identified patterns of extra-terrestrial sounds and odd sightings around the epicentre of an earthquake in Virginia in 2011, an earthquake which shook the east coast and damaged the Washington Monument.



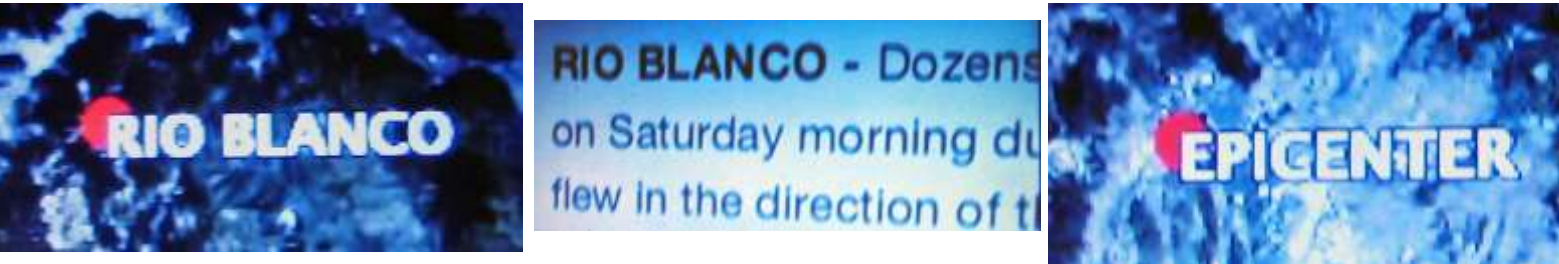
Earthquake in Virginia which shook the east coast and damaged the Washington Monument.

Can an extra-terrestrial spacecraft make the ground shake, literally? It is hard to say. We must find more similar earthquakes to see if the pattern comes back. If it does, we are on to something.

In order to test their theory, **Myke Col** and **Michael Livingston** use software which was developed by the CIA for analysis of alien seismic activities. We have five relevant earthquakes in Chile in 2010. The Mexican earthquake in 2017 is a 91 % match.



400 earthquakes in 14 days on September 7 – 23, unusual earthquakes. Mexico is often hit by earthquakes, but 400 of them in two weeks in the same region is very rare. Something is going on, but does it correspond to strange activities in the air?



Dozens of people claim that they saw a UFO in the Saturday morning during the earthquake. 27 different sightings during the two-week period: Rio Blanco, Rio Blanco and again Rio Blanco. It is fascinating that Rio Blanco is only 120 kilometres from the epicentre.

We are beginning to see a pattern. There were several sightings in Waynesboro not far from the epicentre, we see the same phenomenon here.

Mexico, 23 September 2017, Jorge Galindo, Rio Blanco.
Nick and Sarah are allowed to continue.





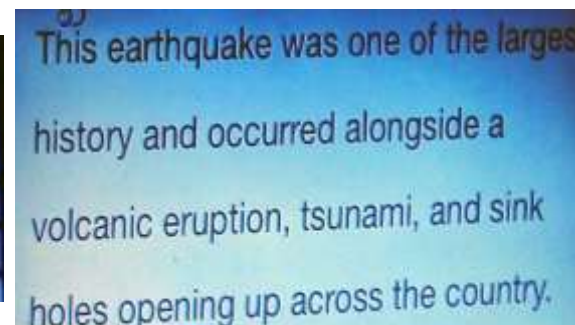
Journalist **Jorge Galindo**, Rio Blanco
Mexico



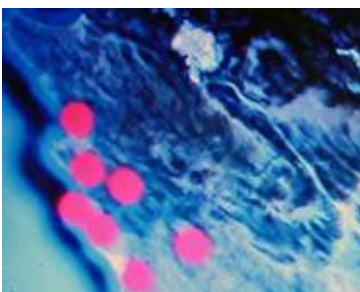
Nick and Sarah: 'Thank you for receiving us.' 'You're welcome, good to have you here.' 'What made you write an article about UFO after the earthquake?' 'Within two hours after the quake people on social media wrote they had seen objects in the skies.' 'How many contributions did you see?' 'Around 40, many people saw it.' If there were 40 or 35 or 30..., many people saw it. This means that there was something in the skies that day. In this case there was a life-threatening earthquake immediately before, but despite this people stopped to look up and saw these objects, they ignored everything else.. 'That is important, it must have been fantastic.' 'We know you didn't see the objects, but can you describe how it moved?' 'Most people I talked to said it had hovered, it moved around its own axis, rotating, hovered for about 30 minutes, then it disappeared.' 'There were at least 40 eyewitnesses who saw the same thing in Rio Blanco and Rio Blanco is a tiny town. This is a place for sugar canes and jungle. You don't get that many eyewitnesses in such a small area if there is nothing going on. We read that all your sources are anonymous. Why didn't they want to publish their names?' 'People are afraid of coming forward. I know from experience that the cartels form a big threat in Mexico. Nobody turns to the authorities, they don't know how the cartels would react. Would you report a UFO and risk your own life?' 'Sarah, I'm a journalist, I know we have to protect our sources, but we want to get answers.' 'Can you give us the name of one of your eyewitnesses?'



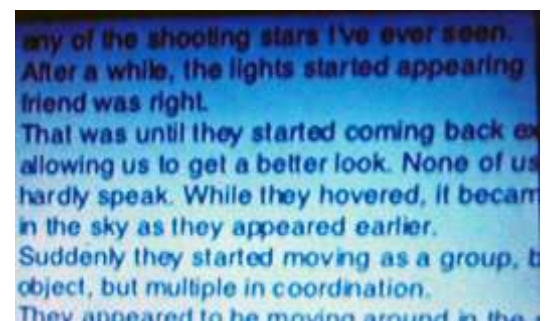
Journalist Jorge Galindo hands over the name of an eyewitness via the interpreter. He is not sure the person wants to answer some questions. 'Thanks very much, thanks. You're a good man.'

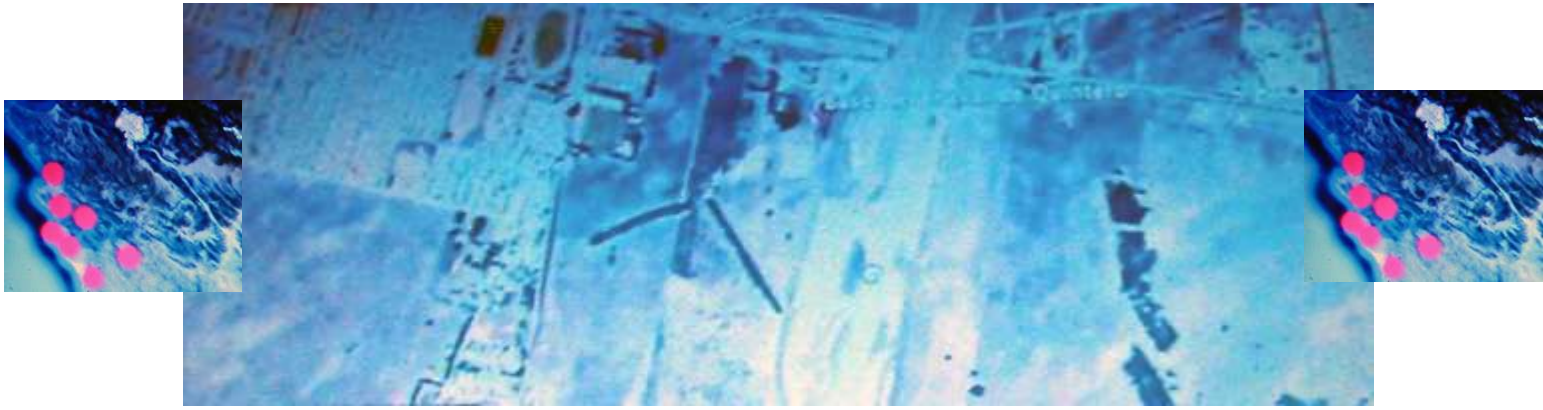


Myke Col and **Michael Livingston** evaluated a second analysis pattern concerning an earthquake which happened in Chile on February 27, 2010. It was a powerful 8.8 magnitude earthquake. It led to volcanic eruptions, tsunamis, drain holes, it was not a normal earthquake. As we saw in Waynesboro and Mexico, there ought to have been observations during the quake.



'We have many observations in Quintay, 11 of them. They departed, one after the other. They are near each other, just like in Mexico. Base Aéronaval is an airbase. If they see something moving in their airspace, they register it, a large aircraft had certainly triggered the alarm. We must send a team to Chile.'



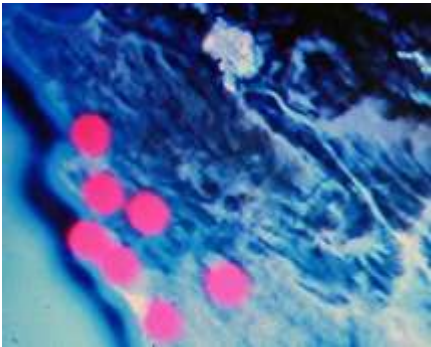


Base Aéronaval in Quintay, Chile. 'We try to find out is someone on the airbase wants to talk to us. A second team touches down at Santiago, Chile to meet an army officer. The team consists of Kawa Mawlayee and Paul Beban. People wonder about aliens. We must find the truth.'

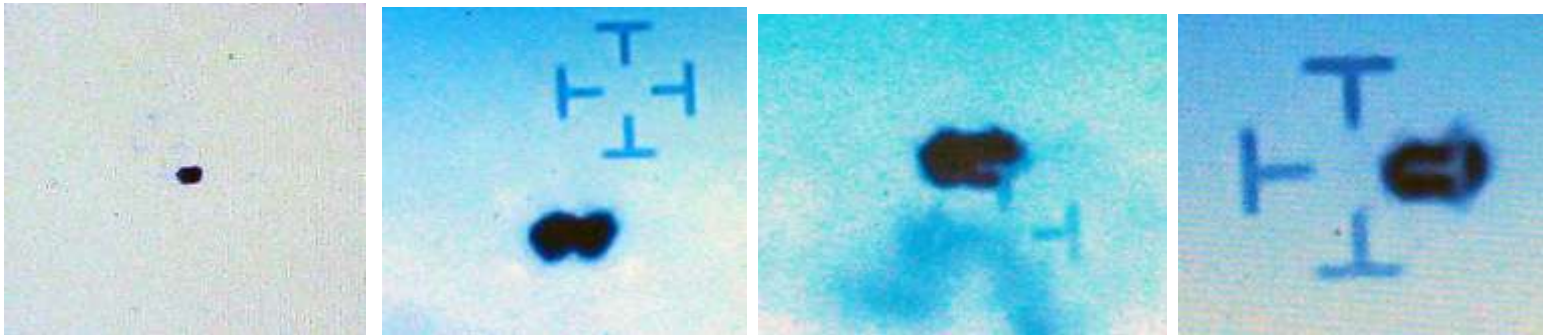
Chile, 27 February 2010, Lieutenant Colonel Rodrigo Bravo, Quintay, Chile



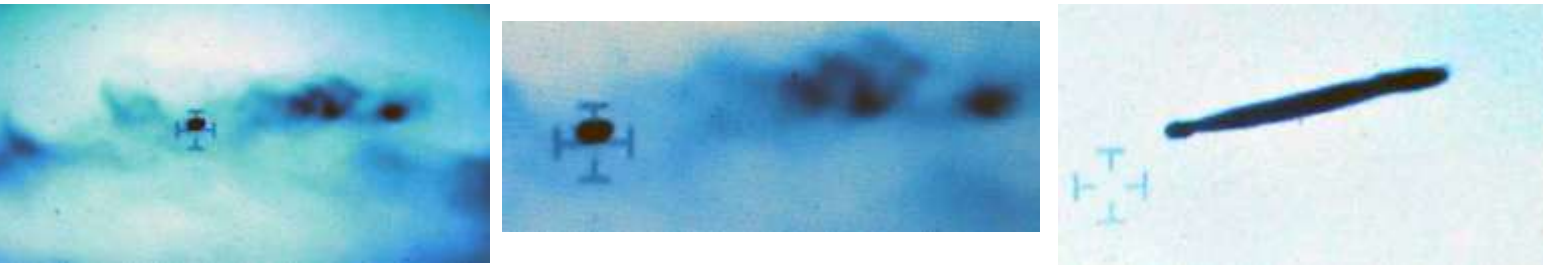
Rodrigo Bravo
Lieutenant Colonel, Chile



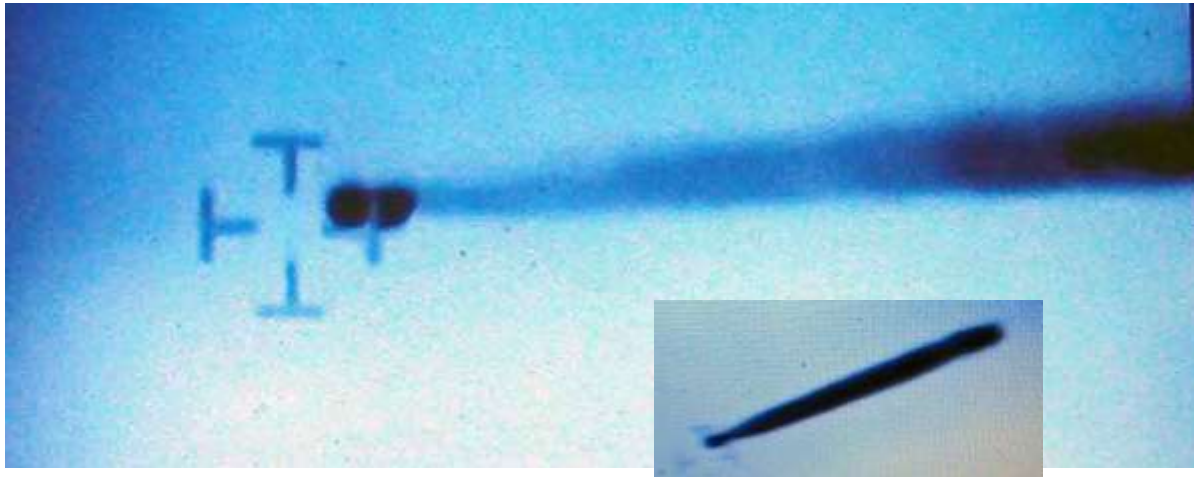
Lieutenant Colonel Rodrigo Bravo, Chilean army. 'Colonel, Chile seems to be a global centre for observations.' 'In Chile, we have made observations for a long period of time. Nobody can deny the fact that something strange is happening in our skies, but the question is what to do about it. We don't know what it is. Chile is a culturally conservative country, people look upon this with conservative eyes. They are not after sensational explanations, they only look for anomalies. There is no simple answer.' 'We believe the Chilean government is very serious about this, but they don't understand it. At least 16 individuals saw UFOs during the 2010 earthquake. What do you know about that?' 'I know the circumstances. After the quake we all helped each other. There was no official report, they had other business to attend to. But after this earthquake the number of observations has increased. We don't know what these UFOs are doing here. We had someone from the army here, who said that we see UFOs all the time, it was crazy. Many of the cases are known to the public, but one important case is not, the most important one of them all.'



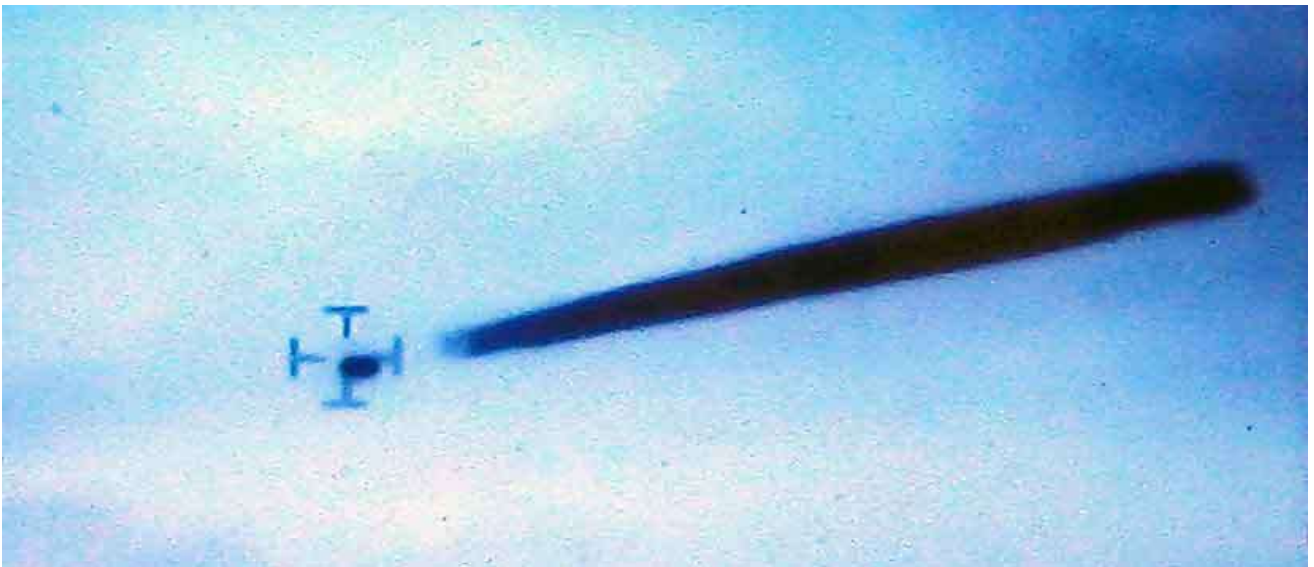
Bravo showed the team a video of a UFO sighting which was filmed by a Chilean marine helicopter in November 2014. The object was filmed with an infrared camera. 'Is this the object?' 'Yes. It is round, it doesn't seem to move.'



The object was still among the clouds and then made sort of a wave. What was that? We have often discussed that. It looks like some kind of plume of smoke, views on this are divided, It's incredible, we could see some strange object and a condensation trail. I have no idea what it was.



Some people believe it's an airplane, others think it's a UFO.' 'Do you think it looks like an aircraft, colonel?' 'It's strange, no doubt about it. We reported this to the CEFAA in December 2014, It's still being investigated by the committee.' 'What is CEFAA?' 'The Committee for Studies of Deviating Air Phenomena.' 'Is that the agency whose task it is to investigate UFOs?' 'Yes, it investigates the most important observations.' 'This is unheard of. Chile has created an agency which only investigates UFO observations.'



CEFAA is Chile's version of Pentagon's AATIP and is still active. It takes the investigation to a new level. 'Colonel, can we talk to people on the CEFAA?' 'It's not up to me to answer that.' To be allowed inside CEFAA would be like having the key to a kingdom. They have followed UFOs for decades. It's a treasure!'

Mexiko, Rio Blanco again. Team Nick Kamaze at the American Intelligence Agency, Sarah Cruddas, astrophysicist and space journalist and interpreter Marcia visit an eyewitness who saw a UFO during the enormous 2017 earthquake in Rio Blanco, Mexico.



An eyewitness saw a UFO during the enormous 2017 earthquake in Rio Blanco, Mexico.



'Can you tell us what happened during the earthquake?' 'Over there, above the cables, was an object It was long and silver-coloured.' 'Was it in the morning? Was it just above or high up in the skies?' 'High up in the skies, but it felt close because of its size.' 'Did you hear anything?' 'No.' 'Can you think of a natural explanation?' 'No.' 'It came from where? Did you just see it and then it disappeared?' 'It came from the north and left northwards.' 'What can we find over there?' 'Many people have seen UFOs above the jungle'. 'Not only our eyewitness, many other individuals have also observed UFO above the Rio Blanco jungle. What goes on in Rio Blanco- What can explain this? There is activity above the jungle.'

Team **Nick** and **Sarah** are about to meet Venancio Ozorio Ortiz who is an expert. He knows everything about the Rio Blanco jungle. An interpreter is also present.



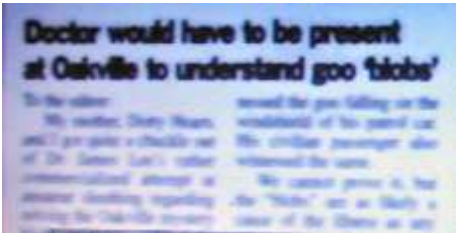
Venancio Ozorio Ortiz,
expert who knows a lot about
the Rio Blanco jungle,



‘Hola, Nicolas, thanks for meeting us.’ ‘Likewise,’ ‘Tell us something about your experience as an expert on this jungle.’ ‘I was born and raised in these mountains. When I was a child we played in the jungle and explored it. I have walked about in this jungle all my life and I live for it.’ ‘We have come to Mexico to investigate UFOs and we have heard about many observations above the jungle.’ ‘People have seen UFOs in the jungle during many years.’ According to his ancestors the Aztecs saw strange objects in the skies above the trees. ‘The jungle has been associated with observations for centuries, they are not new inventions.’ ‘This is something we have to investigate, have you seen anything strange?’ ‘Yes.’
When he was 20 years old, he saw an enormous UFO above the trees in in the Sarro del Cimarron or Mantia area. ‘Why do you think it was a spacecraft?’ ‘It was round, like a flying saucer.’ He knows what airplanes and helicopters look like and it was not something like that. He felt something weird in the jungle, it was a substance, like jelly.’ ‘Have you got a sample?’ ‘I’ll get it.’ ‘Thanks.’

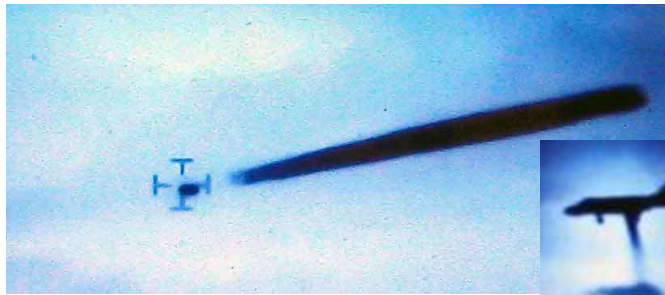


He does not know what it is. ‘It was found far into the jungle, where observations are made.’ ‘What do you think it is?’ ‘It’s called Star Jelly, the substance is rare.’ One or two inexplicable events have occurred. On August 7 1994 a mysterious jelly fell on Oakville, Washington. The substance covered 52 km² and afterwards the population suffered from influenza-like symptoms. The state’s health department concluded that it did not resemble any known substance on Earth. UFO researchers believe that Star Jelly is an extra-terrestrial matter falling down among showers of meteorites or something left behind by spacecraft. The Jelly was found in a specific area in the jungle, where UFOs tend to gather. ‘We want to know what’s going on in the jungle.’



On 7 August 1994, a mysterious jelly fell on Oakville, Washington. The substance covered 52 km² and afterwards the population suffered from influenza-like symptoms.

Teamet Paul and Kawa and the interpreter went to the most prominent Chilean forensic video laboratory. They Gustavo Rodriguez, who is a retired air traffic controller and employed at the Chilean Department of Defense.



Gustavo Rodriguez

is a retired air traffic controller and employed at the Chilean Department of Defense.

Team Paul and Kawa: 'Gustavo, you have identified and traced aircraft for 30years. Is there any logical explanation here?' It is a very unusual video, an oval object with two lights.' 'A group of investigators watched this video and said it was an average-sized aircraft emptying its toilet tanks. Do you buy that explanation?' 'No, it's impossible because there was no activity in the air territory at the time and we couldn't find it via radar.' 'There was no military, commercial or private aircraft there, because then the Air Force Headquarters would have known about it.' 'That is correct.' 'If we take a look at the Harriet plane video, we see it's an aircraft because of its shape. We can also see exhaust fumes from the engines. This craft seems to emit some sort of exhaust fumes.' 'What do you say about this plume of smoke?' 'We can't come to any scientific conclusion by studying the pictures. The object's temperature is about 400° C.' 'Is that a normal level of temperature for an aircraft?' The body temperature of a commercial aircraft seldom passes 0°, but a UFO aircraft body temperature may be as high as 400°.' 'That is not an aircraft.' 'No, I agree.' 'Have you ever seen anything like it?' 'No, this is the very first time.' This object cannot have been manufactured by human beings. It is incredible. It is scientifically impossible that it is an average-sized aircraft dumping something.' 'Then, what is it? It doesn't remind us of anything, it must be seen as a UFO. This video states it must be extra-terrestrial, doesn't it?' 'Fascinating,' answered Gustavo.

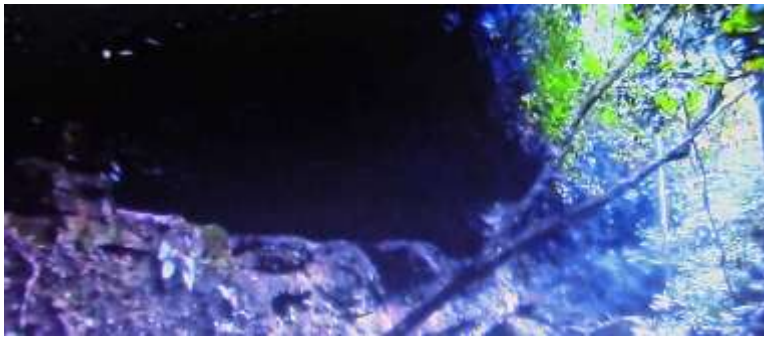
Back to **Rio Blanco, Mexico**. Team Nick, Sarah, the expert Vanancio and interpreter Marcia will walk 24 kilometres to the site where many UFO observations have been made during centuries.



Team Nick, Sara, expert Venancio and interpreter Marica walk 24 kilometres to the area where large amounts of UFO observations have been made during centuries. It is not easy to walk in the jungle, the important thing is to carry on. 'We have walked several kilometres, all traces pointed to this place. Why was this place so special? What brought the objects here, what is behind all this? I hope we will find something useful.'



Here they came together, UFO



Ancient tribes lived here. They could have been Totonacas, Olmecas or Mayas.



Are these rock carvings? -Yes.



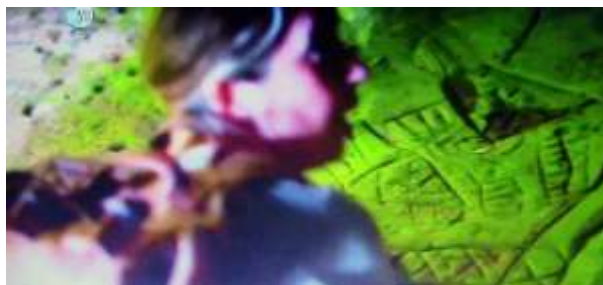
Look here, incredible! Can you see the rock carvings?

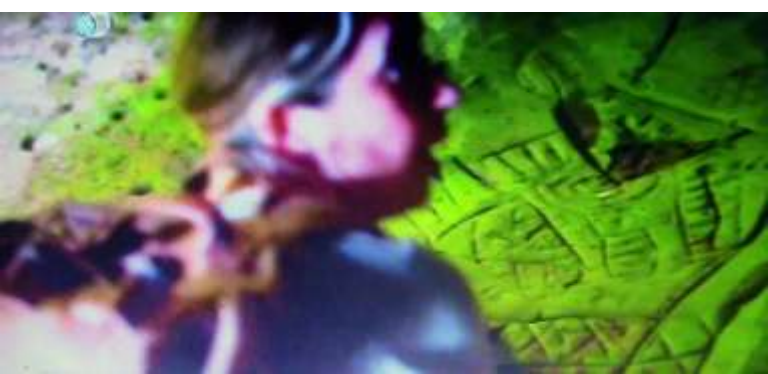


They were made by humans thousands of years ago. Venancio showed us some more rock carvings.



They have been accomplished by people thousands of years ago. They are parts of human history.





This is incredible



An impression of a hand



It was a benefit to see something like that. I hope it helps the investigation.



‘See this, it’s a foot!’ exclaims Vernancio.



Symbols, signs for posterity.



This is crazy! They must be ancient.



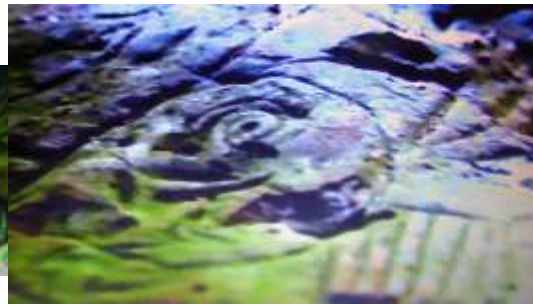
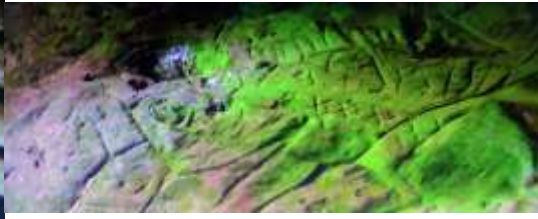
It looks like a face! Get me some light! Look!



The team ask themselves what inspired these rock carvings. Here we have oblong facial features, they look like aliens. We have thousand-year-old carvings representing aliens. It is captivating and amazing.



Back to **Rio Blanco, Mexico**. Team Nick, Sara, expert Venancio and interpreter Marcia are still in the jungle 24 kilometres from Rio Blanco in Mexico. They are still investigating a ravine where UFOs have been observed for centuries.



Look down here! Incredible. Many facts which connect the UFO phenomena to earthquakes lead the team to the ruins of an ancient civilisation. They can see all carvings.



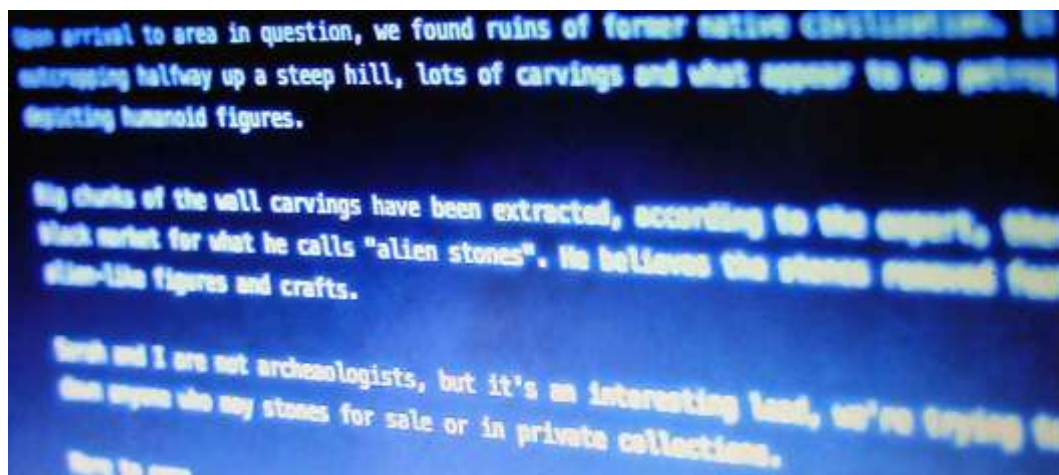
The carvings are signs for the future.

Look. A large piece is missing!



Many pieces are missing. The painting was meant to continue further down. Carvings are missing, as if they have been scraped away. What's going on? Strange. Does Venancio know anything about it? Why have some of the paintings been removed? The chips are sold on the black market, they remove the paintings and sell them at high prices. Especially those displaying ET and aliens.' 'What do you mean by that?' 'They are unique rocks with pictures of aliens and flying saucers. Nowadays, many people have seen UFOs here.' 'If this has any connection to what our ancestors saw, it is possible that the answers we are looking for are right here in front of us.'

CIA veteran Cole and **conflict analyst Livingston** scrutinize the findings from the field team in Mexico. 'We found ruins of an ancient civilisation. Pieces of the rock paintings have been removed', says an expert. There is a black market for extra-terrestrial rocks.'



There is a black market for selling and buying extra-terrestrial rocks and we try to track down the sellers and buyers. We have a large amount of observations from the Rio Blanco jungle and cave paintings depicting extra-terrestrials from the same location. It isn't a coincidence. Can a being have chosen the place? If we go back thousands of years? They can be made by aliens, but it will be hard to prove.

I would like to see the rocks and I hope they will find one. While we are waiting, we can find out what the Chilean team have come up with. They have connected UFO sightings to seismic activities discovered by the connection analysis software. They have cleared by the CEFAA, an agency which investigates UFO activities in Chile, one of the most active UFO areas in the world. This is big, we are cleared by both the AATIP in the US and the CEFAA in Chile. They are on their toes, which means secret registers and observation we don't know anything about.

Team Paul, Kawa and Thomas have been cleared for access to the CEFAA in Santiago. CEFAA is like Chile's Area 51.



CEFAA is an agency which investigates UFO activities in Chile.



The CEFAA archives house more than 20 years of UFO reports and investigations.



CEFAA, an agency which investigates UFO activities in Chile Chile



Inside the CEFFA archives, the team goes to work. As soon as they find something of interest, they write it down. Let Thomas read it, search for patterns. An enormous task. The archives contain Chilean UFO observations during a 20-year-period. Thousands of documents, not available for their software. The team is looking for cases, like the one with the helicopter, to see if it was an isolated event or not.



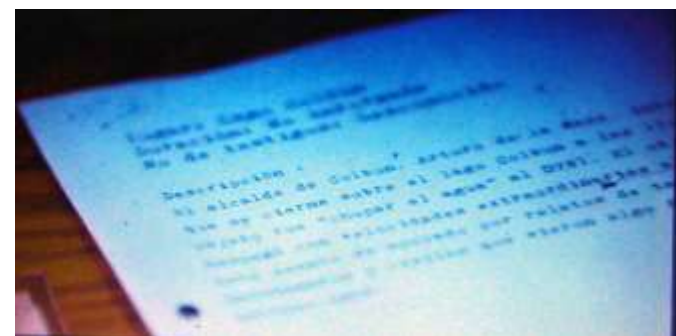
The team is looking for information about the event on April 20, 2012, near the Colbun lake in the Andes.



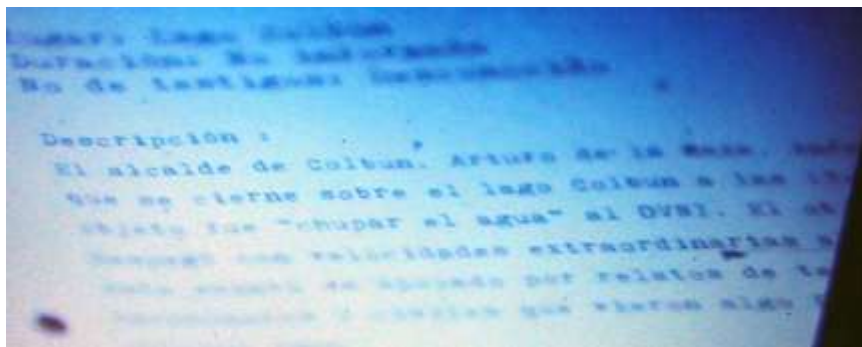
One more on lake Colbun.



An additional short report



Condensation trail again

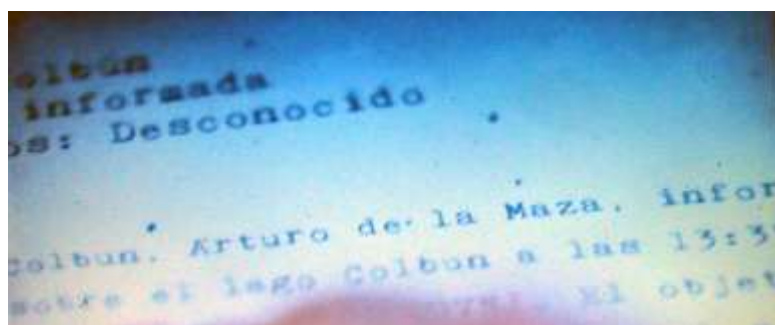


Condensation trail again

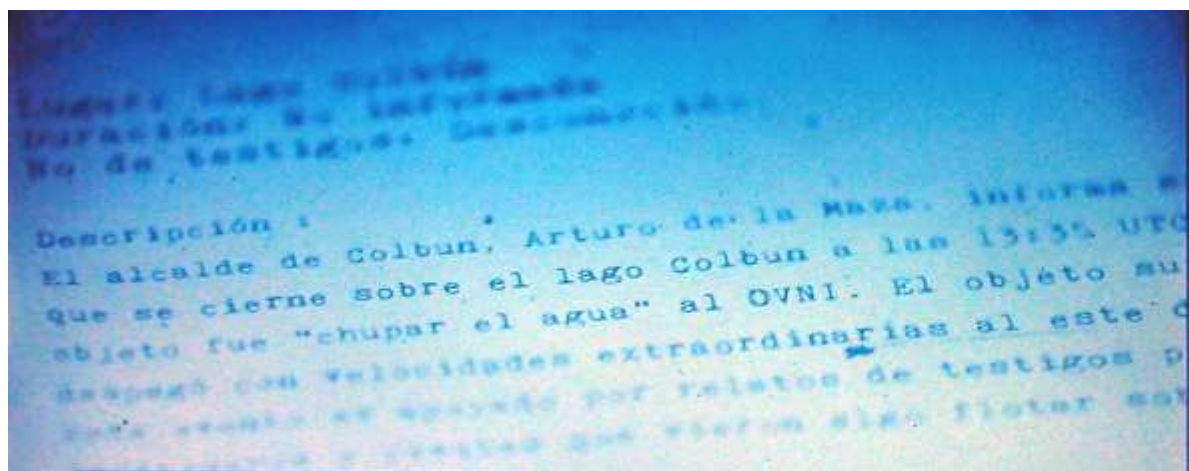
Condensation trail again.

The condensation is created by aircraft and our helicopter.

Who is Arturo? Arturo is the mayor of Colbun, he reported the incident. This is incredible. Besides two objects which emit some kind of condensation there is an eyewitness, not any civilian. It is only three hours to the south. We must go there and have a look. Whatever happens, there may be answers by Lake Colbun.



Arturo de la Maza, Colbuns borgmästare





The team return to Lake Colbun and meet Mayor Arturo de la Maza.



Arturo de la Maza
Mayor of Colbun, Chile



'Hola, **Paul**, nice to meet you.' 'Maza, let's go down to the water.' Here, at Lake Colbun, Arturo de la Maza has been the mayor for a long period of time. He is joined by the team and translator Thomas. 'How big is the lake?' '82 km², one of the largest man-made lakes.

Team: 'We found a CEFAA report on your experience at Colbun. Can you tell us about that?' 'I was asleep in a boat on the lake. At two o'clock in the morning it suddenly lit up, like daylight, brighter than now. I stood to be able to see from where the light came. The object was 200 metres in that direction.



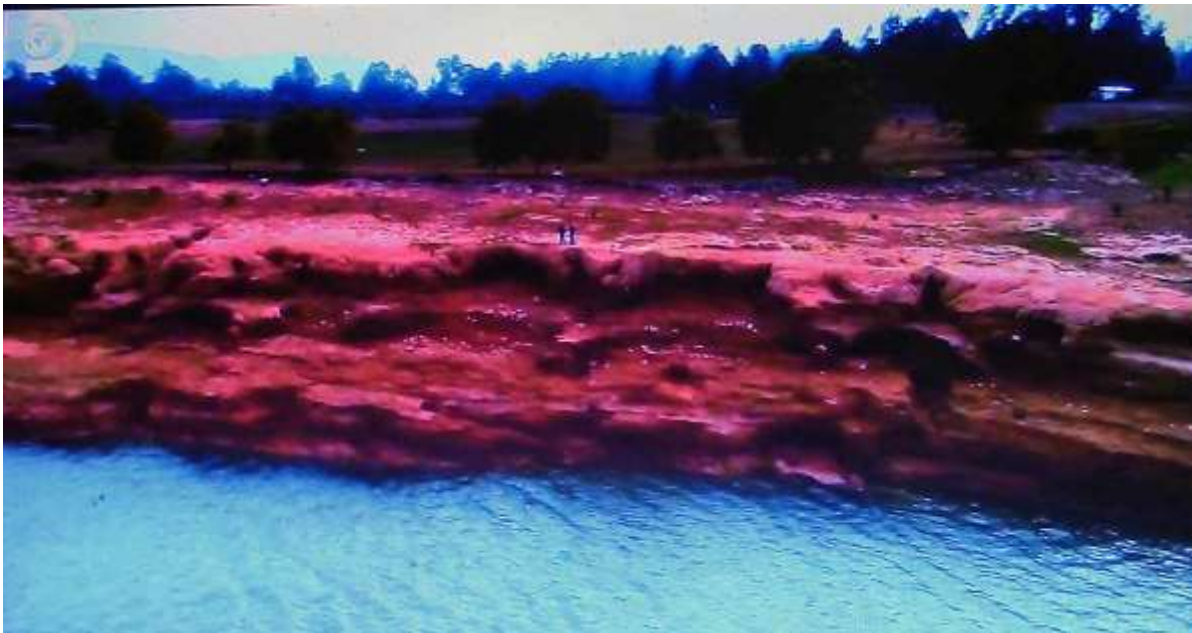
The object was 200 metres in that direction, bigger than the house and shaped like a toy top. It was in the summer, a lot of people in the area. At least 100 individuals woke up and saw something because of the light.' 'Arturo, what do you think it was?' 'A UFO, a spacecraft.' 'A UFO?' 'Yes, a UFO. Yes, I would say that. The object hovered above the boat and left across the lake.'

It was completely quiet, no wind, only silence, as calm as in a glass of milk. When the object disappeared, the water level sank.' Only the water beneath the boat or the whole lake?' 'As if we had scooped out water and the whole lake became smaller.' 'Did the whole lake sink?' The morning after, Arturo saw that the water level in the harbour was 20 centimetres below normal. 'That means billions of litres, an incredible amount of water.'





9.5 billion litres of water or 4,000 Olympic swimming pools had disappeared. Hundreds of people saw it and billions of litres disappeared. Something happened that cannot be explained. Hydrology logs confirm that the water level sank 20 centimetres. It is hard to understand that so much water disappeared in one night, billions of litres. ‘It makes me believe that there is a natural explanation. Rich flows from the dam, an open brim outlet, a natural breaker? We don’t know. I can’t understand it. What are we missing? We need an explanation. We don’t know enough about the lake. Our next step will be to investigate the ground. 20 centimetres of water must go somewhere. It didn’t just disappear.’



Lake Colbun in Chile which lost billions of litres of water in one night when a UFO left.

Team Nick and Sarah are after some objects which have disappeared from an area where several UFO observations have been made. Locals say that UFOs have been visiting for centuries. The team arranges a display of objects found in the area.

Back to **Rio Blanco, Mexico**. Team **Nick, Sarah** and intrepereer Marcia meet with curator Raffael Monteo. They are guided by him at a UFO museum.

Raffael Monteo

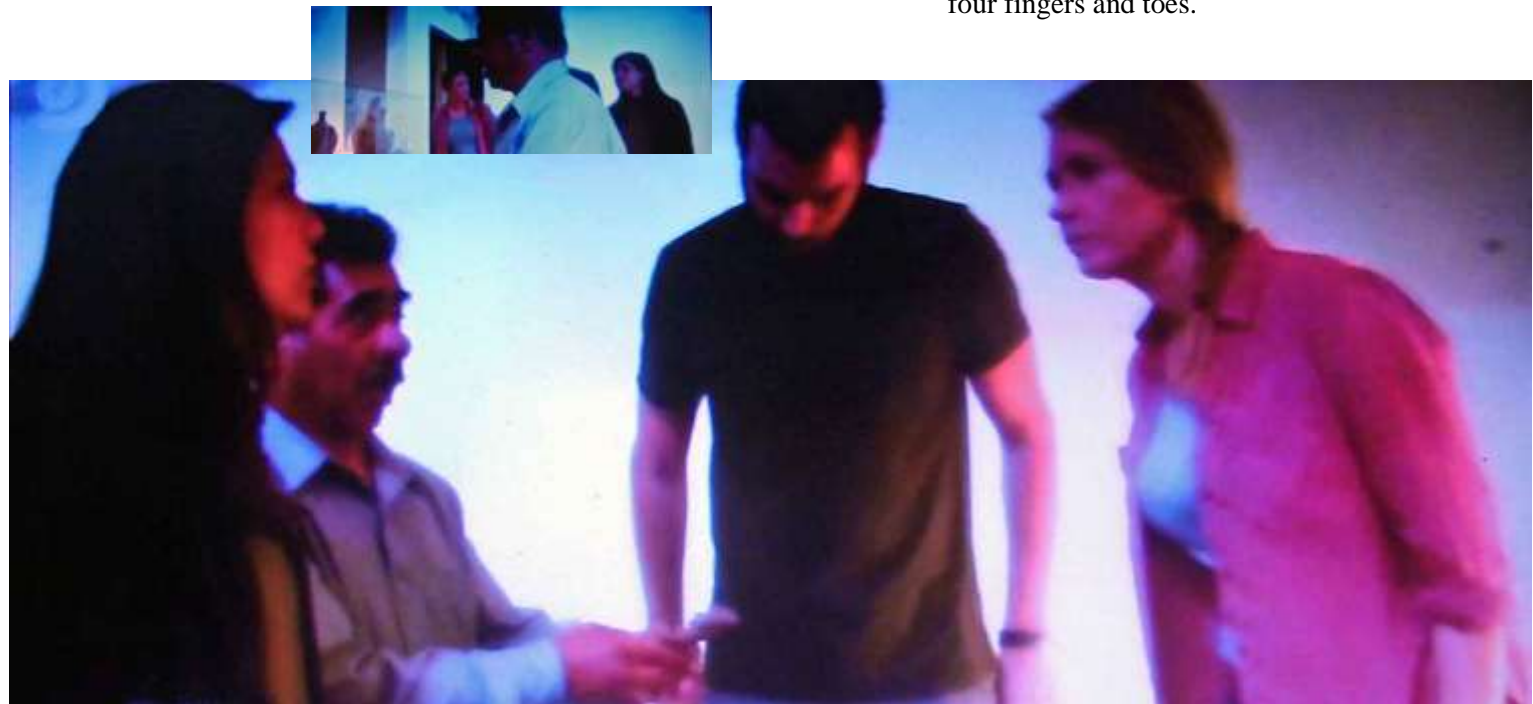
curator



Curator **Raffael Monteo**: 'These are archaeological objects from ancient civilisations. They are what you are looking for.' 'Which civilisations?' 'Olmeca, Totonaca and Maya.' 'Which one is the oldest? How far back can we go when it comes to dating?' 'This is the oldest one from BC 1200 with an oblong skull, oblong eyes, four fingers and toes.' 'Can I touch it? It looks like a warrior. Can it be a warrior?' 'Maybe, but I believe more in the religious aspect. It could be a warrior, but it's probably religious. Which was the civilisation 3,000 years ago?' 'The Tlaltilco culture, 1,200 years BC. As you can see: the characters might be human, but not entirely so.' 'What's this?' 'It is made of jade and the features are not human. The skull is oblong, large walnut-shaped eyes. They are aliens.' 'Through history some cultures have exaggerated human forms.' 'Yes, but I want to show you this objct. Here is a creature with walnut-shaped eyes, small nostrils and a small mouth. And here is a human being. You can see they have different characteristics. From another world.' 'Quite incredible.' 'Another object from the Maya culture, a human being. It belongs to the same culture and epoch.' We can see the exaggerated shapes and they are different.' 'An extra-terrestrial creature.' 'What kind of bone is it?' 'Human bone. They are both from the Maya culture, you can see how different they are, oblong non-human features. They are not only Maya, they come from three different epochs and depict the same thing. They all depict extra-terrestrials.'



The oldest one from BC 1,200: oblong skull and eyes, four fingers and toes.



Team Nick, Sarah and interpreter Marcia are listening to curator Raffael Monteo and ask important questions.



As you can see, they may seem human,
but not entirely.



Made of jade and the features are not human. The skull is oblong, large walnut-shapes eyes. They are extra-terrestrials.



On your left is a being with walnut-shaped eyes, small nostrils and a small mouth, on your right you see a human being.
You can see they have different characteristics, from another world.



One more object from the Maya culture. A human being
belonging to the same culture and epoch.



An extra-terrestrial being. 'What kind of bone is it?' 'Human bone. They are both from the Maya culture, you can see how different they are, oblong non-human features. They are not only Maya, they come from three different epochs and depict extra-terrestrials.'

The team discuss: 'All facts took us to the cave. Now we can see objects from civilisations in the same area. They look like extra-terrestrials. It is grand to see such portrayals from before Christ. We have a recurrent pattern.'



Team **Paul** and **Kawa** return to Lake Colbun in Chile, they want to fly around the area in order to study the whole lake. The team is in the Andes and are about to start a search from the air. On 20 April 2012 the mayor saw a UFO which hovered above the lake and sucked up water, nine billion litres of water disappeared. There is a large peninsula in the middle of the lake. Much water disappeared during one night. Is it possible that the craft sucked up billions of litres of water? Is there a natural explanation?



Helicopter pilot Mateas

Helicopter pilot Mateas



Team **Paul** and **Kawa** return to Lake Colbun in Chile, they want to fly around the area in order to study the whole lake. The team is in the Andes and are about to start a search from the air. On 20 April 2012 the mayor saw a UFO which hovered above the lake and sucked up water, nine billion litres of water disappeared. There is a large peninsula in the middle of the lake. Much water disappeared during one night. Is it possible that the craft sucked up billions of litres of water? Is there a natural explanation?

Paul: 'How deep is it?' **Mateas:** '100 metres, maybe more.' 'Really!' 'Yes.' Together with pilot Mateas, they navigate round the lake to try to find evidence on why the lake has lost so much water.





Kawa: 'Is there a lot of air traffic here?' **Mateas:** 'Not very much.' **K:** 'No commercial flights or army operations in the area?' **M:** 'No.' **K:** 'The shoreline looks intact.' **Paul:** 'I can't see anything from my side.' **K:** 'That's the dam structure. I can see the overflow drain for the turbine.' Before the air search the team contacted the hydroelectric company in Colbun, they confirmed that neither flows nor damage on the overflow drain caused the disappearance of the water.' **P:** 'I haven't seen anything that can discharge so much water.' **K:** 'Neither have I. No cracks in the shoreline or damages on the dam.' **P:** 'Nothing that explains the loss of that much water. What do we have on the right-hand side? A river?' **M:** 'It's Maule river.' **K:** 'River Maule. Where does it come from?' **M:** 'From the mountains and the Laguna del Maule.' **P:** 'Is there another lake?' **M:** 'High up in the region.' **P:** 'So the river maintains Colbun?' **M:** 'Yes.'

On the eastern shore of Lake Colbun they discover a large lake which leads to another large water supply: Laguna del Maule.



Lake Colbun River Maule



River Maule



Laguna del Maule

P: 'Can we follow the river to the laguna?' **M:** 'Of course we can.' **P:** 'Then let's do it.' **K:** 'If Laguna del Maule supports Lake Colbun from a raised level, it is possible that something happened at the source which made the water level sink. We must check that.' **P:** 'We are getting higher and higher up in the mountains.'



Paul: 'We are getting higher and higher up in the mountains.'

The team flies 72 kilometres to an altitude of 2,134 metres.

P: 'Look! Laguna del Maule!' **M:** 'This is also a large lake, maybe twice the size of Lake Colbun.' **K:** 'Look at this place!' **M:** 'Totally desolate, like on Mars.' **P:** 'Does the river end at Lake Colbun?' **M:** 'This is the main source.' **P:** 'If this is the source of Lake Colbun, it might explain what we are looking for.' **K:** 'If something happens here, it will affect water levels at Lake Colbun.' **M:** 'We should talk to someone on the ground.' **P:** 'Can this be the cause of decreasing levels of water on April 20? Maybe it all happens here, not at Lake Colbun. We must talk to someone who is familiar with this lake.'



Laguna del Maule

Team Paul, Kawa and translator Thomas meet Francisco Cardillo, a ranch owner who has worked in the area for decades.



Francisco Cardillo

Ranch owner

Paul: 'We are exploring the area and the lake might give us some leads. Do you know this area and the lake?' **Francisco:** 'My family have lived here since the beginning of the 1900s.' **Kawa:** 'Did anything strange happen here on April 20, 2012?' **F:** 'Yes, it actually did.' **Thomas:** 'There were several UFO sightings.' **P:** 'Here as well?' **F:** 'Yes.' **P:** 'Can you tell us more?' **F:** 'I saw strange airplanes in the sky and streaks of light.' **T:** 'Thirty individuals, including Francisco, saw a circular object in the sky. Then it left.' **P:** 'Did you yourself see it?' **F:** 'Yes, I did.'



I watched some condors flying by and above them the circular object appeared.' **P:** 'It is like a system with two lakes, isn't it?' **K:** 'What do you know about the water in Laguna del Maule?' **F:** 'Strange things happen.' **K:** 'What?' **F:** 'I have some films.' **K:** 'I want to watch them.'



F: 'When the lake is frozen, these appear from nowhere, almost perfect circles.' **P:** 'They are everywhere.' **F:** 'Perfect circles.' **P:** 'Yes, exactly.' **F:** 'Nobody knows what's going on.' **P:** 'I don't know what to say. We have reports about objects with strange cloud of smoke, a mayor who saw a UFO sucking water from Lake Colbun, recurrent observations and circles at Laguna del Maule. Something strange is going on here. We need to find an answer.'

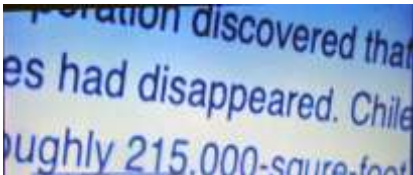
At the San Pedro HQ in California, **Myke** and **Michael** investigate findings from the Rio Blanco jungle where the team found carvings in the area where the UFO sightings took place.



'We don't know if they are authentic. But if some of them are, inspired by UFO observations, add that to the number of observations. It's all about the same area in the Rio Blanco jungle. It's no longer a coincidence, it's evidence of something big. Some of the carvings could be genuine. Then we have two possibilities. They are either works of fantasy or of something people saw in Rio Blanco. The site is important. I don't know how. We must go on digging.'

Myke and **Michael** concentrate on the other team at Lake Colbun, Chile. The mayor reported that the water level sank substantially, 3.7 billion litres of water disappeared during one night, it is impossible. Lake Colbun might not be the key, we also have the actual source, Laguna del Maule. The team discovered that Lake Colbun is maintained by another lake higher up in the Andes, Laguna del Maule.

We can see it on an aerial photograph. The witness who took part told the team about activities in the area. In the winter they see strange angles on the ice. What is happening? They look for answers. 'There it is, NASA reports! What is NASA doing there? A Chilean lake disappears.'



In this image, the crater lies mostly in shadow, where the ground level is lower than the surroundings. Despite the shadows, visible and infrared light detected by ASTER, red indicates vegetation, and patches of red peek through the snow cover. ASTER acquired the top image on June 23, 2007, showing a crater that the lake had occupied. In this image, the crater lies mostly in shadow, due to the low angle of the Sun during the Southern Hemisphere's winter. Despite the shadows, contour lines around the lake show where the ground level is lower than the surroundings. In this image, made from a combination of visible and infrared light detected by ASTER, red indicates vegetation, and patches of red peek through the snow cover. ASTER acquired the bottom image on April 4, 2007, when the lake was still in place. In this image—acquired in the Chilean autumn—both the lake and a nearby tributary appear full, shown lush vegetation covers the landscape.

Lake is rare, it is not unheard of. One explanation that lake in the region that measured 6.2 on the Richter scales in the rock, giving water an escape route. said: melting. Blocks of ice dam many glacial lakes, and run away. Sometimes a lake can drain in a rapid deluge.

In June 2007, scientists from Centro de Estudios Científicos concluded that the likely culprit for the lake's disappearance

Patagonia Icefield in the Chilean Andes had disappeared. Scientists observed the 20,000-square-meter (roughly 215,000-square-foot) lake, which was located between the tongues of the Glaciar Témpanos and Glaciar Bernardo, in March. (Glaciar is Spanish for "glacier.") Two months later, nothing remained except a 30-meter- (100-foot-) deep crater and some stranded ice that had once floated on the water's surface.

The Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection Radiometer (ASTER) instrument on NASA's Terra satellite captured the top image on June 23, 2007, showing a crater that the lake had occupied. In this image, the crater lies mostly in shadow, due to the low angle of the Sun during the Southern Hemisphere's winter. Despite the shadows, contour lines around the lake show where the ground level is lower than the surroundings. In this image, made from a combination of visible and infrared light detected by ASTER, red indicates vegetation, and patches of red peek through the snow cover. ASTER acquired the bottom image on April 4, 2007, when the lake was still in place. In this image—acquired in the Chilean autumn—both the lake and a nearby tributary appear full, shown lush vegetation covers the landscape.



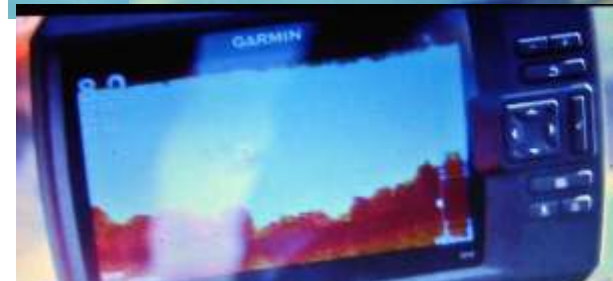


Paul and **Kawa** prepare an investigation of Laguna del Maule. 'A team of investigators join them with boats and thermo cameras, we are looking for anything that is unusual: gases, rock formations, movements in the water. Then we stop. We have divers to send down is we see anything. Perfect, let's go!' Diving at high altitudes requires special equipment and 36 hours of adaptation, we have hired two master divers, Pedro Niyada and Alejandro Sosa. Much can go wrong, we are high up. The altitude changes the oxygen mix, the equipment, an anonymous bottom, we bring in experts. 'We are ready, Let's go!'



Using a grid, they each investigate one third of the lake. The lake is enormous. **Paul**: 'Can you see anything?' **Kawa**: 'No, I'm keeping an eye on the screen. We are gradually sinking.'

K: 'Technology helps us to see what we can't see. The scanners display possible changes in topography, everything we can't see.' **P**: 'Are we in shallow waters?' **K**: 'We came up again and are at eleven metres now.' **P**: 'We can see vegetation on the bottom.' **K**: 'The scanner registers heat from the vegetation.' **P**: 'Water temperature?' **K**: 10,11⁰ Celsius, 44⁰ Fahrenheit.' **P**: 'I also saw bumps.'



Heat from vegetation

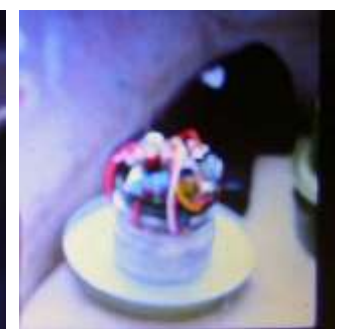
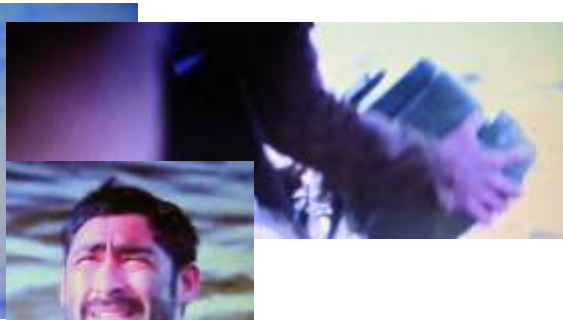
K: 'A lot of strange things happen at the same place. The difference of temperature is extreme. Where do the bubbles come from?' **P**: 'Drop anchor above them.' **K**: 'This one is ready.' The divers prepare themselves to find the cause of the activities.



Bubbles emerge



P to the divers: 'Tell us about everything you see, we are ready to let you dive.' The divers reach the bottom at a depth of around ten metres. The bubbles emerge from the ground, from under the seaweed. **Alex:** 'I can see something here.' **P:** 'What have you found, Alex?' **A:** 'Some kind of an instrument.' **P:** 'Can you bring it up?' **A:** 'Yes.'





'What is it?' **A:** 'Have you got it?' **P:** 'Yes. Good Lord! It's filled with water. Was it buried in the sediment?' **A:** 'Yes, among the seaweed. Bubbles came from the sand, too.' **P:** 'Have you seen anything like it before?' **A:** 'No, never.' **P:** 'There are printed circuit cards here, made by humans. We should take photos and take measurements to remember what we have here. It becomes more and more mysterious. A lake losing water. Strange bubbles in the lake and unknown objects and technology. I'll send it down with the divers. Someone is up to something here. The question is what and why.'

Team **Paul Beban, Kawa Mawlayee** and interpreter Thomas are high up in the Chilean Andes in order to investigate Laguna del Maule. They find a mysterious part of equipment at the bottom of the lake and they arrange a meeting with officer Luis Torres. Luis has watched the lake for year. He might have some answers.



Luis Torres
Officer



Luis has been watching the lake for years. He might have some answers. **Paul:** Someone has tampered with this equipment. Our diver found it at the bottom of the lake, and we took some photos. Do you know what it is, who put it there and why? Have you seen anything like it before?' **Luis:** 'I am familiar with the apparatus. It is a device brought here by geologists. Researchers took many of them and placed them at different locations. A scientific instrument. It registers movements below the lake.' **P:** 'Why does the bottom move?' **L:** 'Volcanoes are unreliable. There is a volcanic system there.' **P:** 'So everything is about that?' **L:** 'Yes.' **P:** 'Is the volcano active?' **L:** 'Yes, it has generated ground movements and bubbles, various items which emerge from the water. Very active.' **K:** 'We spent one day at the volcano.' **P:** 'I get goose pimples when I think about it. Is it part of a warning system? Does it register and warn about rising magma and things like that?' **L:** 'Exactly. There is magma only 5 kilometres below the centre of the lake. It can erupt tomorrow, the day after or in 5,000 years.' **P:** It sounds dangerous, not a place where we will spend time. The entire time were on the lake we were above an active volcano which can erupt at any time. But why all USO observations? Is volcanic and seismic activity unusual here?' **L:** 'The area has many volcanoes. There are more than 150 craters which can emit lava.' **P:** '150 in Chile or 150 here?' **L:** 'In the area surrounding the lake. Studies tell us that the centre of the lake is also the centre of the volcano.'

P: 'All UFO reports we have been able to trace have directed us to this place. We have examined the water, but the lake is surrounded by 150 craters for volcanic activities in the whole region. Is that why this lake is so important?'



Team Paul, Kawa and interpreter Thomas with officer Luis Torres, Laguna del Maule, Chile.



Myke Cole and **Michael Livingston** at the San Pedro HQ evaluate Laguna del Maule in Chile.

'Laguna del Maule in Chile. Here is one of the most dangerous volcanoes in the region. It is known to be a centre for geometric activities. The Andes is an active area, but this is unusual and many UFO sightings are registered here. This makes us wonder whether there is a wider pattern or an interaction between sightings and volcanoes.' They keep looking. UFO observations connected to volcanoes all over the world: Mexico, Hawaii, El Salvador, Italy. Three incidents from Mexico and the same volcano.



Pico de Orazaba



Pico de Orazaba and UFO in Rio Blanco. The jungle with all observations is close to the volcano Pico de Orizaba. There are many observations close to volcanoes, they go back many centuries. There is no doubt a pattern, but which is the volcano connection? Many observations have been made close to active volcanoes in both Chile and Mexico. All facts point to a volcano connection. Many observations close to the volcanoes are low-altitude sightings.



Myke Cole and **Michael Livingston** at San Pedro HQ continue their conversation around observations close to volcanoes. 'There are many sightings close to volcanoes, they go back centuries. There is no doubt a pattern, but which is the connection?' Cole and Livingston examine the latest findings in their investigation on possible contacts with extra-terrestrials. They enter UFO, low altitude and volcanoes, 25 years back, all over the world. They use software developed by the CIA especially for finding a connection between volcanoes and low-altitude phenomena. 'Look here, many hits are in Phoenix where there are no volcanoes. There are three locations, two volcanic fields and one crater within 160 kilometres of the city centre.'



I some of our cases we have had more eyewitnesses. All are from March 13 1997 in Phoenix.

Phoenix	AZ			I have just watched UFO over Phoenix on the discovery channel I have seen the program several times, however this time while watching w	2/14
Phoenix	AZ	Other	30 minutes	This was real, and not flares!	7/5/97
Tucson	AZ	Light	10 minutes	We saw unidentified lights that didn't blink or make noise and moved very, very quickly.	10/03
Desert	AZ	Circle	10 Minutes	Hovering Light Formation in Southwest Arizona in March 1997	8/34
Glen Dale	AZ	Fireball	2 hours	Fireball on the top of mountain behind Luke Air Force Base, AZ.	5/29/97
Casa Grande	AZ	Formation	8 seconds	Phoenix lights witnessed in Casa Grande, AZ.	4/16/97
Phoenix	AZ	Rectangle	approx. 10 min.	03/15/1997, 21:15 Phoenix, Arizona 20 rectangular objects in "V" formation, performed circular spin, etc.	11/28
Phoenix (north of)	AZ	Chermon	30	Five V-shaped lights heading south on I-17 toward Phoenix.	11/28
Phoenix	AZ	Formation	30 seconds	Saw 5 bright lights in triangle formation in the northward heading southeast at an extremely fast speed.	3/7/97
Phoenix	AZ	Diamond	2 to 5	I witnessed th "Phoenix Lights" the evening of March 13th 1997.	4/16/97



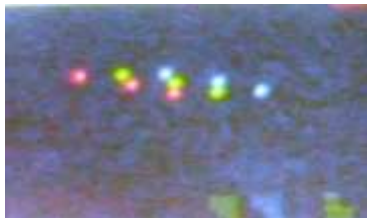
Five luminous points formed as a V. According to the observations the light were only 30 metres above ground. They were quite still for 30 minutes, it's a perfect case. It's not even 20 years old and there are thousands of eyewitnesses. We can talk to some of them.

USA. Phoenix, Arizona, March 13, 1997. Dr. Lynne Kite is one of few eyewitnesses who filmed the mysterious luminous points on March 13, 1997.

Team **Dick** and **Sara** are on their way. Let's see what they can find out. They meet with Doctor Lynne Kitei.



Dr. Lynne Kitei
Phoenix, Arizona,



Dr. Lynne Kitei
Phoenix, Arizona,

Now we have irrefutable evidence to understand what has happened. **Sarah:** 'Have you been a doctor, dr. Lynne?' 'Yes, I'm a doctor, internal medicine specialist. I didn't know anything about UFO or inexplicable phenomena until I and my husband saw something near our home, the observation with the largest number of eyewitnesses in history. Actually, I was one of few people who filmed the phenomenon in mid-air. I'll show it to you.' **S:** 'Where were you with the camera?' **Lynne:** 'On the balcony' When I first saw it there were six luminous points in a V formation. When I took out my camera there were only three left. They were large spheres of light, everything else faded, but they did not. Each sphere had its own light.' **Dick:** 'Do you think it was one single object or were they three separate ones?' **L:** 'When I was watching them, they seemed to be stuck to something, I couldn't see what it was.' **D:** 'How many people saw them?' **L:** 'Certainly more than 10,000 individuals.' **D:** 'Wow!' **L:** 'And more information arrived.' **S:** 'How many?' **L:** 'Six. In the Phoenix area. On the same day: **1997, 1998, 2001, 2002 and 2003**, it just goes on and on. That is only one of many sightings in phoenix.' **S:** 'Why do they return to the same district, to the same location in Phoenix?' **D:** 'How long did it take the State to say something about what people saw?' **L:** 'Neither the armed forces nor the State said anything. I called to ask about what they knew. I talked to high-ranking officers. They had no idea. But a month later they called from Air National Guard. They had launched light flares in the city, military contraptions.' **D:** 'The ones I have used move unsteadily and flutter. You burn phosphorus and other combustibles.' **L:** 'There are often exercises. I have seen light flares and I know them. These were not light flares.'

D: 'The explanation is not good enough. When I watch the video, they don't look like light flares. It's something else, but what is it? I need to talk to someone who runs the district.'

Nick och Sarah go to a suburb where they will meet a well-informed person who used to work for the council. State evidence means a lot. They meet commissioner and deputy mayor Frances Barwood.



Frances Barwood
Commissioner and Deputy Mayor
Phoenix, Arizona,



Sarah: 'I want to hear more. What happened in Phoenix? I want to know what you think about the light phenomena in the 1990s.' **Frances:** 'I had a meeting that evening, a reporter stopped me. She asked me if I knew about the flying objects. I hadn't heard anything about it. The mayor had confirmed it was not UFO-related, that was all he wanted to say. It was weird that something was in the air, it could have hit the cables. At the Tuesday meeting I asked about the flying objects and everybody looked at me. A deputy commissioner said it was wrong to mention it. The mayor didn't want any gossip.' **Dick:** 'Indeed.' **F:** 'Then something interesting happened. A man who had filmed it called. Two weeks later he called me and said: 'What do you think?' I hadn't received the video. He said he had given it to my assistants, two men. There were no men in my office. He said they asked about the video. How did they know he had called me? We contacted a private investigator who said: 'Your phone is bugged. It is always the State.' He was scared to death.' **D:** 'If what Frances says adds up, they are hiding something. Why would the State or anyone do that?' **F:** Everything seemed so strange. Do you want to watch the governor's press conference? Three months after the lights the governor of Arizona summoned a press conference.'

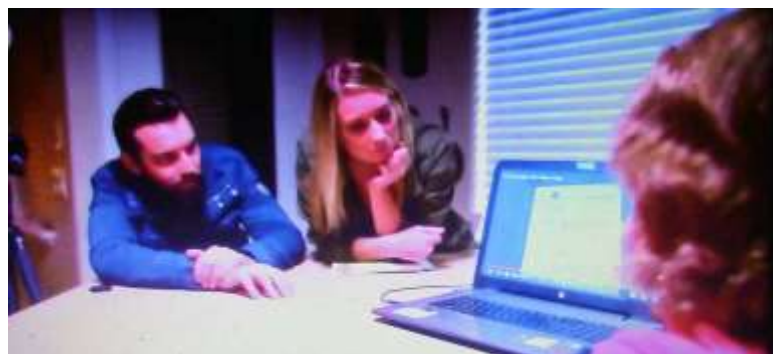


Three months after the lights the governor of Arizona summoned a press conference



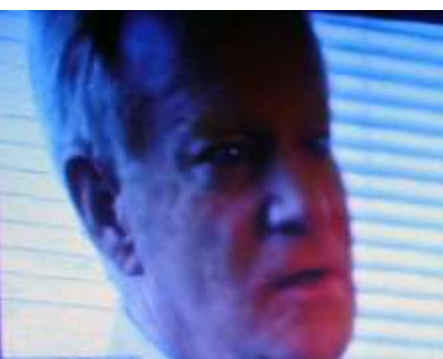
We have a break-through. They have arrested a suspect.

'We have a break-through. End of speculations. Time for investigation. They have arrested a suspect. You are too serious about this.' **F:** 'It was arranged to make people laugh. Those who wanted to find out what it was appeared to be crazy.' **D:** 'Interesting.' **F:** 'The mayor didn't want to talk about it. The governor joked about it and he is not full of fun. I wrote a letter to Senator McCain, no answer. The only conclusion is that someone above them had told them not to talk about it. Why is everybody so scared?'



At their office in San Pedro, California, **Myke Cole** and **Michael Livingston** analyse the discussions between Dick, Sarah and Frances Barwood.

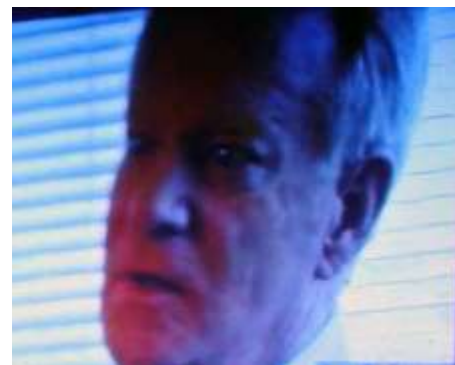
'Barwood thinks she was silenced. Her phone was bugged and facts were buried. Is she a paranoid or is she about to unveil a conspiracy? Does someone want to sweep away all traces? What traces and who?' Yes, but she singles out Fife Symington, the governor. What do we know about him?' 'He studied at Harvard and later on became a captain in the USAF. He was there for five years and then became governor. His merits are good. Here is an interview ten years afterwards:



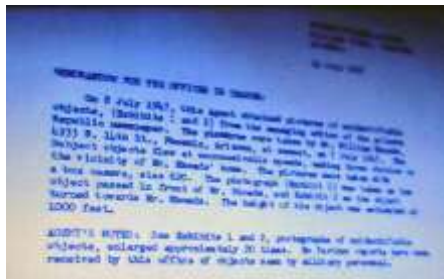
File Symington

Governor of Arizona

Reporter: 'On March 13, 1997, the light above Phoenix. What did you see?' **Symington:** I saw a large craft above Squaw Peak, without precedent.' **R:** 'Were you in the USAF?' **S:** 'I was a pilot.' **R:** Did it belong to the State? Was it something like that?' **S:** 'No, it was something else, technically very advanced. It was an unidentified flying object.'



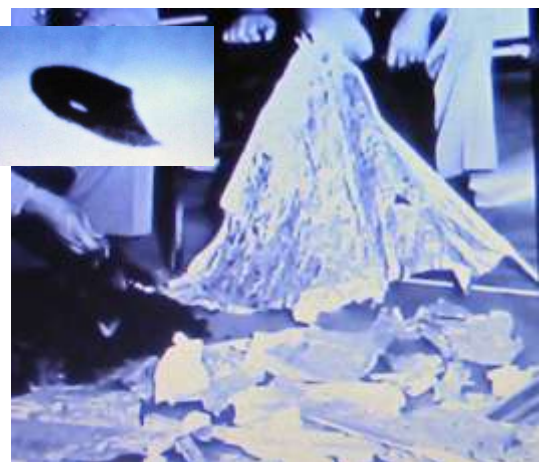
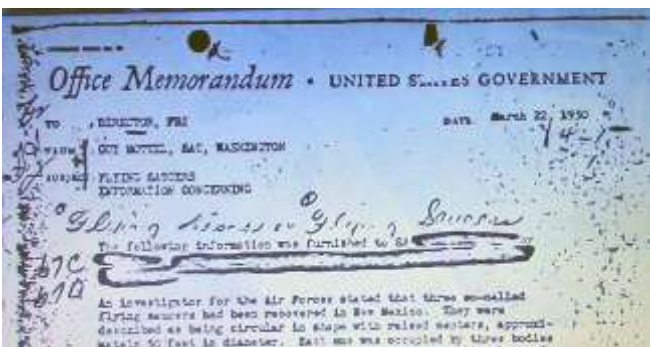
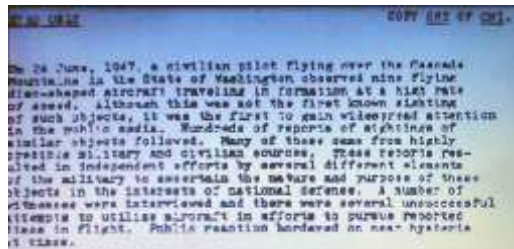
'What he said is not at all what he said on the press conference, a turnaround. The governor says it's nothing. But when he withdraws he says it was something extra-terrestrial, he himself saw it.' 'Was Symington ordered to say what he said? Who is above the governor in Arizona?' 'It must be the government.' 'Do such conspiracies really exist?' 'The government deny issues and deceive people, you hear it in intelligence circles, disinformation is part of it. Keeping secrets is another.' 'It might have come from the government.' It's definitely possible that the State concealed something in 1997. It is incredible that people repeatedly have seen the same light in Phoenix. The observations were made at the same location.'



We do a coordinated search on Phoenix – UFO observations - document. We will have a look at everything with a relevance of 85 %. July 1947, USAF documents. 'Photo taken by William Rhodes of an unidentified object. Incredible speed, forming three circles close to Mr. Rhode's home.' The agent received the pictures from the paper's editor, complete facts could be found with the head of intelligence at the HQ, where the photos ended up. The USAF found them serious enough to grab them. Rhodes took the photos and brought them to the newspaper. One photo was printed.



This is the photo. The white area at the centre is what is most interesting. A reflex? A hole? Look at the date, July 7, 1947. We have seen it before. The same date as Roswell. **At the beginning of 1947, in Roswell, New Mexico, pieces of metal were found in the desert.**



On July 8, 1947, the army announces that a flying saucer had been found. It becomes the world's most discussed UFO incident. The same day William Rhode's photo was printed, the army announced the Roswell event. What if there was another event, maybe even more important? 800 kilometres away, one that everybody missed? If the USAF spread disinformation it is possible that the State concealed something as early as in 1947.

Can the 1947 incident explain the importance of Phoenix? If William Roberts is alive, we need to talk to him.

Gilbert, Arizona. Team **Nick** and **Sarah** meet a friend of Rhodes'. Can you believe he is talking to us! Unfortunately, Rhodes is dead. But the team found **Bill Morris** who will tell us what he knows. The team have hopes to learn something relevant.



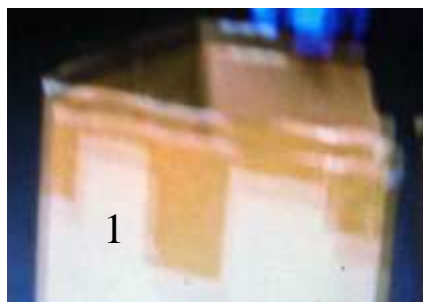
Bill Morris
Gilbert, Arizona

Sarah: 'What did William mean to you?' **Morris:** 'I had no father, he was like a father to me. I helped his wife to care for him later on. I miss him.' **S:** 'Was he like a family member?' **M:** 'Yes.' **Nick:** 'We are sorry he's dead. We came to Phoenix to investigate the light phenomena there, but Rhodes seems to have done it before us.' **M:** 'He was the smartest person I knew, he liked science and had many patents. He constructed telescopes. He invented a lighting system which used reflected sunlight. He was born too early, otherwise he would have ended up in Silicon Valley.' **S:** 'He was a rational man who loved science and wanted to know more about the world, a fantastic man like William Rhodes means a lot.' **N:** 'Did William say anything about what he saw in 1947?' **M:** 'Not any details, only broadly. He was on his way from his house to the laboratory when he saw contours in the sky.' **N:** 'More than one?' **M:** 'There were two of them, they looked like boomerangs.' **S:** 'Boomerangs?' **N:** 'Did anyone else see it?' **M:** 'I don't know, but I will explain the situation.' Today, the street is at the centre of Phoenix, but then it was in the middle of nowhere. There were no houses there. It's not strange that nobody saw it He took some pictures.' **S:** 'Did he say he knew what it was?'



M: 'An unidentified object, he didn't want to speculate, he saw them.' **N:** 'Did he contact the newspaper, or did they contact him?' **M:** 'I don't know. The newspaper got wind of it. Then came the FBI and interrogated everybody. Bill was a gifted man and it irritated him that they manipulated people about the crazy neighbour, that his wife supported him.' **S:** 'Do you mean that the State tried to paint William in block colours?' **M:** 'Yes, on purpose.' **N:** 'The FBI ruined his reputation.' **S:** 'What did he see? Where are the photos?' **M:** 'The State confiscated them.' **S:** 'Do you think the State had something to hide?' **M:** 'Yes, I think he saw something he shouldn't have seen, so they discredited him.' **N:** 'I want to see the photos.' **M:** 'When Bill died I saved some documents. The laboratory was interesting. I saved what I could. Do you want to see it?' **S:** 'Yes, I certainly will.'

Bill has William's stuff, what he could save from the laboratory. He was silenced, but he might have left something behind, something that may lead us to what he saw in 1947. Then we can find out what happened.



William Rhodes' things in two cardboard boxes. Nick and Sarah saw them. He saw a UFO near Phoenix in 1947, he saw something in the sky. The newspaper received the photos, but the FBI confiscated the photos and negatives. I hope the boxes contain leads to what he saw. Science fiction magazines, the start of the space age. A 1953 patent concerning electricity generators. Imagine drawing an oscillating saw and the day after a generator. He was an inventor with many patents. He applied for 26 different patents.

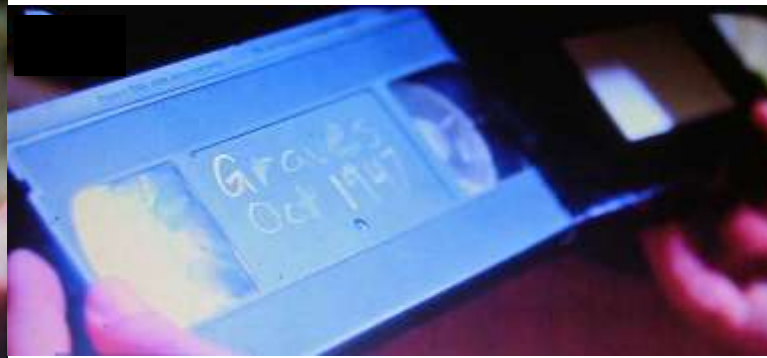
William Rhodes was technical, logical and smart. 'Look there, look! A Super 8 film!' The Phoenix Mystery.'



'Flying objects over northern Phoenix. This is the photo they confiscated. A UFO crashed here in 1947.'



Who is it?



Who is it? Graves. Selman Graves says that he saw an airborne vessel which touched down on the hill in the background. It is a video. Graves, October 1947. Here are the coordinates. Latitude and longitude. There is a tv here. It would be fun to see it.'



Who is it? Graves. Selman Graves says that he saw an airborne vessel which touched down on the hill in the background. It is a video. Graves, October 1947. Here are the coordinates. Latitude and longitude. There is a tv here. It would be fun to see it.'



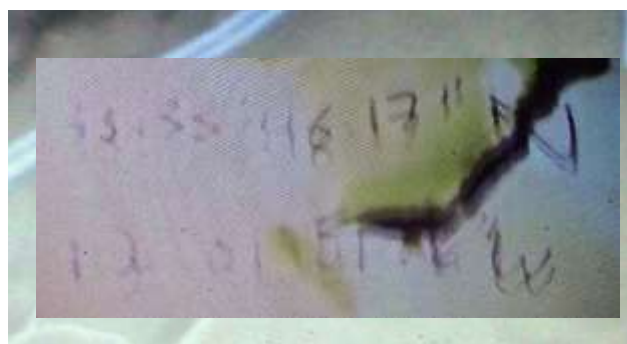
Selman Graves 1947

Selman Graves: 'What we saw was unusual, that's why I remember it. We had no idea of what we saw. We arrived at 10.30 a.m. The object was large, around 11 metres. We left at 10.30 p.m. Some men stopped us and asked questions.' **Nick:** 'Was it a UFO that had crashed?' **Sarah:** 'Is it Rhodes behind the camera?' **N:** 'I don't know. Describe the excavator you met later.' **SG:** 'It was a State machine. A nice guy handled it. He dug here and there. I asked him how long he had worked there. He said five years. I had been there before, but I hadn't seen it. He laughed and said it was correct.' **N:** 'When watching the video I can understand that he believed it was a UFO.' **SG:** 'We investigated another sighting, but he saw an object. Then he saw an escalator at exactly the same site. Thanks a lot for your time.'

N: 'He's talking about a site. On the video we actually have coordinates, they might logically point to the site. The man on the video thinks it was a UFO. William Rhodes investigated UFOs. He had a calling.' **S:** 'Can you save them?' **N:** 'The video coordinates, is that where the UFO crashed?'

Did he get them from the man on the video? It's just outside the city. I don't know what we can find, but we should go there.'

Team Nick and Sarah visit the site. The old coordinates can be a housing area or a gravel heap. 13 kilometres outside the city there is an open area in the desert. That is where the coordinates lead us.



Why would the coordinates take us to the desert? **S:** 'We see nothing relevant to our investigation.' It was in 1947, more than 50 years ago. We shouldn't wonder why we don't see anything. What is a barrier doing here?' **N:** 'It's a State barrier. Let's see what we can find here.' **S:** 'Why is there a barrier here?' **N:** 'To keep people away. Watch this!' See pictures below.



What the hell is that?



Drainage 60 metres away.



It looks like water from that direction. A dam.



If we are suspicious, we might think they are hiding something.



Team Nick and Sara. **N:** 'Look here! (see pictures above) What the hell is that? There is something here, I don't quite know what it is. We use equipment like that for our weapon depots.' **S:** 'A concrete construction has a door. There is barbed wire at the top and an antenna. The concrete construction is empty. No unauthorized individuals are allowed inside.' Nick sees more constructions. **N:** 'It looks like water from that direction. It's clearly a dam. The coordinates took us here. I hadn't expected to find a dam. If we are suspicious, we might think they are hiding something. Why does everything point to this site? Is something hidden here? Why is this site important?'

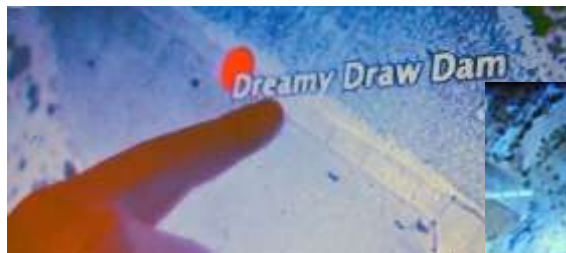


Myke Cole and **Michael Livingston** at their San Pedro Office examine Nick's and Sarah's incredible findings.

Dreamy Draw Dam. Why are we here? Dream Draw, UFOs, Phoenix, in the middle of a UFO controversy. Phoenix resident Selman Graves maintains that he saw a UFO, it must be Graves on the video. They obliterated all traces at what is now called Cave Creek Landfill. How close is that to dreamy Draw? There it is. According to the article it came from there and crashed. This is where Rhodes took the photo. Here is Cave Creek Landfill. Isn't it strange? Can all this be a chain of events? William Rhodes takes a photo of an object and an object touches down at Cave Creek. The USAF clears the area. Many years later two State buildings are erected on the sites, which makes it possible to examine them. In Phoenix there were persuasive evidence, a contact site in the Arizona desert, below two State constructions. This might prove the existence of an extra-terrestrial UFO in the Arizona desert. We can't get at it. We need to find a UFO which hasn't been hidden away, evidence of other crashed UFOs and wreckagees.

489 hits all over the world.

In Salta, Argentina, we have the two first: 'Crashed UFO intrigues locals.' Multiple witnesses saw an object crash in Argentina on August 17, 1995. 'Metallic, shining and smooth. It was observed from a distance of 300 kilometres. That's far away. Where is Salta?? In Argentina, near Chile.



Why are we here?



Local rumor puts Dreamy Draw at the center of a UFO controversy in Phoenix. Locals claim

Draw at the center of a UFO controversy in Phoenix. Locals claim that in October, 1947, a

claims to have witnessed the cleanup of this UFO during that time at what is now Cave Creek

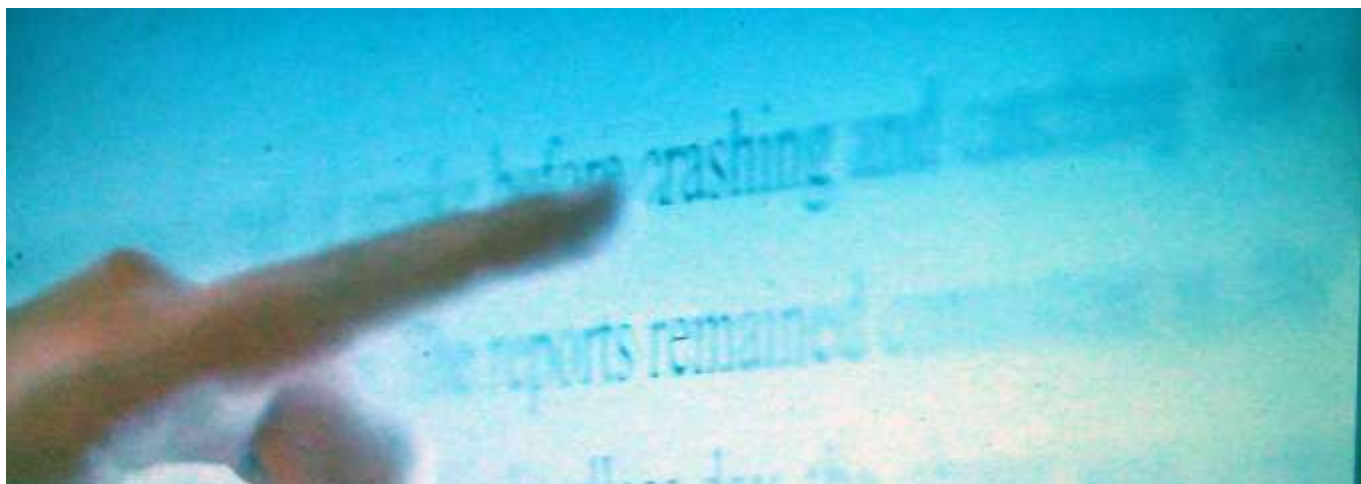


CRASHED UFO BEWILDERS LOCALS

CRASHED UFO B LOCAL
MULTIPLE WITNESSES REPORT C INTO ARGENTINIAN MOU

...of August 17th, 1995, the citizens of Salta

...metallic particles
...what may have



Salta, Argentina August 17, 1995. Journalist **Martha Posay**.
Many eyewitnesses saw something that crashed in the mountains.

Team **Paul** and **Kawa** meet journalist **Martha Posay** who wrote about it.



Martha Posay
Journalist
Salta, Argentina August 17, 1995.

Paul: 'Nice to meet you. How did it all start?' **Martha:** 'They asked me to go there and have a look, to Salta where there had been a UFO observation. I talked to eyewitnesses. When all of them told the same story, I dug into it. I became interested and wanted to know more. People said they saw something in the air, it exploded and dived. A rescue team arrived, they were not welcome.' **P:** By whom?' **M:** They spoke English and wore suits. **Science Police.**



Everybody said the roads were closed, you couldn't pass.' **P:** 'How did you get there?' **M:** 'People in Salta told me that it was impossible to get access. I met a rescue group who were supposed to rescue people. I decided to follow them to avoid being seen. We had machetes. We had to make a detour.' **P:** 'What did you see?' **M:** 'Burnt grass and melted rocks. It was very strange. I asked locals what they had seen. They had seen objects of flexible metal. Large diameter. The objects were taken away by lorries.' **P:** 'Someone removed them.' **M:** 'Yes. Once we'd got the pictures, we had all the information we needed and flew out. The evening the article was published turned into a terrible night for me. At two in the morning the USAF knocked on my door. They wanted the photos and the notations. I said I kept them in my office. Next morning they grabbed them from my office and scared us, we were afraid.' **Kawa:** 'How did they explain this to the public?' **M:** 'They said it was a meteorite. But why was there no crater? Where is the meteorite? I asked if I could return, they told me to forget about it. If you investigate a crime or are in a war, you know how to avoid a bullet. But when the case is so mysterious and secret – you'll have to watch out.' **K:** 'Since they turned up, confiscated evidence and silenced her, I'm sure it was no meteorite. They were trying to hide something. She saw the explosion and was too scared to say something. It did not become news.' **P:** 'We must contact the witness as soon as we can. This might be a break-through. We can see if it was a meteorite.'

M: 'This is Roberto's phone number.' **P:** 'OK.'



Team Paul, Kawa, the interpreter, and journalist Martha Posay.



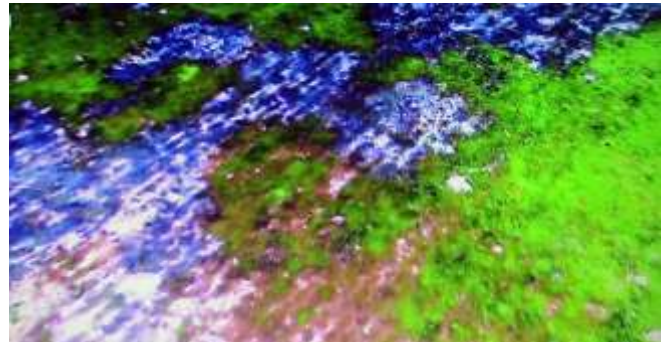
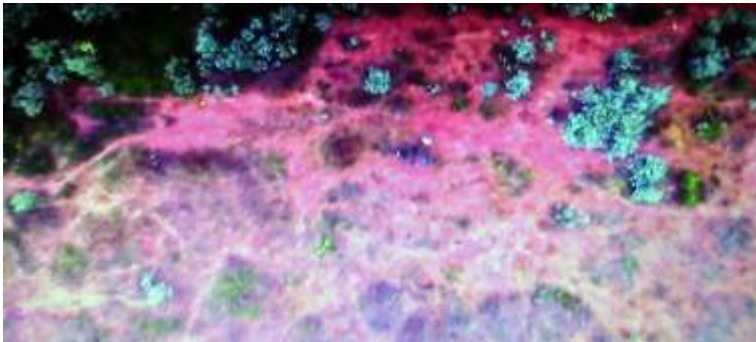
Team Paul, Kawa, interpreter Dario Amari and a geologist from the university, **Jorge Marcuze** in the mountains at Salta. They are investigating a UFO which is said to have crashed on August 17, 1995. It is an incredible story. Many individuals say they saw a UFO crash in the mountains, but the State announced it was a meteorite. What happened? I hope we will find out. A question for Jorge Marcuze: 'Can you determine whether it was a meteorite or something else?' 'Yes a meteorite causes certain traces of minerals and other physical traces.'

The team meet Roberto Venias, who has found the site of the accident.



Roberto Venias
Main witness, area specialist
Salta, Argentina
1995

Paul: 'Hello, nice to meet you. Thank you for coming. What did you do that day? Where were you?' **Roberto:** 'I was in the mountains with a friend on August 17. At nine o'clock we saw a large flash of lightning. In the explosion a part fell off and landed on this side. I was curious and looked for it.' **P:** 'Fantastic, can you show us the way?' **R:** 'No problems.' **Kawa:** 'I'll see to it that nobody gets hurt.' **R:** 'There are many snakes.' **K:** 'Poisonous?' **R:** 'Yes.' Roberto guides them 8 kilometres through the vegetation to the site of the accident. **R:** 'We'll soon be there.' **P:** 'Is this where it crashed?' **R:** 'Yes, it is.'



R: 'It looks black, it has been dead for a long time.' **P:** 'Look at the edge, we're in a crater. We were in the rain forest and suddenly there is an opening. What kind of place is this? This should be rain forest.'



R: 'The first time I came here everything was burnt.' **P:** 'Was the ground burnt? What did it look like?' **R:** 'When I came here, the trees were on the ground. There should have been new trees here, but there aren't any.' **K:** 'When you came here and saw it, how did you feel?'

R: 'I was astonished. I couldn't believe my eyes, I had never seen anything like it.' **P:** 'Have there been agricultural activities here? Is it possible they can have felled the trees?' **R:** 'No agriculture here, it is a rough area.' **K:** 'Then there should be a path or a road here.' **P:** 'This should be rain forest terrain, shouldn't it?' **R:** 'Yes, just like the area surrounding us.' **K:** 'Nothing else explains why nothing grows here.' **P:** 'We can determine if it was a meteorite by finding certain minerals.' Normally there are no minerals here in the mountains. It seems as if someone has cleared land here. It's not logical, only strange.'



The team at Salta, where a UFO crashed in in the mountains in 1995. Argentina.



The team at Salta looking for metals

to



Gathering samples of earth

Jorge: 'The material is soft, maybe it was not a meteorite.'

The government suggests that the object Roberto saw was a meteorite, not a UFO. The team is at Salta to examine the site where a UFO crashed. **P:** 'This site looks like it has been ravaged. Something does not add up. The team discovers an enormous open area, 300 x 50 metres, as large as ten football pitches. There was deciduous forest here before the crash. Geologist Jorge Marcuze has joined the team and will examine the site.

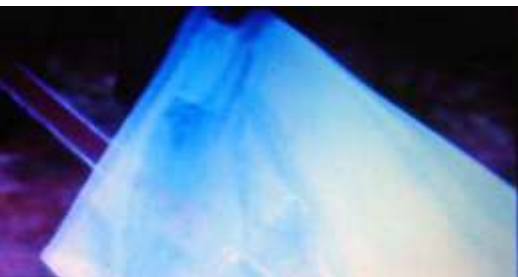
P: 'Jorge, what's your first impression?' **Jorge:** 'I see no traces of a meteorite on the ground.' **K:** 'Which is the most effective way when it comes to examining the ground?' **J:** 'We can see if there are large quantities of metal by using a metal detector.' Paul, you can take the metal detector and Kawa, follow him and you will learn from him how to gather samples of earth. Meteorites consist mainly of iron. So if a meteorite crashed here, there should be unusually much iron. There will be pieces all over the field. Let's go!' **K:** 'Should I dig to a certain depth or as deep as I can?' **J:** 'The deeper you get, the better the analysis.'



Besides the work with the metal detector, they collect samples from every 15 metres to see if there are deviations which can determine what it was that crashed here. **K:** 'Is something strange?' **J:** 'The material is soft, maybe it was not a meteorite.' **P:** 'The government said it was a meteorite, but our geologist has been digging for hours and says it doesn't look like a meteorite crash at all. We'll have to wait for the test results, but I think something unexplainable happened here.'



Jorge: 'The material is soft, maybe it was not a meteorite.'



Samples of earth

Jorge Marcuze



The team's next move is to visit the police station. If the site was secured in any way, they will know about it. While waiting for the test results, Paul and Kawa visit the Salta police. According to witnesses, the police shut down the site. They will talk to the Salta police and try to find more details about what happened on the mountain. The team meets Jorge Acosta, local head of police.



Jorge Acosta, head of police, Salta

Paul: 'We are investigating something that happened on August 17, 1995, an unidentified object crashed in the nearby mountains. We hope you can give us a report of what happened or some other information.' **Acosta:** 'I'll see what I can find. No, I have no information about that' **P:** 'Nothing from that day, nothing at all?' **A:** 'No, not about that case.' **Kawa:** 'Is there anyone who might know more about about that day?' **A:** 'You can talk to my boss, the commissioner here at the station.'

P: 'It was an enormous crash, thousands of people saw it. It is unusual that the police have no information in their archives.'

The commissioner in Salta, Adolpho Torres, meets team Paul and Kawa.



The team meets Jorge Acosta, head of police, Salta.



Adolpho Torres,
Salta police commissioner

Kawa: 'We were hoping you would have a report on the enormous crash.' **Torres:** 'I've heard about what happened, but it was not one of our cases, we did not investigate. There is no documentation here.' **Paul:** 'You know that something happened that day and that several authorities were involved. But you have no documentation and you, too, find it strange. I'm only trying to understand. It is odd that local police don't have any report on this enormous event.' **T:** 'We don't, anyway, have that information. It's strange.' **P:** 'They must have checked if there any wounded.' **T:** 'There should be a report on that, but not here. I wasn't working, it was 23 years ago. The only information we have is what people and neighbours have said.' **P:** 'Didn't local police take part of security work or the investigation?' **T:** 'Officially, the police were not involved in the investigation.' **P:** 'OK. Who was, who was in charge?' **K:** 'Can we talk to somebody else who might know more about that day? Somebody mentioned that there was a person who saw the explosion at close quarters. Maybe you could ask about that?'

The team continues to the outskirts of Salta to meet Tony Galvano, the witness the commissioner referred to. Tony has been a pilot for 35 years and has a good understanding of Chilean airspace.



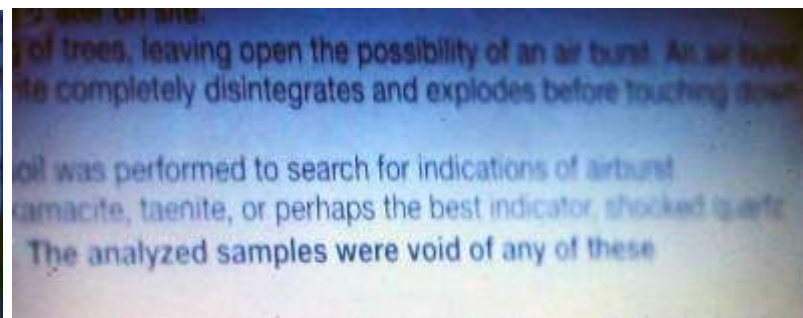
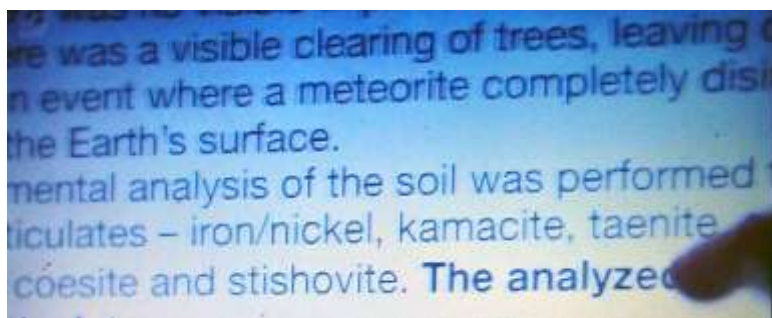
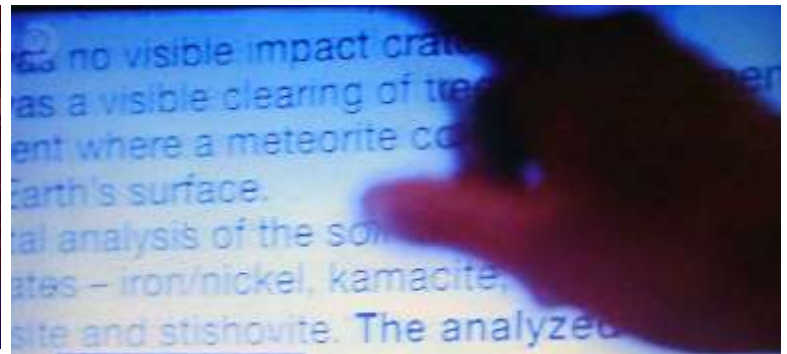
Tony Galvano
Pilot for 35 years



Kawa: 'Tony, where were you when the UFO crashed in 1995?' **Tony:** 'At around a quarter to four in the afternoon I was at home, then I heard an explosion.' **Paul:** 'Could you feel the impact?' **T:** 'Just like an earthquake. It shook like a shockwave. Towns 150 kilometres away felt it as strong as we did here.' **P:** '150 kilometres?' **T:** 'Yes, 150 kilometres.' **P:** 'That's more than 90 miles, the houses shook that far away. It could have been seismic activities. We have seen it in Virginia, Mexico and Chile. And now in Argentina. This is one more connection between all these UFO observations. What did you do?' **T:** 'I went straight to the hangars to find my airplane. I tried to fly to the site of the explosion.'



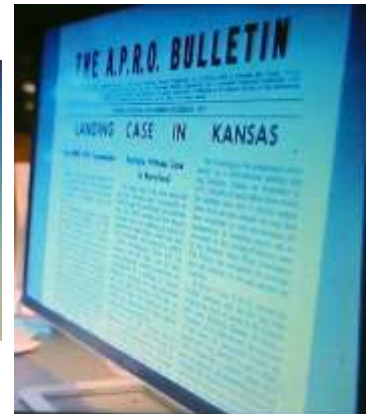
I flew above it and noticed a white spot on the ground. The impression, which was around 500 metres wide and had a length of 2 kilometres consisted of a white powder. Everything was consumed by fire and trees were felled. There was also a strong smell of sulphur.' **P:** 'Were you worried it was poisonous? Or dangerous?' **T:** 'Yes.' **P:** 'I wonder about the white matter, the residues which were left. The result of an explosion? Was it the remnants of the vessel? There are many questions.' **K:** 'Tony, how big was the impression?' **T:** The impression had a length of about 2 kilometres and the actual point of impact was about 500 metres wide.' **K:** 'Wow, that's enormous.' **P:** 'Was there a wreckage? Did you see parts of it?' **T:** 'No, we returned to the city at around 7 – 7.30 p.m. Then the city swarmed with journalists, a lot of activities. Two hours after the event roads were closed and you were not allowed to approach the area.' **P:** 'Tony, was the whole area locked down within two hours after the crash? Did you see who did that, what they looked like?' **T:** 'They were civilians dressed in black, strangers who arrived in black SUVs. Some of them understood some Spanish, but they were foreigners. And they shut down all roads to the area.' **K:** 'Really?' **P:** 'Foreign men dressed in black who were not Argentinians? It makes me curious. Somebody didn't want people to know. Somebody tries to hide something. Who? What are they trying to do?'



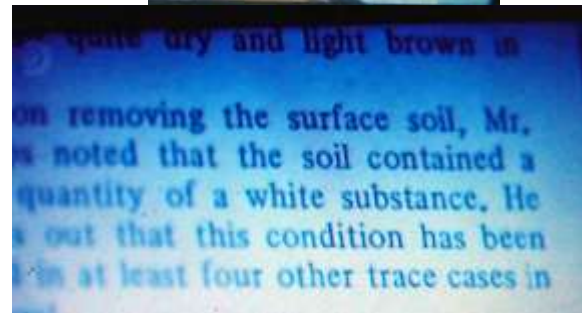
Back at the office. We've got an update from Argentina. 'The government informed interested locals: The object was a meteorite. We carried out an analysis at the site to find out if this theory was plausible. We have received the attached results.' The CIA veteran **Myke Cole** and conflict analyst doctor **Livingston** study the earth samples from the point of impact at Salta. A basic analysis of the earth was carried out to see if there were signs of a meteorite's impact: iron, nickel, kamacite, taenite, or the best indicator: quartz. The analysed samples lacked all these particles. In other words: It was not a meteorite. The government is lying, there was no meteorite at Salta. This implies that the government is trying to hide something. There was something they didn't want the public to know. This is something bigger. The team also met a witness, pilot Tony Galvano who flew above the site. The point of impact was put in quarantine by a foreign organization and access was restricted within 48 hours. They said they spoke English. Have I got it? Galvano says 'a foreign organisation', not Argentina, closed the area? They gave no information. Then the Argentinian government says it was a meteorite. But according to the scientific analysis it wasn't, it was not what the stated. What was it, then? Who were the dressed in black who were involved? There is a truth somewhere. It is our duty to find it.



Myke and **Michael** continue to discuss the Argentinian Salta event. One more possible UFO crash that has been erased. The government has intervened. I think we are beginning to unwind something that can't be explained which has reached the surface of the Earth. We can't get hold of physical evidence since that was covered up and disappeared. We must change tactics. We need something similar, something that has not been erased. Let's search on 'UFO, white powder', across the globe. 107 results from all over the world. The A.P.R.O. Bulletin. A.P.R.O: Aerial Phenomena Research Organization.



A.P.R.O, Aerial Phenomena Research Organization. 'Information from three individuals who witnessed a landing close to Delphos, Kansas, on November 2, 1971'. Assisted by the analysis programme they find an article on a UFO in Kansas, probably not investigated by the government: 'At seven o'clock in the evening sixteen-year-old Ronald Johnson tends a flock of sheep. He hears a rumble and sees a bright object. It was on the ground when he saw it. Johnson discovered a fluorescent area shaped like a ring. When he started digging he saw that the soil contained a white powder, exactly like that we saw at Salta. He took photos of the ground. We need more data. We have witnesses in Delphos, a small town. The site could still be untouched.'



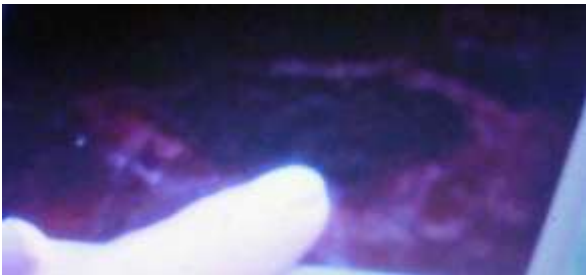
Delphos, Kansas, **USA**, November 2, 1971, Ronald Johnson.
Team **Nick Karnaze**, intelligence soldier and **Sarah Cruddas**, astrophysicist and space journalist, go to Delphos to look for Ronald Johnson, witness to a possible UFO landing in the district.



Ronald Johnson
Witness
1947, Delphos, Kansas
UFO landing

Ron Johnson has said no to all previous tv interviews. **Team:** 'We would like to hear your story.' **Ron:** 'I can tell you, it was long ago, I was fifteen years old. I came home and went out to feed the sheep. At the moment I was about to go inside, I heard a rumbling noise. I looked that way and saw something shine like a welding set. It hovered almost a metre above ground.' **Nick:** 'Was it an object or a light?' **R:** 'A bright light, it was shaped like a mushroom, 2.5 metres wide, height 3 metres.' **Sarah:** 'How close were you?' **R:** 'Around ten metres away.' **S:** 'Wow, that close!' **R:** 'I ran inside and told my parents and we saw it disappear. After a couple of minutes, it was gone. Just like a star. I told my parents to come and have a look at the site of landing. They went out to have a look. And it glittered. My mother touched the ground and fingers became numb. She said: 'Wait, I'll get the camera! We need a photo of the ring.'

Ron shows the original photo of the ring which they took immediately after the event and one from 1975, four years later, from 1971 and 1975. The impression was there for many years. The ground did not absorb any humidity and nothing grew there for years. Ron said it also had strange characteristics. It pushed off water, nothing could grow. **Nick:** 'Earth doesn't change just like that, something must have caused it. In this case it might have been a UFO which transformed the soil.' Ron shows Nick and Sarah the site where it happened, nowadays pastureland.



The ring 1971



The ring 1975



It was here



Ron: 'The ring is still here, below 50 centimetres of soil I added.' **Sarah:** 'When did you cover it?' **R:** 'Around twenty years ago.' **Sarah:** 'Why?' **R:** 'Because people jumped over the fence and sat down in the ring.' **Nick:** 'The best thing to do was to cover it.' **Don:** 'Yes.' **S:** 'I believe this event has affected your life.' **R:** 'Yes, it has.' **S:** 'We would like to ask scientists to come over here to help you find out what happened. In order to find answers, we'll need to dig down to the ring. Are you okay with an excavation?' **R:** 'Yes.' **S:** 'Nowadays we have the tools and the technology. If we act scientifically, we can get interesting results. I want this to be investigated. Is the soil unique, is it uncommon, is there still evidence we can use? We don't know yet. We need to send for reinforcement to help us dig and provide samples. I will not leave empty-handed.'



Team Rick and Sarah at Ron Johnson's home in Delphos, Kansas. They receive scientists from Kansas State University's Institute for Earth Science, headed by Dr Deanne Presley.



Dr Deanne Presley and her team learned that a UFO landed here in 1971 and that it left behind a ring of strange, white soil. Sarah and Deanne discuss: **Sarah:** 'Can de soil be contaminated because it was covered more than twenty years ago?' **Deanne:** 'If the new soil has pushed away something from the old one?' Maybe. First, I want to mark out the site with flags. Then we can bring our open-sided truck and take our first samples. Ron, Can Ron, can you show us the way, we'll use our flags.'



Assisted by Ron, Nick and Sarah pinpoint the area where the ring is buried.



Deanne: 'We'll use this open-sided truck. This is a hydraulic drill. Let's start over here. I use a special tool which can fetch sediments from a depth of 60 centimetres without any obvious risk of contamination.'



Deanne: 'Here is normal soil, we can't find and white substance. I think we need to change positions.



I can't see any difference from the previous one.' As they don't find the ring with their own tools, they send for a six-ton excavator to forward the work.



Deanne: 'We can see the new soil and a white mark here.' They continue their search. The team gathers nes samples, but at sunset they still haven't found what they are looking for, a disappointment.'We are baffled we haven't found anything which points to a landing. This is very, very strange.'





Deanne: 'This is the most unusual thing.' **Nick:** 'Where did you find it?' **D:** 'Here. I could be a preserved piece of the old ground's surface.' **Sarah:** 'Wow! Why is it unusual?' **D:** 'These are so smooth.' **S:** 'It might have been caused by something which has landed.' **D:** 'Maybe. And here is something weird, no roots have penetrated, I can hardly see any pores.' **S:** 'This is interesting, because Ron said nothing had grown where we believe the ring was. Have you seen anything like that before?' **D:** 'No, I don't think so. It's something unique. It will be thrilling to see if we can find any deviation in the laboratory. Right nor I can't explain it.'

Nick and Sarah travel to **Kansas State University** with the samples they gathered from Ron Johnson's ground. 'We hope we'll be able to see if there is something which can explain what happened there in 1971.'



Gunga Hadarajy
Environmental scientist
Kansas State University



The earth samples



Jay Weeks
Environmental scientist
Kansas State University

Environmental scientists **Gunga Hadarajy** and **Jay Weeks** will conduct several tests. **JW:** 'I will measure the ph.

We immerse the electrode and start a ph test. 'Normal' soil is Kansas has a ph of around 5.5 – 7. 'This is a common ph electrode. We lower the electrode into the solution above the soil. The result seems to be 9.1 – 9.2, which is actually quite high.' **Sarah:** Does a high ph level make it more difficult for plants to grow? **JW:** 'Yes, absolutely. We have an increased ph level. **Nick:** 'How do we continue?' **JW:** 'This tool has X-ray fluorescens. We often use it to determine the concentration of lead in parks. 'We'll check if the earth is contaminated. The XRF uses X-ray beams to separate the electron round the atomic nucleus. Then the extra energy beams out like a light package, the intensity of which we can measure. It is coordinated with the number of atoms and emits radiation, which is why we stand behind it, but no problems. They didn't analyse the soil in the 70s, these are the very first tests, they can provide new results. There is more calcium from the surface tests.' **N:** 'What can cause an increased level of calcium?' **JW:** 'Cattle, there are high levels of calcium in manure' **S:** 'So nothing stands out?' **JW:** 'Nothing.' **S:** 'We'll need more tests to get a complete overview of the case.' **GH:** 'There is a quick test with a few drops of water. You check if there are bubbles, or whether the water level sinks.'

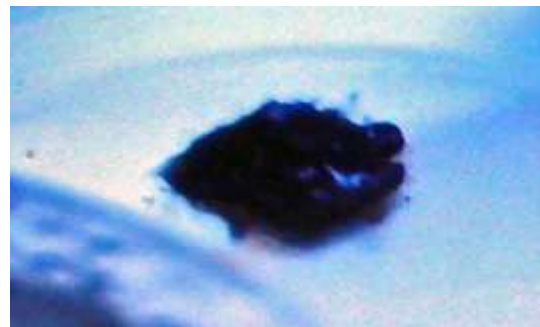
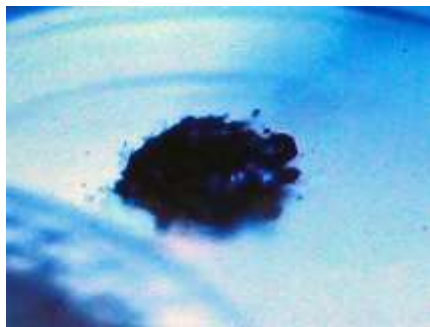


pH 9,12.

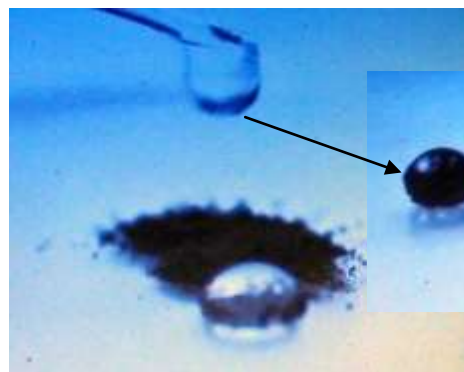
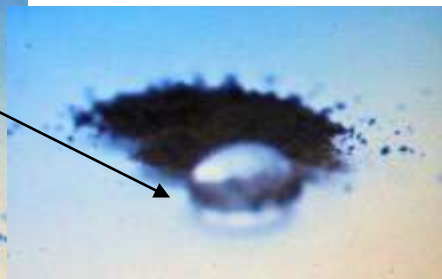
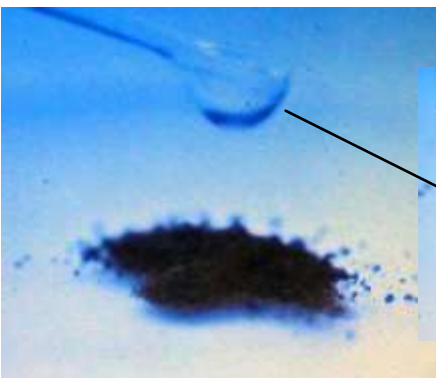




The team now carry out a saline solution to see if the soil has been contaminated by extreme conditions. Less saline solution absorbed by the soil implies more intensive contact with heat.' **Sarah:** 'The A test is the control test?' **JW:** 'Yes, we need to compare possible differences.' Primarily they test a sample which they took 15 metres from the ring.

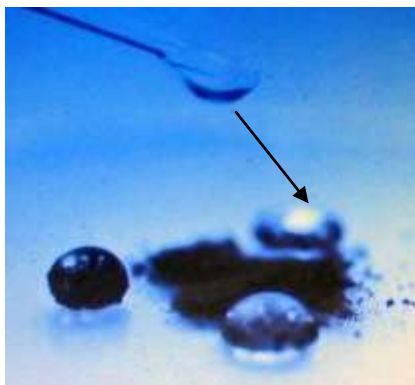
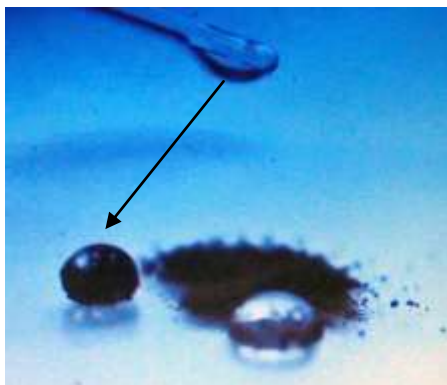


The control sample absorbed water. The first test confirms that the soil outside the ring absorbs water. The next step is to test the sample which was taken inside the ring where the UFO is said to have landed.



Now it is time to test the sample which was taken inside the ring where the UFO is said to have landed.

Sarah: 'Can we test again? That's strange.'



S: 'Can we test again?' **N:** 'I didn't expect that.' **S:** 'Neither did I.' **JW:** 'Nor I.' **GH:** 'Neither did I. The test didn't absorb water. We now have physical evidence which supports Ron Johnson's story. Ron suggests that it didn't absorb water and he is no chemist. This is the strongest evidence that something unusual has affected the site where it happened. It's incredible.'

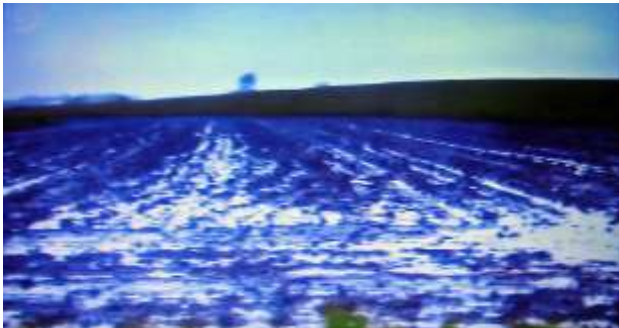


At the San Pedro office **Myke** and **Michael** analyse the result from Kansas State University. 'This soil was taken from the ring. Look! It rejects water. Look! 'Yes, it sticks to the membrane, exceptional!' 'I have never seen soil react like that!' The Kansas State University scientists have now produced scientific evidence: the soil from the ring differs from the surrounding soil and that fact agrees with what Ron Johnson said. Think about his statement. It had a height of 3 metres. The impression was there for several years. The ground didn't absorb humidity, and nothing grew there for years. What began as a crazy story about a UFO which landed on a field has been scientifically verified, that's great. It means the whole story might be true. Can a UFO have landed and with a technology we don't understand, burnt or changed the earth so much it can't absorb water? Do we see an impression of an extra-terrestrial object? In that case, why in Delphos, in the middle of nowhere in Kansas? A unique event. But what if it isn't? Let's check the area to see what we find.'

Assisted by their link analysis programme they look for odd air phenomena within a radius of 80 kilometres from Delphos during the last 100 years, hoping to find out why a UFO may have landed in that area. Look here, 36 results, and here, the observations were made here!' Can you see where it is? Six observations within eight square kilometres!

USA: Carneiro, Kansas. Extra-terrestrial contact with the Earth.

It is unusual. Carneiro is a tiny town, certainly as small as Delphos. What goes on in Carneiro, Kansas? Let's send the coordinates to **Nick** and **Sara**, they can take it from there. About five minutes are left now. They follow a tip-off in the investigation about a possible extra-terrestrial contact with the soil. They are at a UFO-rich area in Carneiro. They have a possible landing site in front of them, where many people have seen UFOs. What is it that attracts them?



'This is the beginning of the 5-kilometre-long area. The observations come from over there. It looks like arable land, but it is a large area. We take out the drone, we map the area to have a look at what we're working with. They explore the area in order to find deviations which attract the objects.'



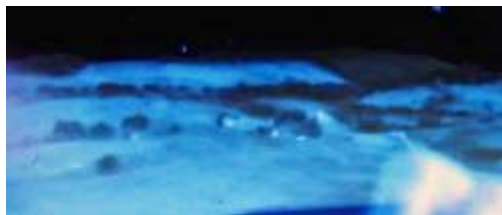
'We set the search area. Picture receiver initiated.' The high-technology drone follows a precise pattern across the area.



After eight rounds across the area the drone finishes its investigation. 'We study the photo material.



We start in the corner and start from there. Here is a path.



It's a field, a ploughed field. It looks like a mixture. So far arable land, pastures and trees. – What's this?



No, what is it? It's interesting. It looks like a ring of concrete, a landing pad. It's nothing on it.





It's a circular concrete disc. I see nothing else around it, there is not even a road nearby. What can it be? It's so unusual, in the middle of nowhere. Why is anything there? It's really at the centre of the sightings area. Can it be connected to the sightings and the Delphos ring? You don't expect to see that in Kansas arable land. There is something around it. We need to go there.'



Team Nick and Sarah on their way. **Nick:** 'This must be the end of the road.'



Sarah: 'Is that a fence?' **Nick:** 'Let's have a look. How long is it?' **S:** 1.5 kilometres **N:** 'Ok, let's walk!'



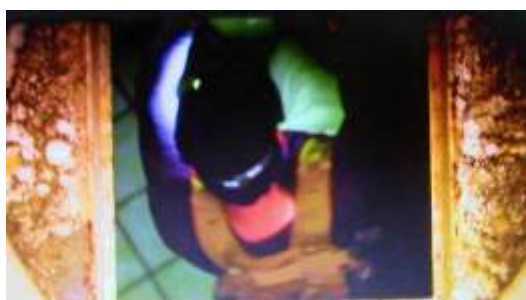
S: 'No trespassing.' **N:** 'It looks like a State fence. Nobody has been here lately. It hasn't been maintained. Are there other entrances?'



S: It looks abandoned, as we saw on the drone pictures. It is possible to land a helicopter here.'



N: 'What's this! Come and have a look, at least 30 centimetres of concrete. It looks like a floor, not only concrete. Years have gone by without visitors. Strange! In the middle of nowhere where UFOs have been seen. It could be a bunker or an atomic shelter. I want to go inside and have a look.'



I jump down. Can you hand me my bag when I'm down? It's tight.' **S:** 'Is everything all right? Are you okay?' **N:** 'Yes.' **S:** 'Can I come down?' **N:** 'Yes, do!'



Check this!' S: 'What is it?'



Look there, bunk beds!'



N: 'This is weird. 'It's really well built. Inside there are worn-out furniture and an old storage facility. It's cool we got to see this, but the question is still Why?' S: It's like a madman waiting for the apocalypse.



It's really scary down here.'



N: 'Look, there is one more floor!' S: 'After you.'



N: 'Look here, it looks like a security door. Yes, this is army stuff, it's big.'



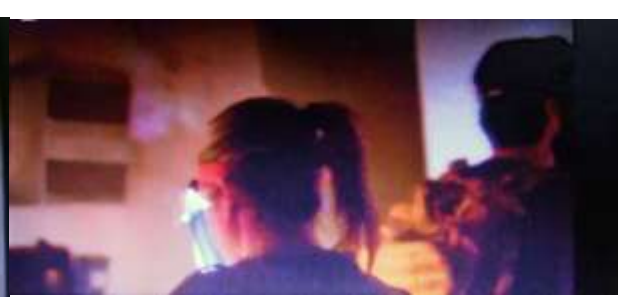
Look at the thickness! It's almost 15 centimetres.'



S: 'It looks like a laboratory.' **N:** 'It's massive and industrial. Look there!'



S: 'Can we open it?'

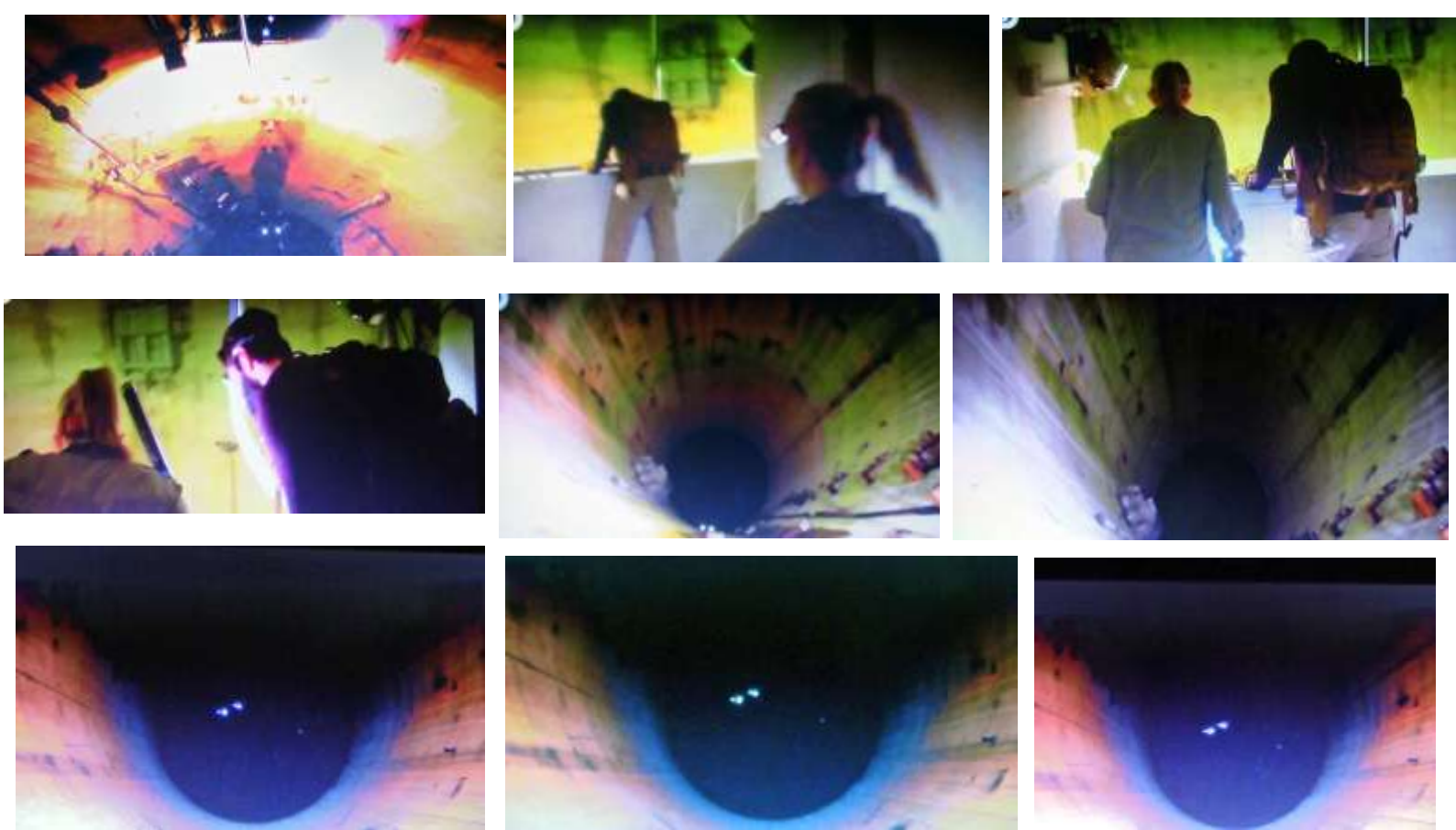




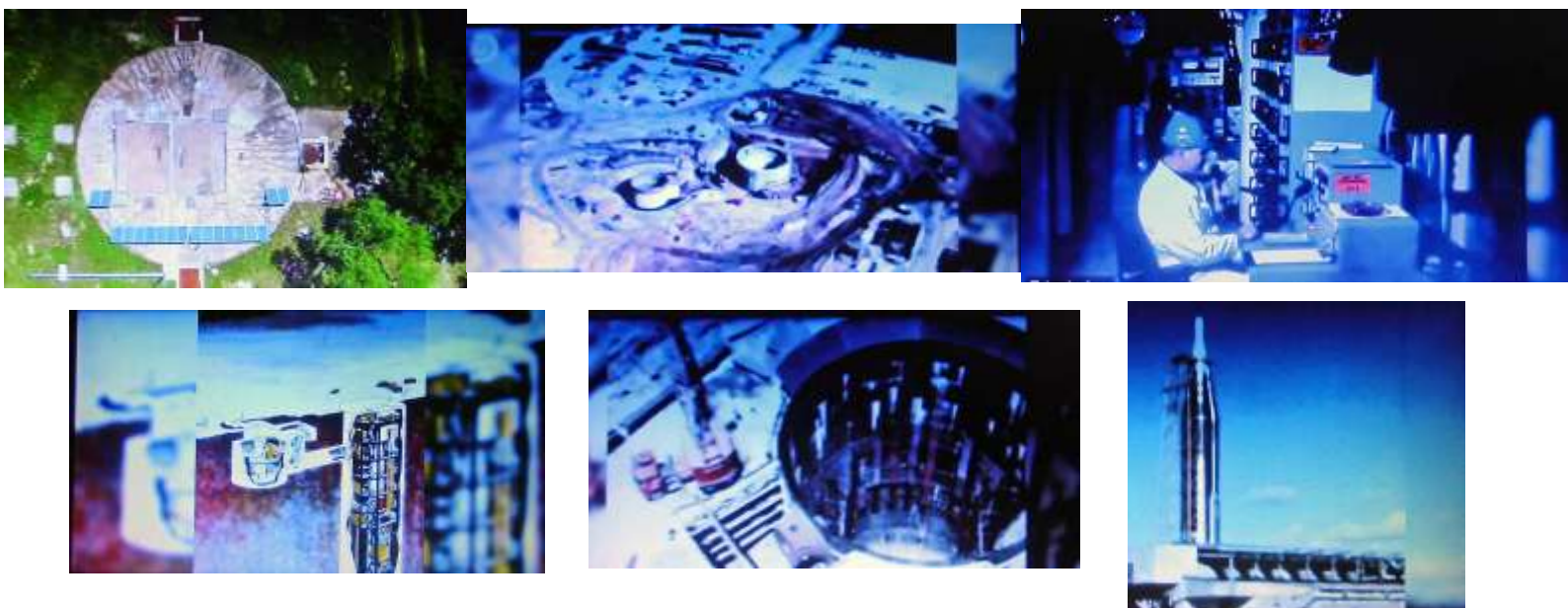
It looks like batteries,



There are circuits, switches and cables. I have found the switches.'

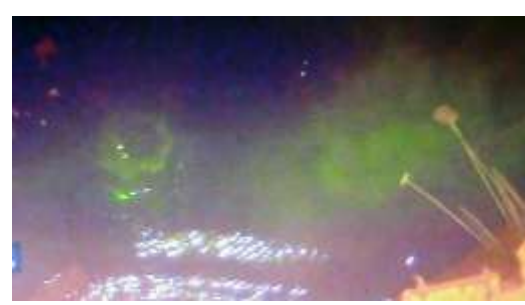
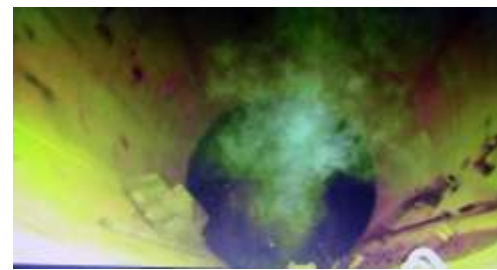
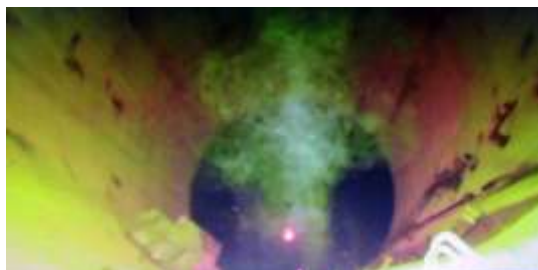


N: 'It's crazy, what is it? Five floors down? I think this is an old nuclear silo. The doors open and the robot is stored here.'





Nick and Sarah have found a nuclear silo, twelve of them were constructed in Kansas during the 1960s. The cold war saw more than 1,000 nuclear silos being built in the US. They can deliver ballistic robots to any location. Today many of them are closed and/or transformed into housing.



S: 'How deep is the water?' **N:** 'We can find out. I have a bengal flare that isn't water resistant, so I attach a light stick. We can see the stick fall. It's really deep, one hundred metres.' **S:** 'Yes.' **N:** 'Up above they don't understand this. Is it strange that people say they have seen UFOs? Or have they seen this? We were brought here by UFO sightings, there must be something of importance.'



At the HQ **Mike Cole** and **Dr Livingston** form an opinion of the discoveries made by the group in Bariloche, Argentina. The object appeared beside an aircraft. In 1995, many pilots maintained that a UFO touched down at the airport and shut down electricity. It moved in the air. There was no radar echo and no answers on the radio. There are burn-marks on the airport ground. What happened? How can a burnt circle appear on the site where a witness sees an object, and the town's electricity is shut down, almost simultaneously? They must be connected. There is no investigation, we don't know what it is. Maybe an EPM? An electromagnetic pulse shuts down all electricity in the area, aircraft still in the air might crash. But that didn't happen. We don't know what it was. But there is not only witness, there are several. One of them, Jorge Palonco, interacted with the object. Are we looking for signs telling us that a UFO and extra-terrestrials land on the Earth on purpose? Paul and Kawa can perhaps find pilot Jorge Palonco and listen to him.

Argentina, Bariloche 1995. Pilot Jorge Palonco almost collided with a UFO.
Paul, Kawa and interpreter Dario Amare are high up in the mountains and meet Jorge Palonco who almost collided with a UFO when he transported passengers at the Bariloche airport. Incredible. We have never seen anything like it. He can be our most important witness so far. Otroligt.



Pilot Jorge Palonco
Bariloche airport, flew his plane beside a UFO, 1995



Pilot Jorge Palonco an experienced well-trained pilot. He flew his plane beside a UFO in 1995.
Kawa: 'We'd like to know more about your encounter with a UFO and listen to your story.' **Jorge:** 'I had 150 passengers and an eighty-ton aircraft. It started over the airport. When I approached I saw a strong beam of light.' **K:** 'Did you see the shape of the object?' **J:** 'It was shaped like a bowl.' **K:** 'Like a saucer.' **J:** 'Upside down. I asked the control tower if they knew what it was. There was no other aircraft around. That was when it followed me on my way to the landing site.' **P:** 'How close to you?' **J:** '30 – 40 metres.' **P:** 'It's only 100 ft.' **J:** 'Electricity disappeared close to the airport, so I had to abort landing and gain height again.'

P: 'What do think had happened?' **J:** 'I can't explain. When I was up again, it went back to 3,000 metres. I needed that altitude to be able to land. It was as if the UFO was always one step ahead of me.' **P:** 'The fact that you are beside an object which seems to be one step ahead technologically, is faster and which you can't escape from, is weird.'

Jorge uses an aviation map to demonstrate the movements of the UFO.



'This is the airport. My aircraft was there, the UFO there.'



'This was my course.'



After an interrupted landing I flew in circles above the lake which surrounds Bariloche.



The UFO moved in this direction, above the lake, at high speed.



And it's out here.'

P: 'What do you think is was doing, Jorge?' **J:** 'It was waiting for me. The UFO hovered above the lake. I thought it maintained its position because it was protecting something in, or around, the lake.' **K:** 'It's strange, but it might be the lake?' **J:** 'I still ask myself that.' Jorge learned that many people had seen a UFO over the lake. The way that it followed Jorge's aircraft seemed like a military escort across enemy airspace, as if it guarded the lake. This is not the first UFO to be attracted by a lake.

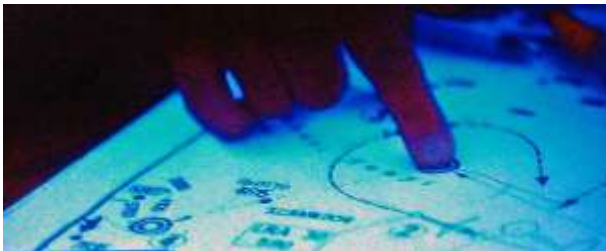
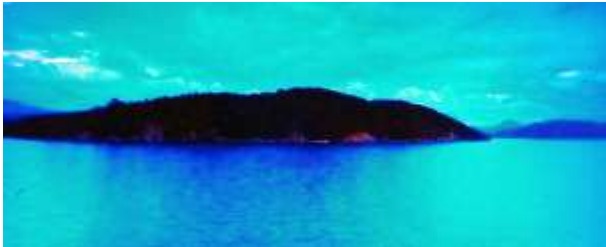


The team decides to examine the lake more closely because of the sightings of UFOs.

P to the boat's steersman: 'We want to understand the most mysterious UFO observation we have ever seen. Why is the lake important?' Kawa has a map which points out the course of the aircraft. From what Palonco told us about where the UFO hovered, we mapped the coordinates against other airlines at the airport. We hoped to be able to understand why the UFO wanted to protect the area. Our aim is to find the site where the UFO hovered and see if anything stands out. 'Let's go!'



Guided by **Luis Mencesia** they go 8 kilometres out on a Lago Nahuel Huapi to the site where the UFO seemed to protect something. **K:** 'It takes 30 minutes to go there, but the UFO needed only half a second. When he passed here and the UFO saw that he turned back, it hurried in that direction. This might have been a boundary it didn't want aircraft to cross.' **P:** 'It may have protected something on the other side of the boundary.' **K:** 'We are at the coordinates where we believe the UFO hovered. Why does it stop here? This island isn't on the map. I can't see it.' **P:** 'That's strange.' **K:** 'It is strange that it is exactly even with the course of the UFO. Luis, what island is that?' **Luis:** 'It's Huemul Island. **K:** 'Huemul.' **L:** 'Nobody lives there, it's abandoned.' The team discovers a 30-hectare abandoned island only 50 metres from where the UFO hovered in 1995. The island is even with the course of the UFO. **P:** 'We must find out if it is important for its movements. What is happening here on the island?' **L:** 'The government had a secret project, a project which was terminated more than 50 years ago.' **P:** 'A secret government...?' **L:** 'Strange things happened there.' **P:** 'In a lake in the middle of nowhere, an abandoned island at the centre of Patagonia. What happens up there? The question is whether there is a connection between the UFO and this place. Can we go to the island? Can we leave the boat?' **L:** 'Yes, but it's a bad idea.' **K:** 'We can go ashore, but you stay behind. We must go there to see if there's anything there.' **L:** 'Okay.'

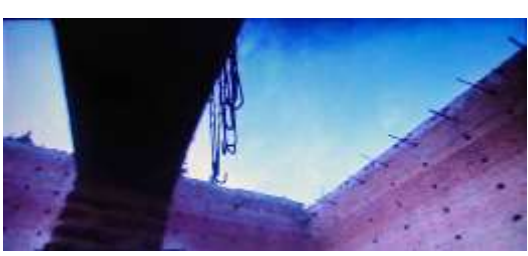




Paul and Kawa leave the boat and start exploring the UFO secret of the Huemul Island.



Paul and Kawa explore an abandoned island in the middle of Lago Nahuel Huapi in Bariloche, where a secret project was carried out. A witness says that a flying object hovered above the island for a longish period of time. ‘This can be an abandoned road. The UFO hovered above the island as if it protected something. What attracted the UFO?’



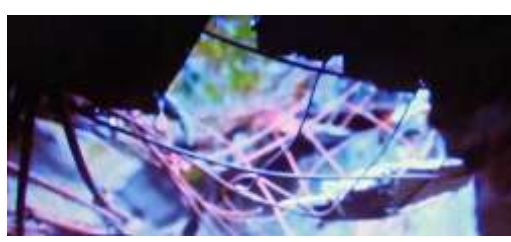
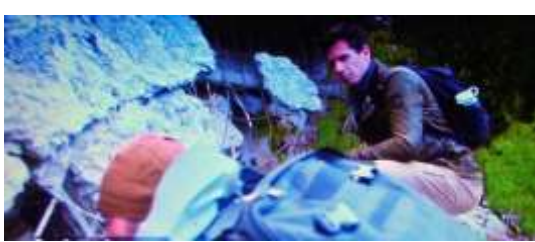
P: ‘Look here!’ **K:** ‘Wow! What’s this?’ After having walked 200 metres, they find a large, abandoned building. **P:** ‘It’s huge.’ **K:** ‘I want to explore it. The walls are 70 – 90 centimetres thick.’ **P:** ‘When is this built?’ **K:** ‘I don’t know. It looks like a big warehouse, but for what?’ **P:** ‘It must have been important. Look at the reinforcement rods! This was not any building, it was for something special’

K: 'I noticed the thickness of the walls at once and they were reinforced to store or protect something. I don't understand what they were doing here. There is another one, Paul.'



What is all this? Is it a house or a building?' **P:** 'I don't know. They had important equipment, it looks like an industrial room, control room or generators.' **K:** 'These look like generator platforms, bolts on which you fasten them. It has been abandoned for 25 – 30 years. Look at the tree!' **P:** 'If it was a generator, was this a power station? If it was, it must have produced a lot of electricity. **K:** 'For what?' **P:** 'Hard to say, we don't know what it is. Apart from the plants it has a high ceiling and extensive industrial equipment. We can't see what they were doing here. Another building.'



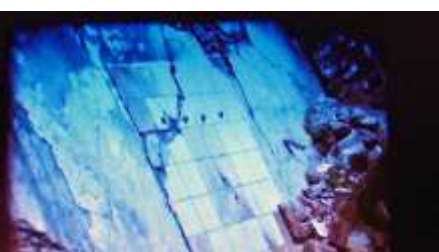
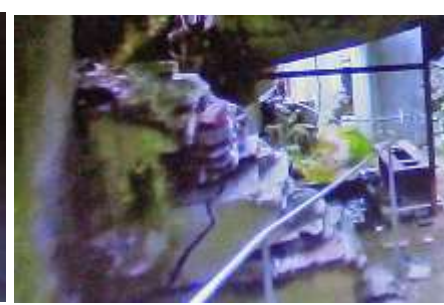


K: 'It has collapsed.' **P:** 'It looks destroyed. This is also a sturdy building. Everything has collapsed. It is not abandoned, it's destroyed on purpose.' **K:** 'Can you see piping?' **P:** 'Yes, piping and electricity.' **K:** 'It looks like a laboratory.' **P:** 'It can be. I can see something that looks like a container with pipes from the wall. **K:** 'It is built in a military fashion to be able to resist vehicles or rockets. It has contained something.' **P:** Has it anything to do with a hovering UFO? It must have been advanced,



across the island are all in all twelve abandoned buildings. Look at the barrels!' **K:** 'Are they compact?' **P:** 'Everything here is built with care. There are steel cylinders. I have so many questions. What was this? Why was it abandoned?'

They walk to the northern part of the island to have a look at a building which could have been a bunker.



P: 'This looks like a laboratory, there are chemical insulators, large concrete platforms with openings, a small sewer.' **K:** 'I understand nothing.' **P:** 'It feels like a strengthened laboratory. The insulators tell us there was a lot of electricity. Something large, heavy and important. It is built like a bunker. Has it anything to do with the UFO observation?' We are just below the actual site. **We need to know what happened here.'**

They book a meeting with historian Federico Palma, who has investigated the area.
'We need to find out what has happened on this island, we need to know about the buildings. Is there a connection with the UFO observations?'





Federico Palma, historian
Bariloche, Argentina, 1995.

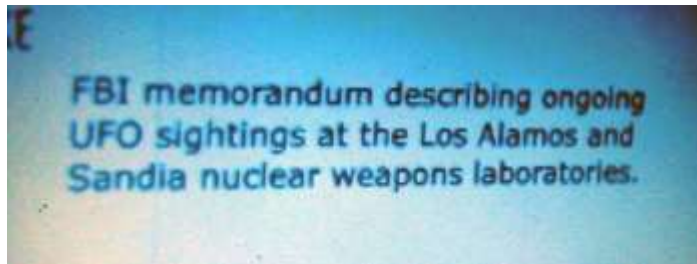
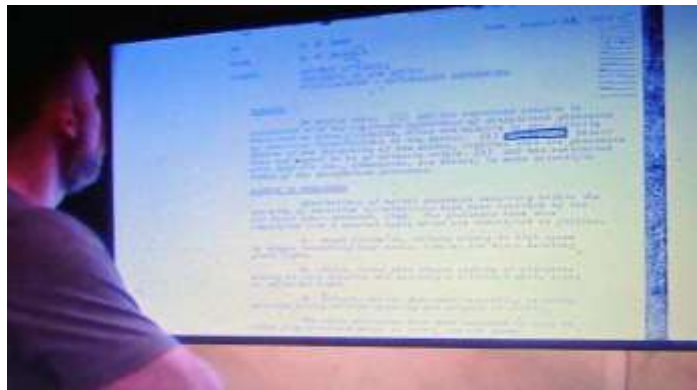
Federico Palma, historian
Bariloche, Argentina, 1995.

Federico Palma guides them to an outlook by the lake.

P: 'What happened out there?' **Federico:** It was the Huemul project, an extensive nuclear power development project led by Ronald Richter. He wanted to create a technology called fusion.' **K:** 'Wow! My God!' **F:** 'You have seen it.' **P:** 'We tried to understand. There were so many buildings, it was a secret project.' **F:** 'Yes.' **K:** 'Why?' **F:** 'Richter wanted to imitate the function of the Sun and produce hydro reactions through fusion. He wanted to create an endless source of energy. Fusion is the Holy Grail of energy, it's like God's energy.' **K:** 'Buildings for nuclear power are not common and the fact that the UFO took us here is important.' **F:** 'It was finally closed down. The money handed over to Richter...didn't...' **K:** produce the promised results.' **F:** The project was a failure. But it started a new era of nuclear power development in Argentina. Everything was moved from the island to this place and a new institute, which has been successful, was created.' **P:** Is there a nuclear power facility?' **F:** 'Yes. Only three kilometres from the island we find the Bariloche Atomic Center, a world - famous facility which is still active.' **P:** 'Did they move all research and equipment from the island? This is where the UFO appeared. Now it is a nuclear facility.' **F:** 'Yes, the early stages of the project transformed Bariloche, it became the capital of nuclear power in Latin America. All young scientists wanted to come here and study a reactor.' **P:** 'We are also investigating strange UFO observations.' **K:** 'Is the presence of UFO connected to nuclear power?' **P:** 'Is there a connection between research, nuclear power and UFO?'



Myke and Dr Livingstone: There is a connection between observations and nuclear power. Mike and Dr Livingstone find FBI material from August 23, 1950, which disclose the connection between observations of UFOs and nuclear power. It all goes back to the beginnings of nuclear power, circular objects which move fast close to installations in New Mexico. Weapon areas in 1950: in 1950: Los Alamos and Sandia nuclear weapons laboratory.

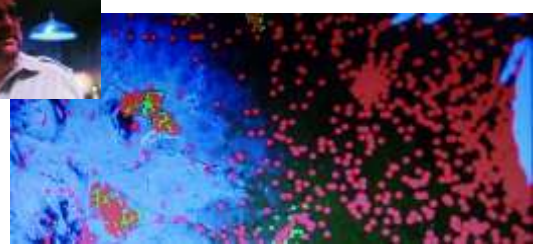


This is classified material for nobody's eyes. Why would UFOs be attracted to nuclear power areas? It must be about observation, invasion or conquering, three good reasons for interest. This is how we would strike back. It seems to be a problem.'

Myke and Livingstone examine the findings from the teams in Argentina and Kansas. Both parts of the investigation, Argentina and the US, are about nuclear power plants. The Silo can be linked to observations in LAS. It is not a coincidence, they check it again, they compare nuclear power areas in the US with UFOs to see if there is a connection. They use a programme which maps UFO observations in the US during the last 100 years.
'My God! There are many sightings!'



'Look here! New York, Detroit, Chicago, Los Angeles. This is a map of population density in the US. We can expect sightings in areas where many eyes are directed towards the sky.'

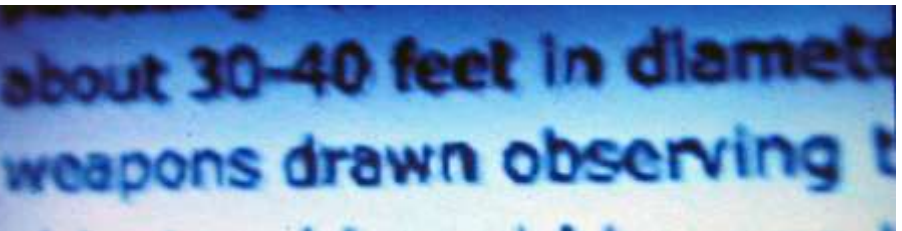
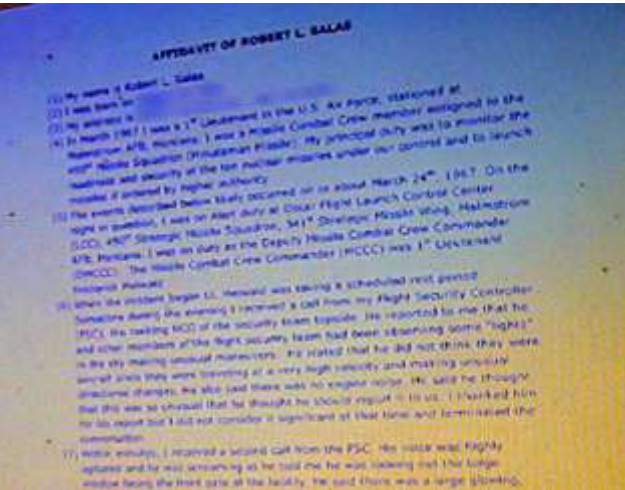
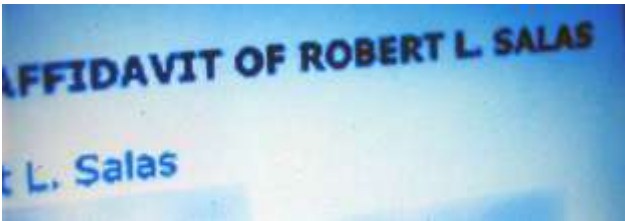
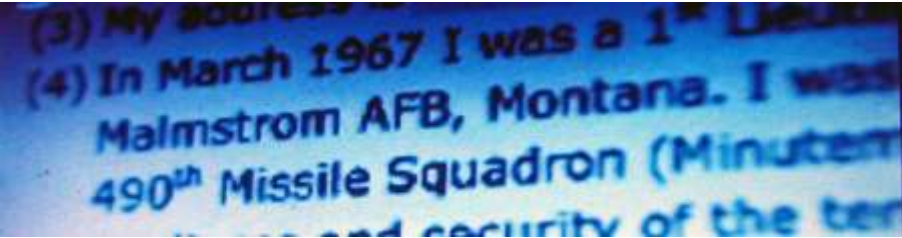


What's this? Nothing in North or South Dakota. Nothing in Wyoming or Montana. They are sparsely populated areas with many sightings.' They use LAS to map robot silos in the US and combine with the same map.

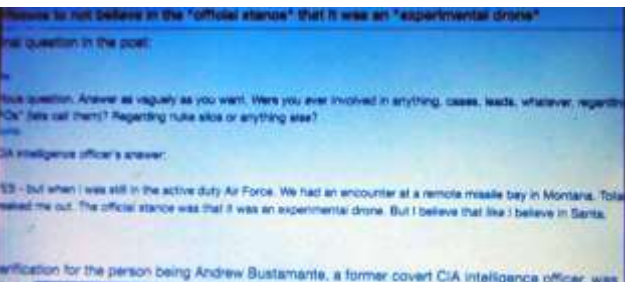


'Wow! It speaks for itself. These sightings in sparsely populated areas correspond perfectly, it's a connection, a pattern between UFOs and nuclear power. If they are extra-terrestrials, why are they attracted by military areas? Robot facilities are very secret and well protected in the US. We have drone technology. We wish to protect these areas, the public don't know anything about them. Nuclear power plants are places our anonymous enemies want to examine in secrecy. We can't disregard a human explanation, but we can't deny there is something in the air above the robot silo. We have three possible options: our own aircraft, an anonymous enemy who gathers information, or something that can't be explained, maybe something extra-terrestrial. All silos are close to military bases. If there is something above, it should be documented. Let's do an LAS search of military registers. UFO, nuclear power, military and silo. At all times, above the entire USA.'

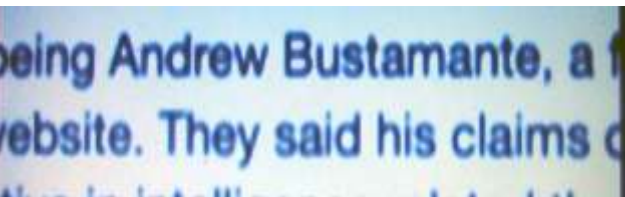
Here are the results, fairly much. Let's peruse the one with a relevance of 98 %. Certificate by Robert L. Salas, March 1967, Captain of the USAF. He gets a call about a large, glowing, pulsating red oval which hovers above the gate. They have drawn their weapons, something touches down in front of the gate of a nuclear arms facility. Yes, it's weird. Robots were closed down and could not be launched. They are powerful nuclear arms, not only ours, all of them. Only one of them can destroy a whole city and we lose control of 10 of them, side by side at the door of the military airport.



There are more documents here? One more at the same airport in 2006. A CIA agent has spotted a UFO at a robot silo in Montana. He does not believe it was a 'trial drone.' He was on duty at the airport and panicked. Something is going on at Malmstrom's military airstrip. We must dig into this. Our own aircraft, an unknown enemy or extra-terrestrials? I only want to speak to this man: Andrew Bustamante. Paul and Kawa must see what they can get. It might be big.'



Paul and Kawa: 'Argentina, Kansas, now here. Which is the pattern behind nuclear power and UFO?' Paul and Kawa are in the US outside Malmstrom's military airstrip. There used to be 200 robot silos here. This is the most credible person we have seen so far.' They make an appointment with Andrew Bustamante, an ex-CIA agent who reported a UFO at this site on October 6 2006, when he was on duty as an inspector. He is a well-educated man. That credibility is important.



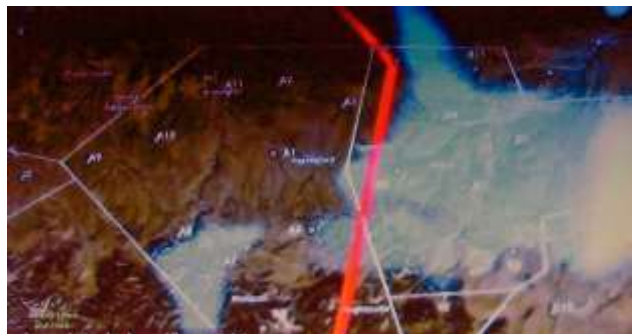
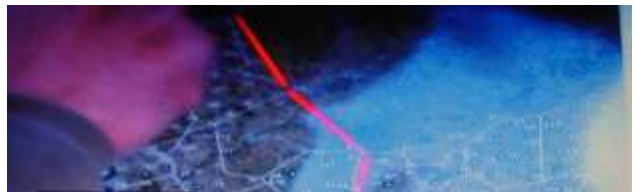
Andrew Bustamante
an ex-CIA agent who
reported a UFO in
2006.



Kawa: 'For how long did you work for the USAF?' **Andrew:** 'Nine years, after four years I was promoted captain. Then I was responsible for 200 robots in the field you see here.' **Paul:** 'Tell us what happened!' **A:** 'In the autumn of 2006 we routinely examined the robots. The area is vast, 160 kilometres from north to south. In an area of 35,700 km² there were 200 active capsules for which I was responsible.'



'We received several vibration alarms. All capsules have sensors and four different capsules at a distance of 160 kilometres triggered a vibration alarm on the surface. We often get these alarms but not at that distance and not that fast. It is faster than a car or an aircraft.' **P:** 'It sounds strange.' **K:** 'I have a map. It followed this course from north to south, at that distance. How fast?' **A:** 'Around 11 minutes.' **K:** '960 kilometres per hour if it moves 160 kilometres in 10 minutes.' **P:** '960 kilometres in one hour, that's fast.' **A:** 'It wasn't a straight line, then you would expect high speed. It started, then it paused and started again. The alarms weren't triggered regularly.' **P:** 'It moved in an irregular way.' **A:** 'Yes.' **P:** 'There is no aircraft that can do that. A helicopter can't do 960 km/h and stop that quick.' **A:** 'I'm a robot inspector, I don't know anything about that.' **P:** 'We're at a safe place. Robot silos and we have the inspector who doesn't understand what happened to the four sensors. Are we talking about extra-terrestrials?' **K:** 'Was that on your mind?' **A:** 'It occurred to me. There is much we don't understand.' **K:** 'Did UFO activities cause this?' **A:** 'I don't know. We reported it and got the answer 'trial drones'. We investigated that separately.' **P:** 'A drone which triggered sensors 161 kilometres away is incredible. The fact that you almost was fired is also interesting.' **K:** 'You ask for information and they say 'Forget it!' **A:** 'It was suspicious. You don't test an aircraft in such a sensitive area. Someone in charge should come up with information. I left the USAF and started a new career in intelligence. At the CIA I started to understand the importance of secrets, when something is classified or not. There are two solutions. Either a secret known by somebody or a secret known by nobody. But they can't reveal anything. When do you confess what you don't know and share your information in order to get to the truth?'



At the office, CIA veteran **Myke Cole** and conflict analyst **Michael Livingston** examine the findings from their field team in Montana. On October 6 a robot field controller and an intelligence officer from the CIA that a UFO was seen above the robot field, which triggered four robor sensors spread out across 180 kilometres. **Michael:** 'What is fascinating is that four sensors across a distance of 180 kilometres were triggered. An external power must have triggered them. There are very few options. One of them is that they were testing a drone.' **Myke:** 'It doesn't add up- The USAF would never test something above such a sensitive site. But let's forget about that... How fast is a drone? 160 – 240 km/h, I think. Okay, the most advanced civilian drone has a top speed of 480 km/h and not 960 km/h. How do you explain that?' **Michael:** 'Can we zoom in? Let's have a look! Here is one house, there another. People live close to the flight course. There may be more eyewitnesses. There may be someone who has seen what was going on.' **Myke:** Paul and Kawa are there. Let's examine the area. We ask if anyone has seen something that can confirm what happened.'



Cascade County, Montana.

Paul and Kawa follow the UFO's potential flight route in rural Montana.

Suddenly back to the Sen Pedro HQ. **Myke:** 'I just received a mail from an earlier colleague in the intelligence community. His speciality is aircraft warning service. He has found an incredible video filmed in 2016 by a guy called **Jimmy Chappy**, a drone operator in Beaver, Utah, between Moab and Nevada training grounds. The video is a mystery, but he has attached it. I can see bushes and trees, a beautiful landscape. He must have had a reason. Did you see that?' **Michael:** 'Rewind!' **Myke:** 'I'll do it, frame by frame. **Michael:** 'Look, it passes by, at high speed.'



Myke: 'I'll do it, frame by frame.' **Michael:** 'Look, it passes by, at high speed.' **Myke:** 'And it's gone. Can it be manipulated?' **Michael:** 'In that case it's good work.' **Myke:** 'Compared to the trees, it looks fairly small. It doesn't affect the ground. I see no exhaust fumes, no smoke – vegetation is not affected.' **Michael:** 'We could estimate the distances.' **Myke:** 'It's not further away here, it's clearly above ground.' **Michael:** 'But the camera lens distorts the perspective. We lack much information, we don't know how it's propelled. It's white and oblong. It looks like the vessel in the Nimitz incident. The UFO filmed by a drone is similar to another interesting case, the USS Nimitz incident in 2004 when one of the fighter planes encountered an object whose speed was estimated to 3,900 km/h. If there was anything biological in that object, it would have been mashed to pulp.'

Michael: 'It's very very strange. If the video isn't manipulated, it's extremely interesting.' **Myke:** 'Let's ask Nick and Sarah to find Jimmy Chappy.'

Salt Lake City, Utah.

Team **Nick och Sarah** touch down in Salt Lake City and make for **Jimmy Chappy**, a man who says he has filmed a UFO with his drone camera in 2016. **Chappy** filmed the encounter. We must listen to the details and confirm authenticity. This is his story:



Jimmy Chappy, witness
Drone operator, Salt Lake City, Utah



Jimmy Chappy, witness
Drone operator, Salt Lake City, Utah

'Thanks for meeting us.' **Nick:** 'You were part of an interesting encounter and we would like to hear more about it.' **Jimmy:** 'I was in Beaver, Utah on October 19 2016 and filmed the environment for a documentary. In the hotel room I copied the material from the SD card to my hard disk. When I was looking through the video films, I saw this one. When I rewind, I saw a spot of light which caught my attention. It was a strange object which passed the drone at high speed.' **Sarah:** 'Can we have a look?' **J:** 'Yes.' **S:** 'This will be interesting.' **J:** 'Just let me find my computer and the film...You will see it from here, but this is what I saw. Weird.' **N:** 'It just passes you. Can we rewind?' **J:** 'Yes.' **S:** 'It takes only a second.' **N:** 'It travels so fast.' **S:** 'Frame frequency?' **J:** '60 p/s, you can see how fast it is in one second. Another thought I had was that it was very windy that day and you can see that the drone is thrown back and forth. But this object is not affected by the wind.' **S:** 'It's almost transparent, silver-coloured.' **J:** 'Yes.'



S: 'It's crazy.' **N:** 'Can it be an optic illusion?' **J:** 'No, I have seen reflections of the Sun, birds, insects, other drones, aircraft...this was something completely different.' **N:** 'Can it be manipulated?' **J:** 'No, only I have had access. I want to find out what it is.'

S: 'If we can confirm the authenticity, it is...big. This is filmed evidence of something we can't explain and if the video turns out to be genuine, it's one of the most important films in our investigation.' **N:** 'Can we have a copy of the film for confirmation?' **J:** 'You can do what you want, I would like to know about your conclusions.'

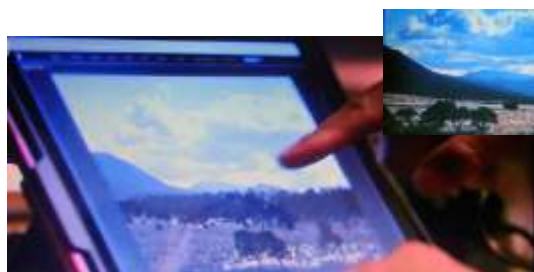
N: 'Before we continue, the film must be analysed by forensic expertise. If authentic, it might be the best UFO film ever.'

Nick and Sarah will meet the expert **Michael Primeaue** to get a confirmation of this UFO, caught on film in 2016.



Michael Primeaue, expert

Nick: 'He who filmed the cut, Jimmy, gave us a copy.' **MP:** 'We'll start with the initial analyse.' **N:** 'If the cut has been manipulated, can you see that?' **MP:** 'Yes, with substantial accuracy.' **N:** 'Great!'



N: 'When we are above the mountain crest, it passes us.' **MP:** 'Okey., we'll have a look. Wow – there it is – at high speed. We can look at it frame by frame.'



MP: 'It's interesting that it keeps its shape.' **N:** 'It would have been more angular and larger, had it been manipulated.'



MP: 'To be able to fake this kind of movement and separate the object from the clouds would require top-level expertise. **Sarah:** 'What's the next step in this process?'



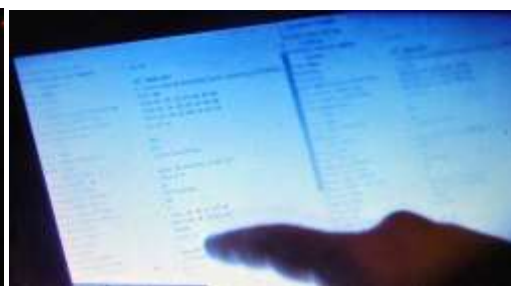
MP: 'First we create a sample to see how the camera works.' **S:** 'Like a test sample?' **MP:** 'Exactly. To produce the sample we use the same type of drone as that used by Chappy, then we compare the recordings to find deviations. We will fly. The height in cut was around 12 metres. We will recreate the movements of the drone. It moved slowly in order to film the beautiful landscape. Okay, let's go. Is it 12 metres?' **N:** 'It seems to be.'
S: 'We use science to get to the truth. Is the video authentic or manipulated? We don't know yet.'



MP: 'Perfect touch-down. We remove the SD card and copy the material. 'I've got it.'



Time to transfer the material...The GPS information is in the same order.



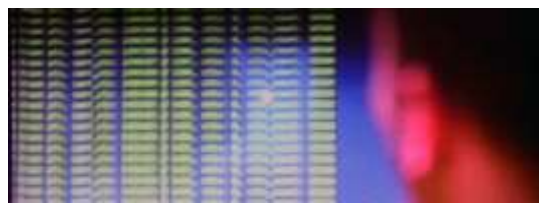
The GPS information is consistent. If the GPS information has been tampered with it can end up at the bottom of the picture or at the end of the file. But here it is at the same place.



We analyse the function of the camera and how the file was created. It is more consistent than inconsistent.' **N:** 'It seems as if the cut has not been manipulated.' **MP:** 'The structure of the files agree.' **S:** 'This is the first thing you check?' **MP:** 'Yes, now we'll deal with the metadata and see things an amateur doesn't see.'



And enlightened by that we can decide whether the cut is genuine. Now when we've carried out a preliminary analysis we can dive deeper and test the digital information.' **S:** 'Face two.' **MP:** 'Great! Let's open the source code and separate each individual frame.'



MP: 'I run the metadata through a high-technology programme to evaluate whether the object moves in a consistent way. Using modern technology, you can manipulate video cuts in several ways. We use advanced software to find out if the cut is authentic. It's like a dissection, each frame is separated surgically. The programme analyses movements in each frame to detect certain inconsistencies in the way the object moves.'



The vectors work like arrows which estimate what the object will do and predict the next movement. The programme applies vectors, or arrows, on each pixel's movement and direction in each frame.



What is interesting is that we can see how incredibly fast the object moves. It's blurred due to speed and the vectors predict that it will move in that direction. There are many details here which would be difficult to fabricate in order to fool the vectors.' **N:** 'What would it look like if the video was manipulated?' **MP:** 'The vectors wouldn't be so specific. And the most important thing is that when the object has disappeared, we still see traces of movements.' **S:** 'Can we exclude manipulation?' **MP:** 'Based on our tests I can say that that this is an authentic rendering of the event.' **S:** 'We have done several tests and Michael can conclude that it has not been tampered with. This takes us to the question 'What are we looking at?' **N:** 'Is there something we can do here to understand the cut?' **MP:** 'We can estimate the speed of the object based on how long we can see it. We must estimate the length of the valley to get the exact speed.'



The distance between here and the mountain crest is 3 kilometres. Then they divide the distance by the two seconds the object is visible. It travels a distance of about 3 kilometres and we could see it about two seconds. This means a speed of about 5,800 km/h, superfast, the camera hardly captured it.' **N:** 'I'm impressed. This could be a persuasive cut of a UFO. I can't stop thinking about the Nimitz incident and what Day said. 3 kilometres in 2 seconds, no military aircraft is that fast. Could this be a pioneer cut of an extra-terrestrial vehicle?

Back to Cascade County, Montana.

Paul and **Kawa** foin rural Montana. The UFO triggered the alarm sensors of four robot silos. Paul and Kawa visit a man, farmer Keith Vanderboss, who lived at the site in 2006.



**Keith Vanderboss, witness
Cascade County, Montana**



**Keith Vanderboss, witness
Cascade County, Montana**

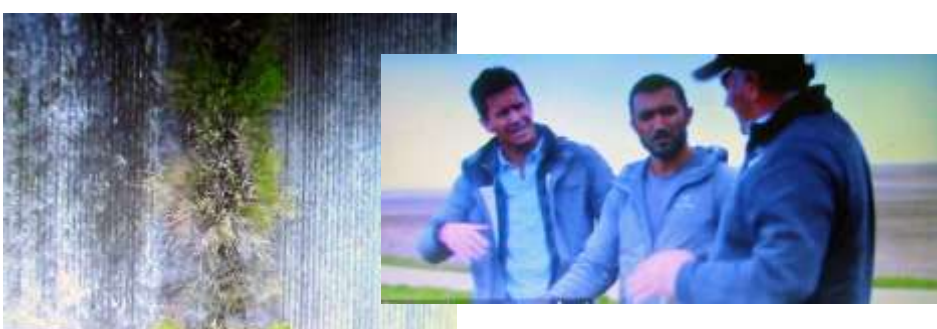
Paul and Kawa: 'Hello, how are you? I'm sorry we just turn up. My name is Paul.' **K:** 'Nice to meet you.' **Vanderboss:** 'Likewise.' **P:** 'We're investigating a strange matter. In 2006 there was an incident which involved some kind of UFO which triggered some robot sensors.' **K:** 'We follow its flight route. Your farm is along the route and we're trying to find someone with a good memory.' **V:** 'The only thing I remember is that one of our cows was maimed.' **P:** 'Autumn 2006?' **V:** 'I looked after my cattle and saw a dead cow on the ground. I went over there and saw immediately that someone had cut off a piece of the jaw and the genitals.' **P:** 'It was totally unexpected. We wanted to know if someone remembered anything odd from 2006, and now we're talking about a mutilated animal.' **V:** 'The cuts were so fine that the hairs were split in two. No butcher has such a sharp knife.' **K:** 'The wounds were not caused by an animal?' **V:** 'Absolutely not.' **K:** 'Anything else?' **V:** 'There was no blood.' **P:** 'Wasn't there? That doesn't sound logical.' **V:** 'There were no wheel tracks or other traces nearby.' **P:** 'Wow...I've never heard anything like it.' **V:** 'I can show you the actual site.' **P:** 'Yes, please.'

P: 'The incident took place at the robot silos and at the same time of the year. We must ask ourselves: Is the object which triggered the silos involved in the mutilation?'

Keith Vanderboss guides them to the southern edge of his farm where he found the mutilated cow in 2006.

P: 'Is this the site?' **V:** 'This is it. Can you see the second row of trees? That's where it happened.' **P:** 'Was there something weird about the site?' **V:** 'It seemed as if she was dropped, that was strange.' There was a 10-centimetre-depression under the body. She was lying at the centre of a large circle which was as hard as cement.' **P:** 'The ground was prepared?' **K:** 'Someone could have used some kind of force? Who was in charge of the investigation?' **V:** 'They sent a police officer who took some pictures. They are kept at the police station, if you wish to go there.' **P:** 'What a terrible incident.' **V:** 'Yes.'

P: 'If there is a connection, the creatures have not only been here, they have also examined life on this planet. There are so many questions and the answers can be rather dark.'



Paul and **Kawa** are on their way to the Cascade police station. **P:** 'I can't stop thinking. Why are we doing this?' When they investigate information about a UFO observation in 2006 in Great Falls, the investigators Paul Beban and Kawa Mawlayee find something that can connect UFO with the mutilation of animals. **Paul** and **Kawa** will meet the retired police officers Keith Woolverton and Pete Howard, who was the district police commissioner for more than 40 years.



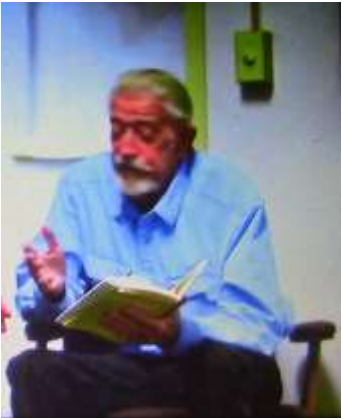
Pete Howard.
Retired police officer
Cascade County, Montana



Keith Woolverton
Retired police officer
Cascade County, Montana

P: 'The farmer who reported the mutilation had no idea about what happened, so we must talk to local police to find the truth. The farmer talked about a bizarre mutilation of animals and he suggested we talk to you. **Woolverton:** 'People saw strange light phenomena in the sky, and we thought: How is that connected to a cow? We have only been looking for people and chasing light phenomena.' **P:** 'What do you mean?' **Howard:** 'There were many reports on UFO.' **K:** 'The mutilation of animals and the light phenomena – did they appear simultaneously?' **H:** 'Yes.'

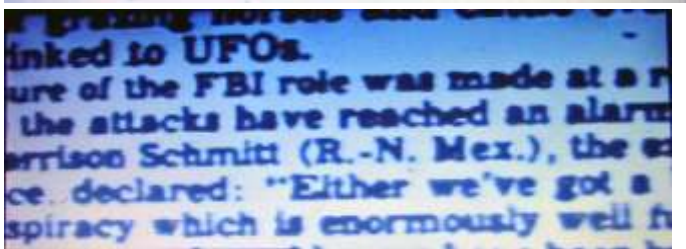
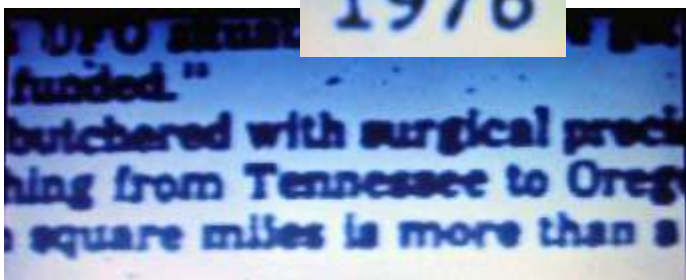
W: 'I think there is a connection.' **H:** 'We have been working with these investigations for 44 years.' **W:** 'Until today.' **K:** 'You have been following it for 44 years?' **H:** 'Exactly: 1975, 1976, 1977 were what we called the hot years. I remember a specific event: A farmer had walked across a narrow creek, he had eight to ten heifers there...One heifer is lying on the ground, he walks over and sees that the animal is dead. He had never seen anything like it before. Everything below the ear to the jaw was gone, as well as part of the ear. The genitals were removed. And we also noticed that blood was missing.' **P:** 'We heard of a similar incident from farmer Vanderboss. Part of the jaw and genitals were removed. It's not a unique incident. There have been dozens of cases of similar mutilations.' And it's not a predator?' **W:** 'No, we're always looking for evidence. You can't do incisions like that with modern technology.' **P:** 'How do you mean?' **W:** 'The incisions were so precise.' **P:** 'How many times has this happened?' **W:** 'We've probably received hundreds of calls.' **K:** 'Always with same details' **H:** 'Yes.' **P:** 'It can't be just one sick person. Could it be some weird sect?' **W:** 'I don't think so. A whole trespassing group would be detected.' **K:** 'You never had a suspect?' **W, H:** 'Never.' **P:** 'You have been investigating this for almost 50 years and still you have no answer.' **H:** 'I don't know what it is, but it is nothing you can find on our planet.'



Keith Woolverton's pictures: mutilation of an animal, the genitals and the blood removed.

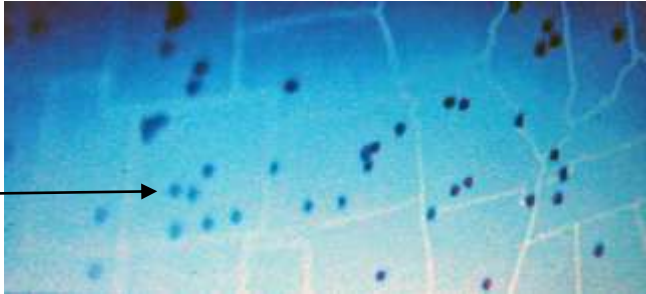
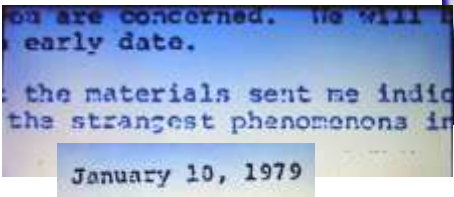
At the San Pedro HQ **Myke** and **Michael** receive new information. **Michael**: 'We have these strange phenomena which appear at high speed and that has taken us to the mutilation of cattle. There is something bizarre going on in Utah and Montana.'

Myke: 'Am I the only one to find this crazy? Mutilation of animals? If you choose a typical conspiracy theory about UFOs, that would be the mutilation of cattle. But I promised the team to go where data led me. And it took us here. It sounds crazy, but we must investigate this carefully.' **Michael**: Is there any connection between mutilation and UFOs which can shed light on this? I search for *UFO, UAP, cattle and mutilation of animals. Time span 100 years, the whole country.* This is not restricted to Utah and Montana.' **My**: 'Everywhere where there are cattle. What's that? A top-ranked FBI report. The FBI investigates maimed animals with UFO connection.' It started in 1976. The area, 332,000 hectares, covers parts of Tennessee and Oregon. This looks like the Montana reports.' **Mi**: 'The blood and certain organs, most often the genitals, have been removed.' **My**: 'The Department of Justice approved the participation of the FBI, on the advice of Harrison Schmitt, ex astronaut and scientist. Their fear means that this something they have never encountered before.' **Mi**: 'Let's see if we can find more.' **M**: 'What's this? Another FBI report with UFO connections. Can you scroll down? This is a letter from the senator to the FBI.'

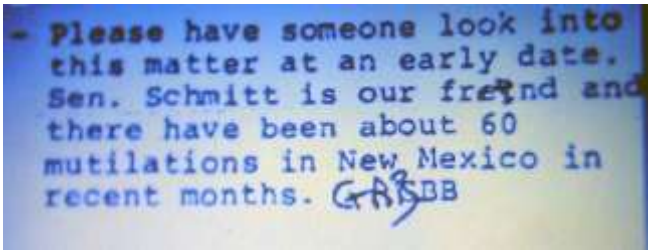


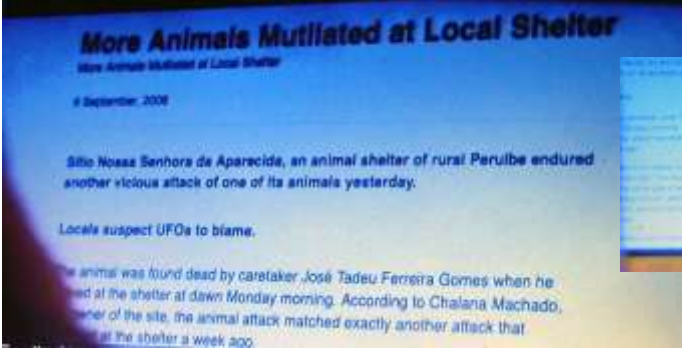
FBI letter, 1976

'During several months we have received reports of the mutilation of animals, at least 100 cases in Colorado only. We have received reports from nine states during the last two years.'

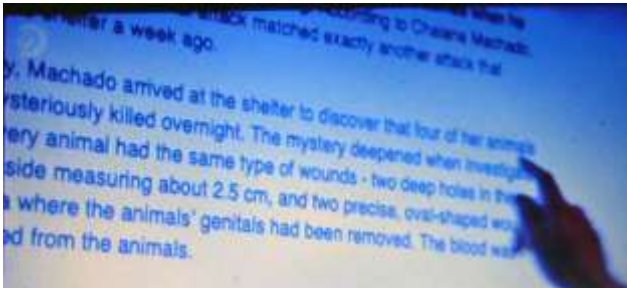


Floyd K. Haskell? He's a senator. 1979, Griffin B. Bell, an FBI official. The material points out the existence of an incredibly odd phenomenon. The maiming of cattle connected to UFOs takes place all over the US, not only in Montana. Authorities and senators are so scared that they ask the Department of Justice to engage the FBI, and the FBI accepts the case. **Mi**: 'People are scared to death and the UFO connections. **My**: 'We have an open investigation, and what more?' **M**: 'There have also been mutilations in Great Britain, Canada and South America.' **My**: 'Does that mean it could be global?' **Mi**: 'Let's find out if it is a global phenomenon.' The team extends its search and includes the whole world, not only the US. **My**: Okay, 192 hits. It's not restricted to the USA. This is clearly a global phenomenon.





A global phenomenon



My: 'What's this? More mutilated animals at a local refuge for animals? A refuge for animals in Peruibe was cruelly attacked yesterday. Four animals were killed in mysterious circumstances. Inhabitants say that the attack is connected to a UFO. They have the same types of injury: two deep holes on their neck, removed genitals and blood. The report describes exactly what we saw in Montana. Many witnesses told the police that they had seen a fast UFO which touched down close to the city. **Mi:** 'This is a perfect possibility for us to send a team to Peruibe to find out what they have found. **My:** 'Let's ask Nick and Paul. Nick is an intelligent officer in the Marines and Paul is an investigating journalist, used to find the truth. 'We'll send them to Peruibe, Brazil'.

Brazil, Peruibe. Mutilation of animals, 2008.

Nick and Paul: 'If it turns out that the mutilation of animals is not just an isolated incidence without a logical explanation but something that takes place globally...then it's at another level.' Nick and Paul are in Peruibe in Brazil to investigate UFO sightings in the town. 'We'll need more details, we want to talk to eyewitnesses.' They, and the interpreter Eduardo Brago, meet with Marco Leial, a local journalist who is familiar with the case.



Marco Leial, local journalist
Peruibe, Brazil



Marco Leial, local journalist
Peruibe, Brazil

Nick: 'The attacks on animals in Peruibe look like the maiming of animals we are investigating in the US. Marco, we're investigating a number of these attacks which are connected to UFO sightings. What happened in Peruibe in 2008?' **Marco:** 'There was a UFO sighting...Someone saw a light phenomenon above the grass. The day after the grass was flattened, the straws were burned... This is what the grass looked like. Look, we have a guy to illustrate the size. It's enormous.' **N:** 'The fact that the sightings and the attacks were so close in time. There must be a connection.' **M:** 'In the evening of September 2 the owner found four dead animals. They had stab wounds on the neck and the genitals were removed. I have pictures.'



Stab wounds on the neck and genitals were removed.

'That's the stab wound. One of them. The owner called a vet and biologists to find out what it was. Some kind of intelligence was present, it had not been done by an animal.' **P:** 'If an animal had done it, it would have been a mess.' **M:** There was absolute silence when it happened. No dogs barking, no sounds of warning.' **P:** 'These attacks are similar to those we saw in Montana. You can't help wondering if the cause behind is the same. Has anything similar happened in Brazil?' **M:** 'In 1977 there was a number of attacks on humans in Colares.' **N/P:** 'Were people attacked? How?' **M:** 'Flying objects emitted beams of light which hit people in the neck, breast, legs and arms.' **N:** 'People?' **M:** 'Yes, everybody in the area knows about it. You can go there. If you do, you will find some victims who are still alive.' **P:** 'Survivors?' **M:** 'Yes, you will be surprised.'

Nick and Paul decide to go to Colares to meet eyewitnesses.
Brazil, Colares, an isolated island.



This is what the grass looked like.



Nick and Paul are on their way to Colares, an island in the Amazon rainforest. **Paul:** 'I searched on 'Colares' and I got some hits. The story sounds crazy, but I get some information: 'In 1977 we had visits from unidentified objects.' There are some articles, but it never turned global.' **Nick:** 'Let me see where it is...it's an island in the Amazon rainforest, no roads...I don't know how to get there, not even a bridge across the river.' **Paul:** 'If it seems isolated today, imagine the situation 40 years ago. It's in the middle of nowhere in the Amazon rainforest. If this is something that is correct, it's something people still are talking about. Meeting an eyewitness is essential. I want to talk to eyewitnesses and survivors.'



Nick and Paul have reached the river between Brazil and Colares where a UFO attack on people is said to have taken place in 1977. It is very isolated. If something happened here, the world would never know about it. **Nick:** 'We wanted to examine attacks on animals connected to UFO sightings and now we hear about attacks on people. If victims and witnesses are still alive, we must find them. In a town like this, you start by interviewing the inhabitants.'

Nick and Paul meet Romulo Robson De Oliveira, a Colares councillor.



Romulo Robson De Oliveira
 Councillor



Romulo Robson De Oliveira
 Councillor

Nick and Paul go to the town hall to look for witness documentation of the alleged UFO attacks in 1977.

Paul: 'Sorry to disturb you, can you spare a second?' **De Oliveira:** 'Yes.' **P:** 'Nice to meet you. We've heard about the 1977 incident. It sounds like an attack on the town. What do you know about it?' **O:** 'I know something. People would rather not talk about it. Locals don't like talking about it, but I can help you. In 1977 there was panic in the entire Colares. People could not remain at home or lead a normal life because of the light phenomena. The light penetrated roofs and walls. It affected almost everyone in the town. Everybody saw it, it was a major event for all citizens. Around 6,000 people live here. Many of them were affected by this evil.' **N:** 'He was uncomfortable, we don't know if it was fear. We must find out what happened. We have very little information.'

They meet former fisherman Naoto.



**Naoto, former fisherman
Eyewitness, Colares**



**Naoto, former fisherman
Eyewitness, Colares**

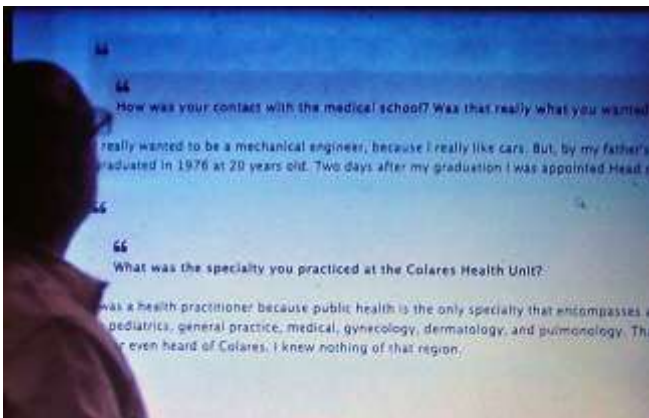
Paul: 'We've heard much much about a bizarre incident in 1977. What happened?' **Naoto:** 'It was in 1977 and I worked as a fisherman. I was out fishing one night, I came home and went to bed. Around one o'clock in the morning I woke up and saw a **beam of light** directed at my leg. I felt three stabs here.' **P:** 'What did you do when you felt that?' **Na:** 'At first I could neither move nor react. I was paralysed. A quarter of an hour later I started crying for help. I wrote *what happened?* to my girlfriend, then the light disappeared. She said: **'You were attacked by an object in the sky.'** **P:** 'Can you tell us more about the light phenomena?' **Na:** 'They always came from the same direction, from a flood bank, and made circles round the town. It moved very fast and was sighted several times every night.' **P:** 'What did you think it was?' **N:** 'I don't know, I had no idea.' **P:** 'That was when the attacks were started? Did they continue after that?' **Na:** 'UFOs were sighted for six months after the attack on me. There were dozens of victims. We thought it was only for one night. Each evening, at around six or seven o'clock the light phenomena attacked.' **P:** 'Each evening?' **Na:** 'Yes, everyone panicked. They tried to fire pistols at them, they didn't know what to do. There was a doctor here who examined all cases. All those who were attacked or had symptoms were treated by her.' **P:** 'So there was a doctor who met all victims? Something frightening and impossible to understand took place. But was a UFO behind the light beams or is there a more natural explanation? Did the attacks suddenly stop?' **Na:** 'They stopped when the military arrived.' **Nick:** 'Is that true? Did the army turn up?' **Na:** 'Yes, it's all in their archives. They know exactly what happened, but they kept it to themselves. They called it **Operation Plate.**' **P:** 'This becomes more and more odd. The Brazilian Army is involved. What happened? Was the army there to protect people? To cover something up?'





At the San Pedro office **Michael** and **Myke** follow the development. **My**: 'It is insane. A UFO at the end of the 1970s targeted humans.' Myke and Michael sent a team to Brazil to investigate the reports on UFOs attacking human beings **My**: 'Eyewitnesses say that inhabitants were attacked by UFOs on the island of Colares for more than six months. There were several victims and most of them were treated by the same doctor. That's a good way of getting the reports confirmed. Nick and Paul are looking for her now. A doctor may have a scientific analysis and even physical evidence. I enter 'doctor, Colares, UFO'. Only three hits. Is that her?' 'UFO at Colares.

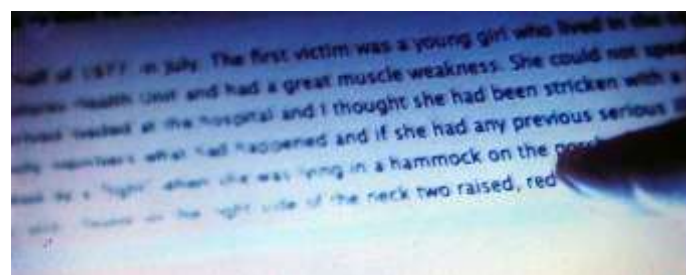
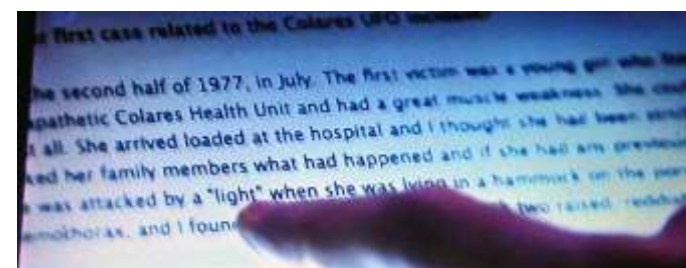
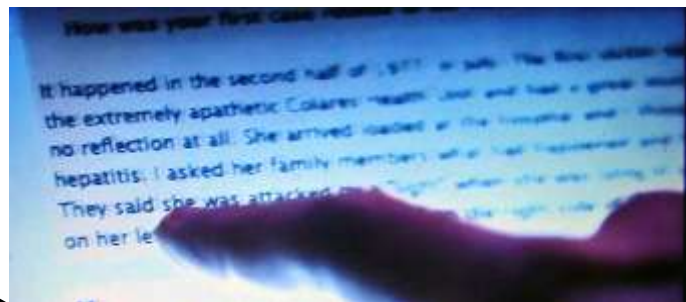
It must be her.' **Mi**: 'It appears so.' **My**: 'Chupa- Chupa treated for burns.' **Mi**: 'It's a woman, the last one was a man. There really are several victims.' **My**: 'Yes, and it is no hallucination. **Mi**: 'No, it's a burn injury.' **My**: 'What more did we get?' **Mi**: 'A transcribed interview from 2014.'



My: 'It's the doctor, Wellaide Cesim Carvalho, primary health care doctor in Colares during the UFO attack. She handled 100 % of health care issues. She says: 'It was my first job. I knew nothing about Colares before that. Is there anything which tells us when it happened?' **My**:

'The first victim was a young girl with muscle weakness, speech and hearing impediments. The doctor suspected malaria or hepatitis, but they said that she had been attacked by light. **Mi**: 'When she was lying down in a hammock, just like our first witness. I suspected a hallucination or a mass psychosis. A doctor is essentially a scientist. She is trained in thinking critically of patients' visions. A doctor is not an individual who approves of anything. When someone comes in and asserts whatever, a doctor must be able to see through it.' **My**: 'You must be able to sift.' **Mi**: 'But have a look at the number of attacks. At first one every three days, but they increase on a daily basis. Three, four victims in a day, in one month there were more than 40 victims.' **My**: 'It escalated, it's bigger than Roswell. Why wasn't this spread to the world? We must find her.' **Mi**: She opened a clinic in Braganca. Maybe she's there. We need her.'

My: 'They write the army appeared and started to gather information. It was called **Operation Plate**.' **Mi**: 'It sounds very shady.'



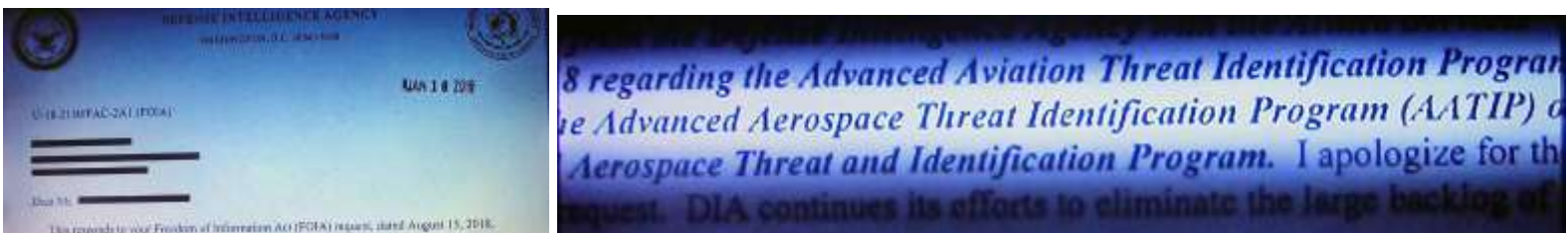


During Operation Plate, which continued for four months, the army took over the island, used armed guards and gathered information from witnesses. The operation was finally declared not complete and all documents were classified.

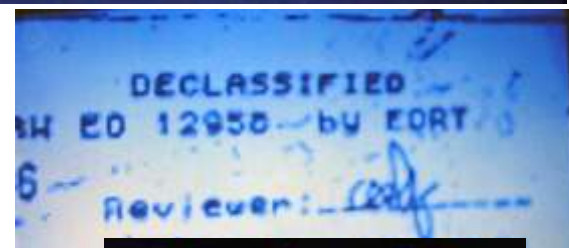
My: 'If this is correct, I don't understand what is going on. I don't know if the explanation is terrestrial or extra-terrestrial, but the military was there, something happened. Now let's try to find out what Operation Plate really was.'



M: 'You have it on the screen, only three files.' **My:** 'Start with the chatroom, people who discuss the operation, they may have released a few documents. They have de-classified parts of the archives there may be available documents. Robert Bigelow bought all documents regarding the incident from the government. His name?' **Mi:** 'We've seen it before. He won the tender to manage the **AATIP**, which is a de-classified American Programme for identification of advanced threats in the airspace. It was only used to investigate UFOs.'



AATIP is a de-classified American Programme for identification of advanced threats in the airspace. It was only used to investigate UFOs. It was declassified in 2017. It ended up on the front pages because it confirms that the US acknowledges the existence of UFO phenomena.



Billionaire Robert Bigelow constructed the programme. His company develops space habitats for private and public use. They finance research at the sites of frequent UFO sightings. **My:** 'He managed the UFO programme of the Anti-Aircraft Command and bought all the Operation Plate documents. It can't just be a coincidence. Why does a former NASA and AATIP employee fight with so much red tape and spend his money on all classified Operation Plate documents on Colares? Let's use our network in Brazil and South America to get the documents. If Bigelow could do it, so can we.'

Brazil, Braganca. They hope to find the documents and are about to meet Doctor Wellaide Carvalho. Nick, Paul and the interpreter meet Doctor Wellaide Carvalho, the practicing doctor in 1977.



Dr Wellaide Carvalho
Braganca, Brazil
Eyewitness



UFOs attacking humans in Colares
1977.



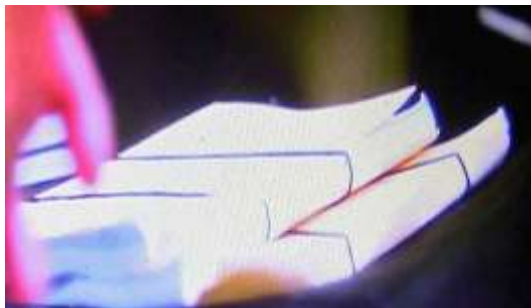
Dr Wellaide Carvalho
Braganca, Brazil
Eyewitness

Paul: 'She's a doctor, a rational person with a truth based on evidence. That's important. If someone knows what actually happened, it's her. Hello, Dr **Wellaide!** **W:** 'Hello!' **P:** We've heard the stories from Colares. You were there. What happened to people?' **W:** 'Exactly the same thing happened to all people. A flying object emitted light beams and attacked people in their homes. The beams entered through cracks in the walls and ceiling. They were paralysed when they saw the approaching light. They couldn't react or cry for help.' **Nick:** 'Which were their symptoms?' **W:** 'They were weak, had burn injuries on their breast and two stab wounds beside each other on their neck.' **P:** 'The victims had two stab wounds, so did the animals in the US and Paruibe. It can't be a coincidence.' **W:** 'At first there were four patients, then ten, twenty, thirty, they all had the same symptoms.' **P:** 'I must ask you, as a professional. Could it have been mass hysteria or mass hallucination?' **W:** 'No, that would have been impossible. I was sceptical until I saw it with my own eyes.' **N:** 'Do you mean the wounds, or did you see the light? UFOs?' **W:** 'I saw UFOs. They were shaped like plates and emitted light beams against people. I investigated this until the military arrived.' **N:** 'Why did they come?' **W:** 'It was obvious they were there to gather information, document and cover up. It was called *Operation Plate*. I tried to look into their investigation, but I wasn't allowed to. They didn't want me there. I was transferred because I spoke out about it.' **N:** 'Did they ever offer any explanation?' **W:** 'They did not want to offer any explanation to the public.' **N:** 'The army provided at least one platoon to examine the objects. I think that something terrible happened on the island of Colares. We must get hold of the *Operation Plate* documents to see what they can reveal.'



One of Nick's local contacts joins them. They are going to meet a former official who says he has one of the few copies of the documents. He hands them over after they have promised he can remain anonymous. 'We got hold of a person who was there when it happened and helped the authorities with their investigation. What made him save the documents?'





Copies of documents

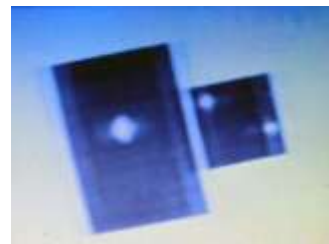
Nick: 'Why did you save the documents? Is this all?' **Official:** 'It's all.' **Paul:** 'How did you know what was going on?' **T:** 'I have contacts in the army.' **P:** 'The documents are a valuable source for us. We have received more than a thousand pages from the military investigation called *Operation Plate*. We must start digging.



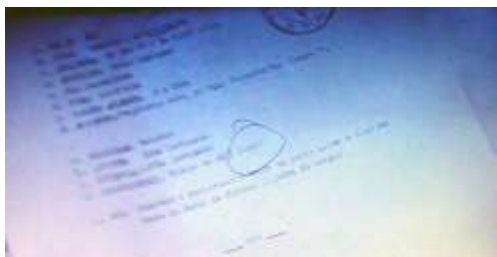
Okay, let's start!' Nick, Paul and the interpreter Eduardo sit down at a café and start to thoroughly examine the documents, looking for something that reveals the army's conclusion about the lengthy UFO phenomenon.



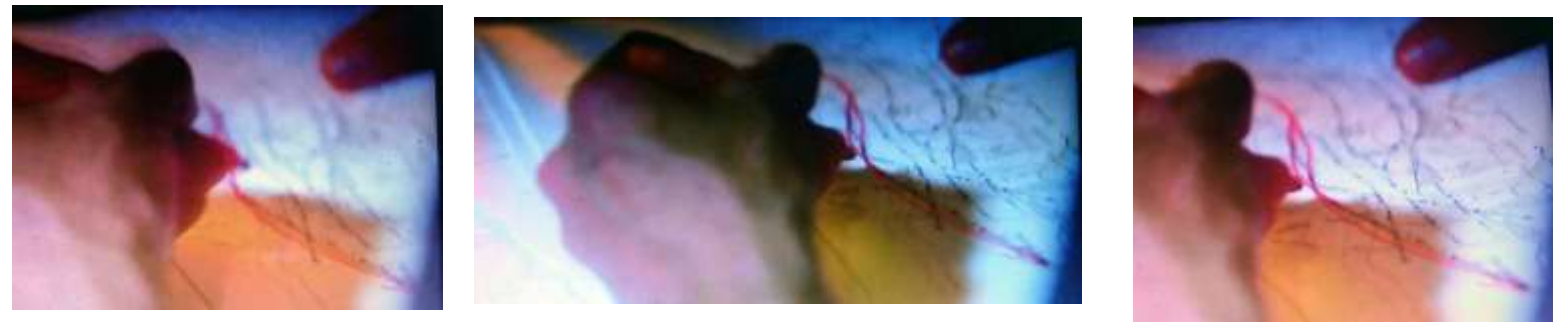
Paul: 'Do I read this correctly? *Shining body*? Does this indicate movement or direction? I don't understand these arrows. It will take all night, but we must read through each and every document. Somewhere we might find the answer to what happened in Colares.'



Nick: 'This is an army dossier from November 5. The soldiers saw it and took photos. One more from November 6, 1977. By the Air Defence Unit.



So, it's not only hearsay and eyewitnesses. It is public, classified documentation from the military.' **Paul:** 'The military didn't know what it was. It seems as if the Brazilian army suspected they were attacked by some anonymous power.' **Nick:** 'Two different events? 'They hovered above the water. And moved towards Colares?'



Here is a map. It comes from the sea and returns there from Colares.



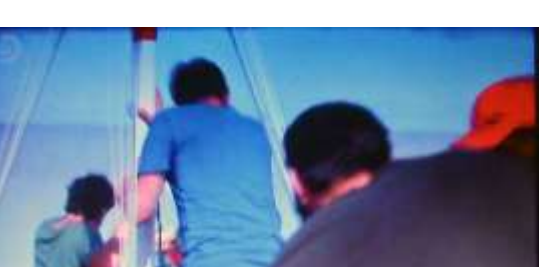
Here is a statement from a fisherman. He saw lights hovering 2 metres above the Marajo Bay. It did not affect the water at all, he thought it was a submarine. That's the bay on the map.' **Paul:** 'The most obvious patterns are objects which move above or close to Marajo Bay. At the centre of events.' **Nick:** 'Without any doubt. It's obvious that the observations by civilian witnesses and the military took place on, above or close to water.'



We must go there. Why is this happening above water?

Nick, Paul and the interpreter are in the coastal town of Colares in Brazil. A fisherman who was interviewed by *Operation Plate* takes them to the site where he saw a UFO in 1977.





Nick, Paul and the interpreter are in the coastal town of Colares in Brazil. A fisherman who was interviewed by *Operation Plate* takes them to the site where he saw a UFO in 1977.

Fisherman: 'This is the Marajo Bay.' **Paul:** 'It looks like the open sea. It's larger than I anticipated.' **Nick:** 'How far away is it?' **F:** 'Ten, fifteen minutes. Okay, stop! This is where I saw the lights. They moved from here to there. Then fifteen minutes passed before they returned. They moved all the time.' **N:** 'One light or more?' **F:** 'Three. One yellow, one orange and one red light. I thought they were looking for something. They gathered information.' **P:** 'They didn't move randomly, it was organised. Did the light hit you and your boat?' **F:** 'The orange light hit us, me and my brother. Everything turned orange. Everything I saw was orange. My brother was so scared he wanted to jump into the water. I was very scared, and my brother had a panic attack. There had been attacks before,



I knew what the lights could do.' **P:** 'Did you see them land?' **F:** 'Yes, they touched down and dived into the water.' **N:** 'They did?' **P:** 'Into the water?' **F:** 'Yes.' **N:** 'We have been looking upwards. Now we were told that UFO has something to do with water. Have we been looking in the wrong direction?' **P:** 'Strange. We think about them in the sky...but maybe they can dive into water, too. UFOs have not only been sighted above land, they have moved across water. This is bigger than we thought. In 1977 people saw the lights everywhere above Colares. Have they been sighted above water again?' **F:** 'Many times. We can talk to more fishermen.'



P: 'Do you know them?' **F:** 'Yes.' **Paul,** to fisherman II, in a red sweater, blue cap: 'What have you seen, tell us about the lights.' **F II:** 'We were fishing at four o'clock in the morning and saw lights approach from the town. It came up above the trees towards the river. They dived into the water when they came to the riverbank.' **P:** 'Did they disappear at the riverbank?' **F II:** 'Yes, at the bank.' **N:** 'How many times did you see the lights?' **F II:** 'More than a hundred times. And they landed here.' **P:** 'Are you scared when you see the lights?' **F II:** 'We worry, but we need to come here to fish. It's part of our daily lives.' **N:** 'There are many observations at different occasions. The fishermen know what they saw. An object flew through the air in an incredible way. Have you seen them as well? When was the last time you saw them?' **F III:** (sweater with red stripes, black hat) 'Three weeks ago.' **P:** 'Not long ago, it continues.' **F III:** 'They come from nowhere and move very fast.'



Nick, Paul and interpreter Eduardo at Marajo Bay in Colares with the fishermen who saw *Operation Plate* in 1977 and the UFO attacks.



At the San Pedro office Myke and Michael evaluate the new material from Colares. **Michael:** 'The fishermen describe an object which comes out of the water and flies away, and vice versa. They have never seen anything like it, neither have I. Submarines are in the water and aircraft in the sky. 'I don't know anything about a military vehicle which works like that, especially not in the 1970s.' **Myke:** 'There is something in our investigation that reappears all the time. **Mi:** 'What stands out is the water. In Argentina, Chile and now in Brazil. **My:** 'All incidents take place near the sea, above or below the water surface. All observations are connected to water. Maybe it's not because they are interested in water, maybe it's because they can work below the surface. We've looked up, we should have looked down.' **Mi:** 'That's reasonable. Water covers the larger part of the globe's surface and we don't know much about what happens below the waves. It's a perfect place if you don't want to be spotted. **My:** 'Our eyes have only been in the sky, but we're beginning to see a fairly persuasive pattern: we should look down. Not flying phenomena but underwater phenomena, USO.' **Mi:** 'Let's try a search: 'unidentified, flying, underwater, diving.' Let's see what we get. Global search.' **My:** 'Many hits from around the world. We can start with the observation database. It's the Nimitz report. Why does that appear? It was an aircraft carrier? You searched on *underwater*? Tracing underwater activities. The very first incident started below the water surface.'

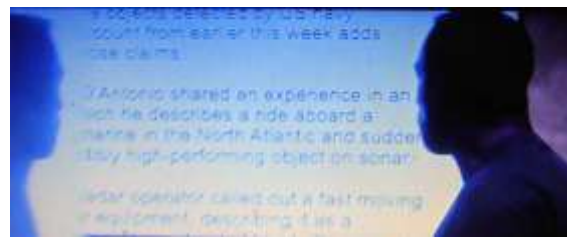
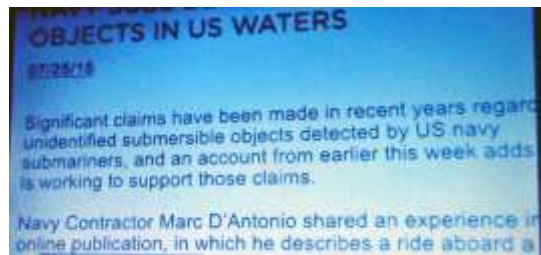
Commander David Fravor (see picture and article below): 'The water moved like a deep sea mountain where water breaks against the peak.'



Mi: 'We handled the case as a UFO phenomenon, a flying object. What if it was a USO phenomenon? A previous observation from the Nimitz. Photographer Kevin Thomas was astern when he saw a large vessel emerge from the water. 'It flew off, out of sight, both a USO and a UFO.' **My:** 'So there was a case with UFO and USO phenomena at the same aircraft carrier ten years earlier? Maybe he has a story to tell us if he is still alive. We must find him.' **Mi:** 'Yes.' **My:** 'I can only find his latest address in Dallas. Nick and Sarah will try to find him. We need to talk to him.'

It's the second time in thirteen years that a witness has seen something inexplicable around Nimitz. It can be important to our investigation.' Nick, the intelligence officer, astrophysicist Sarah and the journalist go to Dallas to meet a former navy photographer, Kevin Thomas, who is said to have seen a USO from the aircraft carrier Nimitz in 1991. **S:** 'Everything began with Kevin Day who witnessed the Tic-tac event from Nimitz. This is the most important video from the AATIP archives. Now we have another guy who worked on Nimitz, he has also seen something incredible. We need to know what it was.' While Nock and Sarah keep looking for Kevin Thomas in Dallas, the activities at the San Pedro office are intense.

Myke and **Michael** dig among underwater objects which exceed the capabilities of human technology.. **My:** Can you find the article? It's from July 2015.'



'Unidentified underwater objects' have been noticed within the US navy.' Marc D'Antonio describes how an object suddenly appeared on the sonar. Speed: several hundred knots. Both the Russians and we have fast torpedoes which can reach 200 knots, but it says 'several hundred knots'. It's undoubtedly a pattern of USO phenomena. I don't know if it's evidence of extra-terrestrials or of military technology we don't know anything about, but it is a persuasive pattern. We must find out what it is.' **Mi:** 'It's incredible. He's in southern California.' **My:** 'He is? Then we can talk to him. The ground teams know their jobs, but Marc D'Antonio is nearby. I want to talk to him.' Myke gets D'Antonio's number from a contact at the DOD. Marc D 'Antonio confirms that he works at the LA harbour and agrees to a meeting. He seems to be a reliable source, he works with sensitive programmes for the navy. 'We can see more and more traces of inexplicable objects and activities below the surface. He can be a key witness of these activities.'



Marc D'Antonio works for the navy at a naval yard at Long Beach.



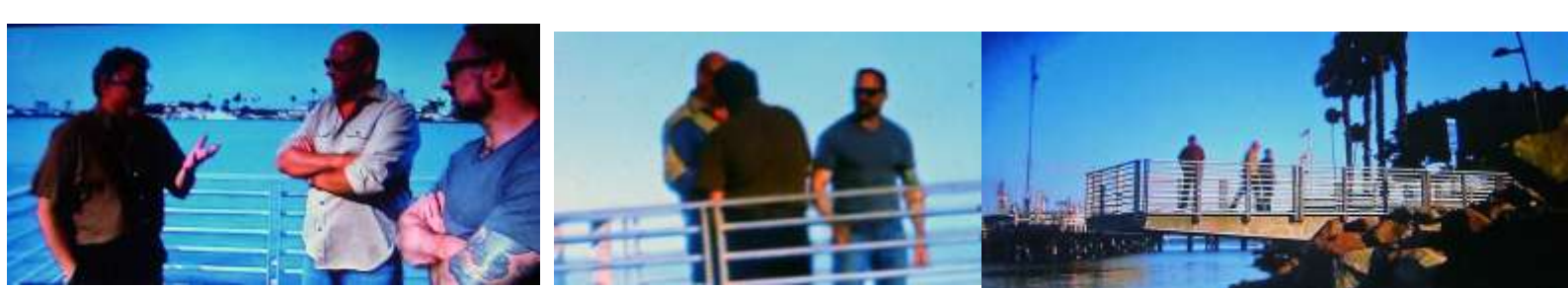
Myke: 'Thanks for coming. I want to know more about your background and who you are.' **Marc:** 'The navy has different classes of submarines and missiles. I have worked with several programmes: the Ohio class, the 688 Los Angeles class, the Columbia class, the Virginia class and many versions.' **Michael:** 'We can say that if it's below surface, you master functions and mechanics. It's your area.' **Ma:** 'Up to a point.' **My:** 'We found a report on your incredible observation. Can you tell us something about your mission?' **Ma:** 'No, but I can say I was at sea on a nuclear submarine. I was in the control room next to the sonar guy. He's the eyes and ears of the submarine. Suddenly he cries out: 'Sonar, sonar, fast object!' **My:** 'How fast?' **Ma:** 'Several hundred knots, he said. The world's fastest weapon is a Russian torpedo, 200 knots, but that one is loud, this was silent.' **My:** 'How do you know?' **Ma:** 'A loud noise makes the screen explode in green light, but it didn't. It was a very weak signal.' **My:** 'The object detected by the sonar moved faster than the world's most advanced torpedo and was almost silent.' **Ma:** 'As far as I know. The navy gives you substantial training. The sonar guy should be able to identify everything, but he had no idea.' **My:** 'How do you know?' **Ma:** 'When the commander appeared, the sonar guy said: 'What do I do with this?' The commander nodded: Log it and bury it.' As a normal routine. It was like nothing had happened, it made me crazy. I understood that the navy sees things like that all the time. One example is the SOSUS network. It's a network of hydrophones in the seas. It detects noise at a distance of a thousand miles.'



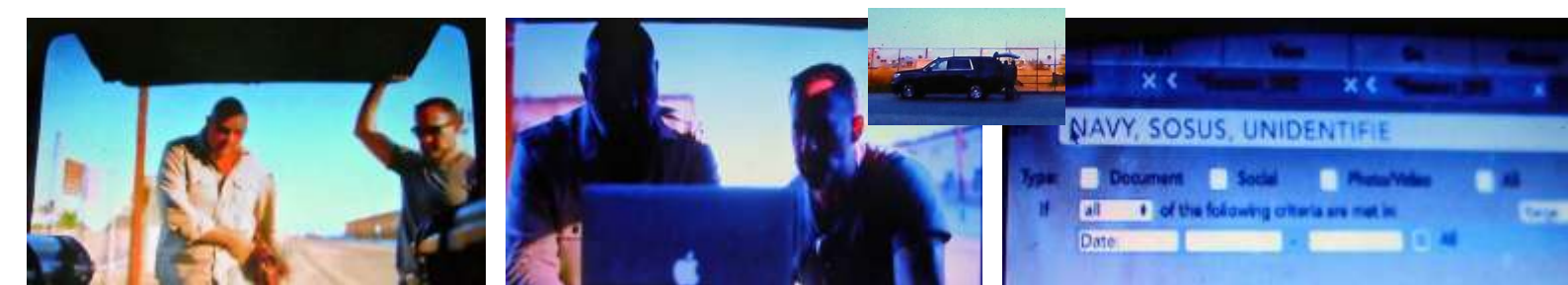
Nuclear submarine. Control room, the sonar is the eyes and ears of the submarine, able to identify everything. The world's fastest torpedo.

It's been there for a very long time. The SOSUS network consists of thousands of underwater microphones which were positioned by the Americans to trace Soviet submarines. By comparing the sound waves from different parts of the network, SOSUS can estimate the speed and direction of all mobile objects. The old surveillance system is now used in research to study underwater sounds. The sensitive microphones pick up inexplicable phenomena. I received confirmation that there is a programme which documents those objects.' **My:** So the navy has a programme, similar to the AATIP, to trace USOs?' **Ma:** 'Exactly, we have been tracing USOs for decades, but the navy doesn't know what it is. It picks up movement or sound below the sea surface, phenomena that can't be explained. The fast underwater objects can be behind this.' **My:** 'I would have liked to have a look at the archives of the secret programme, but it seems to be impossible. Let's try SOSUS, the network of sonars which watches over the deep seas all over the world.'

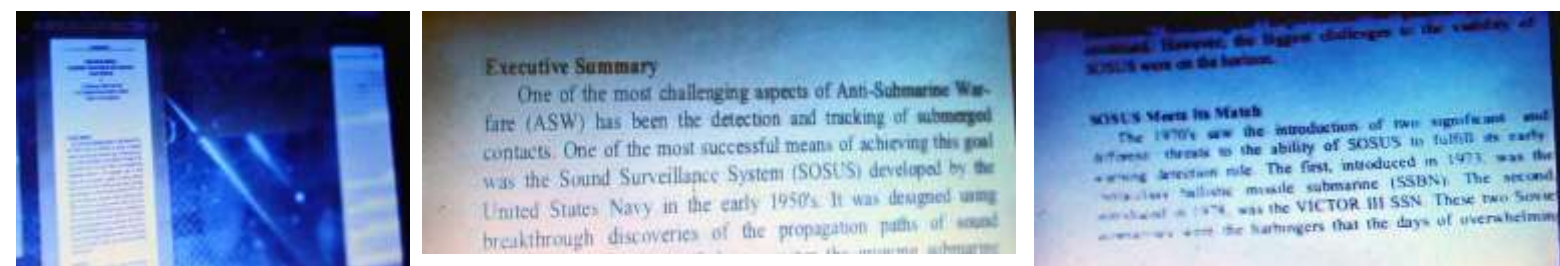




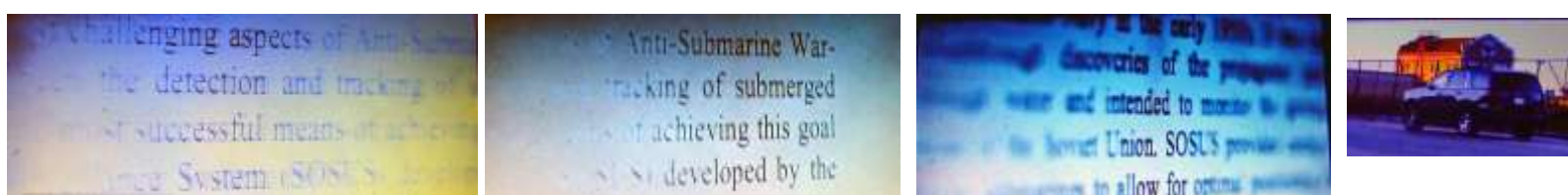
Myke, Michael and Marc D'Antonio took part in the meeting outside the Long Beach naval yard.



After the meeting the team began immediately. **Mi:** I'm searching on Navy, SOSUS, unidentified, Global search,



Three documents.' **My:** 'SOSUS gets an equal opponent in the 1970s. The Soviet Union developed something that beat SOSUS with silence.' **Mi:** 'That's reasonable, it would be a substantial threat to the USA. We're trying to get better at discovering the Russians and they are trying to get better at beating us.' **My:** 'We're playing a cat-and-mouse game.' **Mi:** 'We still are.'



My: 'We find more and more reports about USOs with a capability which surmounts human technology. But I'm beginning to believe that it's advanced technology which we misinterpret to be extra-terrestrial. The Russians developed a technology which could evade SOSUS. We must exclude Russian military before we can conclude it's extra-terrestrial USOs.'

Myke and Michael return to find informants with knowledge about secret Russian underwater technology.



Michael: 'We must be active on our phones.' **Myke:** 'He worked with Russian submarines?' They comb out the networks. A contact at the DOD can connect the team with a source close to the Russian military establishment. **My:** 'I'm curious to hear what he can tell us.'

Myke and Michael are about to meet a witness who is a naval Russian expert.
Mi: 'The witness is an expert. If anyone knows if Russia can manufacture the unknown underwater objects, it's him.' Myke and Doc meet Paul Stonehill. He is a former Soviet citizen and writes about Russian military history.



Paul Stonehill,
Russian marine expert



Myke: 'To decide whether a USO is extra-terrestrial we must exclude the presence of the Russian military establishment. Paul Stonehill is an expert on the capabilities of Russian military. He has a network in the Russian navy and may enlighten us about the USO phenomenon.'

My: 'Our investigation has resulted in unquestionable evidence that there is something below the surface of the sea. It's not our navy. Is it possible that the USOs we have discovered can be what the American navy regards as Russian programmes being tested?' **Stonehill:** 'No, because they are investigating the same phenomena. The Russians have secret programmes which study the UFOs and USOs which disturb secret missions. They have wanted to know what it is that hunts Soviet submarines. The Soviet Union thought the Americans were behind the inexplicable underwater items. The Americans blamed the Soviet Union. It took forever to understand it was neither nor. It's something inexplicable, it goes on today.' **My:** 'You're saying that something that neither the Russian nor the American navy can explain is happening below the surface right now?' **St:** 'Yes, something is going on under the water, emits strange sounds and moves incredibly fast. Nobody has those capabilities.' **My:** 'During 30 years the Russians believed they were American phenomena. The US blamed the Russians. They were both wrong, so what is it?' **St:** 'I'm convinced there is a discussion among top-level officials, there is co-operation.' **My:** 'Do you think American and Russian military could cope with that?' **St:** 'I don't know, but from what I have seen recently, military exercises increase across the globe.' **Michael:** 'Are we rearming?' **St:** 'We have to. They are responsible for billions of lives on the planet. If our governments see a threat, they must react.' **Mi:** 'It's scary to rearm for war when you don't know about enemy capabilities. The only thing we know is that they surmount what we have.' **St:** 'Yes, I don't want to be in their fix, but someone has to. Top-level officials know, and they keep their cool. Our nations and governments strengthen their own defence. We don't understand the scope of it, but something is going on. We're all looking to the skies for UFOs. That's good, but we need to see what's happening under the surface of the water, inexplicable objects. Our army is worried. All evidence points to the water.' **M:** 'A man, closely connected to both the Russian and the Soviet navy, excludes a terrestrial explanation. That worries me.'



Back to Texas. Nick and Sarah know where to find Kevin Thomas. He was a navy photographer and sighted a USO from the aircraft carrier Nimitz in 1991.



Kevin Thomas
Navy photographer,
Aircraft carrier Nimitz, 1991



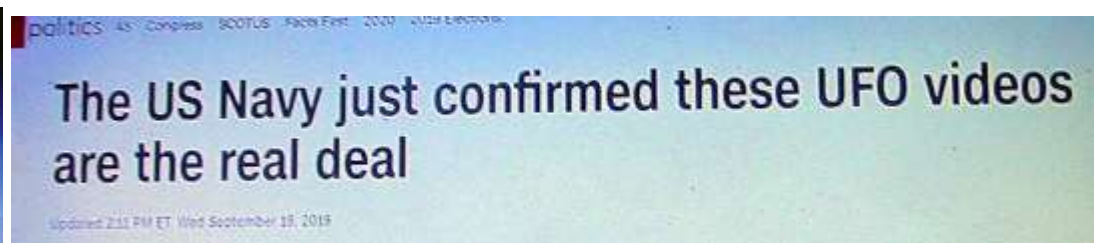
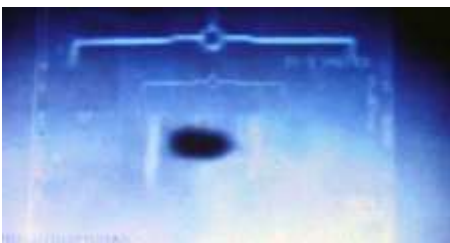
'Hello, my name is Nick.' 'I'm Sarah.' **Thomas:** 'Why are you here?' **Nick:** 'I'm a veteran, this is Sarah Cruddas. We are investigators and we are looking for a man named Kevin Thomas.' **Th:** 'I'm Kevin.' **Sarah:** 'We would like to talk to you about what you experienced on Nimitz in 1991.' **Th:** 'How did you find me?' **S:** 'We are independent investigators of inexplicable observations and we're good at what we're doing. We want to talk to you because we believe your story might be crucial for the investigation.' **Th:** 'To be honest, I don't want to talk about it.' **N:** 'We didn't come this far to get a negative answer. The whole investigation has so far brought us to you.' **S:** 'We want to talk to you because your story might be crucial.' **Th:** 'Are you a Marine?' **N:** 'Yes.' **Th:** 'You'll get a couple of minutes. Come inside!' **S:** 'All patterns we have gathered via link analysis go back to Nimitz thirteen years earlier.' **Th:** 'I made myself hard to find, I'm impressed you're here.' **S:** 'If you can tell us exactly what happened on Nimitz in 1991, we'd appreciate that.' **Th:** 'I was a sergeant working in the photo lab, I managed it for the conscripts. I often looked at the sunset after my shifts to relax. It was dark and they ordered blackout, which means that everything is switched off, not one single light is allowed. Blackout is a defence strategy when everything is switched off and the crew is locked in. They don't know if it is a threat or exercise. You need to get through the bulkhead as fast as possible or you will be locked out. When I tried to open, it was locked, and I decided to wait. I crossed to the starboard side and looked around the corner. Part of something came up from the water. It looked like a black triangle, bigger than Nimitz, at a distance of 180 metres.' **S:** 'And Nimitz is around 300 metres?' **Th:** '340 or 310, I believe. I was petrified. I remember something clean and dark. No water dripping.' **N:** 'Any sound?' **Th:** 'No, I saw it clearly when it rose 10, 12 metres. Then it left.' **N:** 'Did you tell anyone about it?' **Th:** 'There was no need. Next day when I was at work the guy from the forehold entered and said: 'two guys want to talk to you.' Nobody talks like that on an aircraft carrier. It was weird. I felt I was in trouble.' **S:** 'Because you had been outdoors?' **Th:** 'Maybe I saw something I shouldn't have seen.' **N:** 'Uniforms?' **Th:** 'Plainclothes.' **N:** 'What did they ask you?' **Th:** 'Why I was late coming inside the evening before – and if I had been outside. They asked many questions about what I had seen.' **N:** 'How did you feel?' **Th:** 'Right then I thought I would be sacked if I told them. I told them I was at the stern and waited until I could get inside. I didn't say anything for many years, not until the Tic-tac film appeared. It made me think. That's why I asked you to come inside.' The Tic-tac-film was released by AATIP in 2017 and shows a meeting in 2004 between an aircraft from Nimitz and a tic-tac-shaped object. The navy confirmed the authenticity in September, 2019.

N: 'Did you see any similarity with what you had seen?' **Th:** 'You can see something when it moves. It's the same kind of movement.'

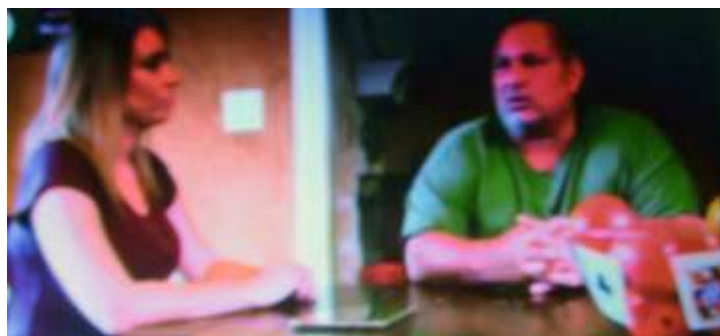


Mörklägningen på hangarfartyg Nimitz 1991





It's slow at first and then it accelerates. Just like that. It was slow and took off.' **N:** 'How fast was it?' **Th:** 'Supersonic, perhaps 6,000 metres per second.' **S:** 'Can a human being survive that?' **Th:** 'No, the g-force would reduce you to pulp.' **N:** 'Was it an advanced propelling force?' **Th:** 'No, a propelling force means that you press something in a certain direction. There was no pressure, the water didn't move. It was just there and then it moved.' **N:** 'Was it a coincidence it appeared when the carrier had a blackout?' **Th:** 'No, I believe nobody was supposed to see it.' **S:** 'Was there anyone on the carrier that might have known what was going on?' **Th:** 'Yes, I'm sure somebody knew. They wanted to be sure I didn't know anything.'



The San Pedro office. **Myke** and **Michael** discuss recent meetings. **Myke:** 'It seems as if he's trying to understand what he saw.' **Mi:** I can't think of anything that explains what he saw.' **My:** 'Is it a secret program? Tests of new marine technology? Something we leave out? Extra-terrestrial contacts? Important statements demand important evidence. It comes more obvious why programmes such as AATIP exist and why powerful people like Robert Bigelow invest in phenomena which appear all over the world. No individual or government on Earth can explain what's going on. We've reports from military and civilian sources. When I started working for the CIA, I understood how secrets actually function. They describe phenomena I would have called science fiction until recently. They arrived in cross-country trucks and were dressed in black. I have met them face to face and I have worked with skilled investigators. What happened here? It has made me realise that what I thought was fiction can be reality. It's no coincidence that Bigelow, the only entrepreneur at AATIP, followed evidence to the same site as we did in Brazil. And what about *Operation Plate*? How much more evidence does AATIP have? It was classified, the public was not invited. Do they already know that contact has been established? Could it have been a UFO? How else to explain it? If it's an extra-terrestrial contact, why are they here? What do they want? Should we worry? Flying objects fired light beams which hit people. People were attacked. We started this investigation to find the truth. We must go on and find our own answers. **There is no return.**'



Myke Cole
CIA, FBI &
DIA
Investigator



Dr. Michael Livingston
Military
Historian &
Conflict
Analyst



Nick Karnaze
USMC, SPEC OPS
INTELLIGENCE OFFICER
Five years in the Marines' special intelligence mission.

Sarah Cruddas
ASTROPHYSICIST &
SPACE JOURNALIST
Interested in UFO.

Kawa Mawlayee
Green Beret Human Intel
Specialist
American commando for
19 years, intel specialist

Paul Beban
International
Investigative
Reporter

Contact is an eight-episode UFO documentary from 2019 based on, among other issues, AATIP programmes. Contact is the top documentary provider and is relevant in a UFO context. **Myke Cole** is the presenter together with **Dr. Michael Livingston**. They complement each other excellently.

Nick Karnaze, Sarah Cruddas, Kawa Mawlayee and Paul Beban, the field teams in this context, form the basis of the program. Their methods of looking for witnesses, meet them and conduct interviews with thought-through questions have made this the top UFO programme in the world.

When I wrote about Kennedy, UFO, CIA, Jimmy Carter, and CIA/Bush Sr. (more info at **Industry, Son of Global Crimes**, pp 54-46, 60-63) I wanted the CIA to release classified documents on UFO to let the American public learn more about the American secret military UFO activities. The Contact program made my wishes come through.

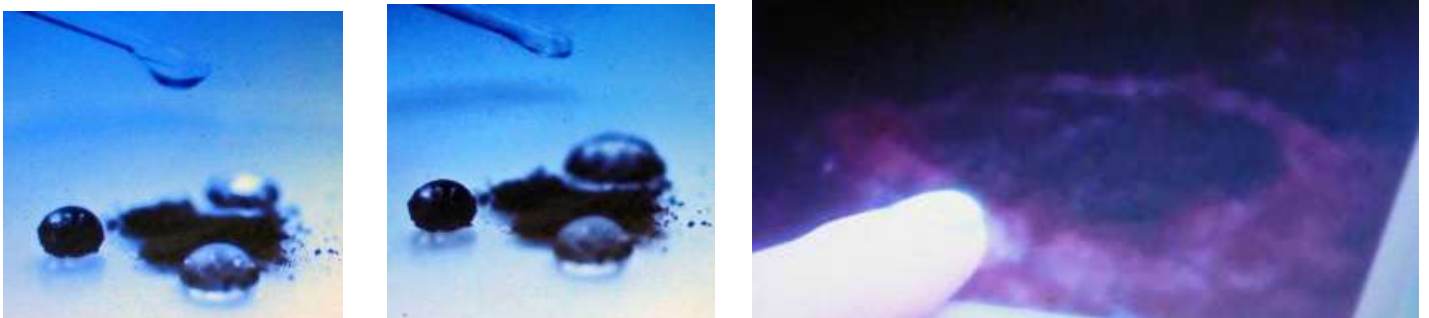
I will now analyse this superior **UFO-CONTACT** program and compare it to other well-known UFO events during a period of around 70 years.

There are several types of UFO/USO.



UFO saucer, shaped as plates, cigars, triangles, and spheres. These spacecraft have their own gravity and anti-gravity powers. Gravity is used inside the spacecraft, the crew can walk around just as we do here on the Earth. The anti-gravity powers are used when the craft is about to leave the planet/the Earth. The faster a UFO moves, the stronger is the anti-gravity which coincides with velocity. Anti-gravity is the common propelling power. The crew's perception of time is dependent upon the speed of the UFO, the faster the speed, the slower the watch. **G-forces** do not exist. No missile can hit a UFO/USO. Around a UFO/USO there is a strong anti-gravity field which serves as protection, see pictures #4 and #5 above. At touch-down they hover 30 – 50 centimetres above ground and leave anti-gravity traces, a burned circle, see pictures #5 and #6 above. Note that there are several different propelling forces.

As long as the anti-gravity is active, it's called **endless energy**.



In 1947, in Delphos, Kansas, the US, a UFO touched down in Ron Johnson's closed pasture. It hovered short of a metre above ground and left behind a mark shaped as a ring.

The ring was affected by anti-gravity. Tests were carried out and at the **Kansas State University's laboratory** the results emerged: The test did not absorb the water.

In other words: It rejects water. For the first time they were able to ascertain anti-gravity which was left behind By a UFO. See the whole story above.

The next item is the island of Huemul in Brazil.

That is where the Huemul project was developed in the 1950s, a large nuclear power development project led by Ronald Richter. Richter wanted to initiate the function of the Sun and produce hydrogen reactions via fusion. He wanted to create an **endless source of energy**. Fusion is the Holy Grail of energy. This was the official explanation of the secret project. But, according to sources, Richter and others have never revealed how to do it., except for President Peron. He mentioned 'endless energy and this power coincides with anti-gravity. But who was this Ronald Richter?



Ronald Richter, scientist designer

Born in 1909, Falkenau, Austria, dead in 1991, Viedma, Argentina



Ronald Richter shake hands with one of Adolf Hitler's doubles.



Ronald Richter in a meeting



Nazi-UFO
1940-1945

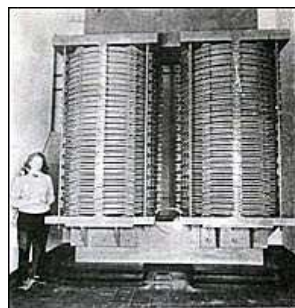


Before Huemul

According to Rainer Karlsch's *Hitler's atomBomb*, during World War II German scientists under Walter Gerlach and Kurt Diebner carried out experiments to explore the possibility of inducing thermonuclear reactions in deuterium using high explosive-driven convergent shock waves, following Karl Gottfried Guderley's convergent shock wave solution. At the same time Richter proposed in a memorandum to German government officials the induction of nuclear fusion through shock waves by high-velocity particles shot into a highly compressed deuterium plasma contained in an ordinary uranium vessel. The proposal was not carried through.

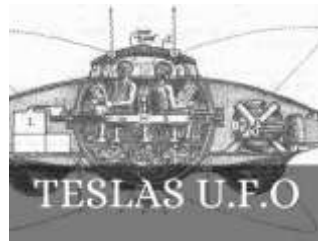
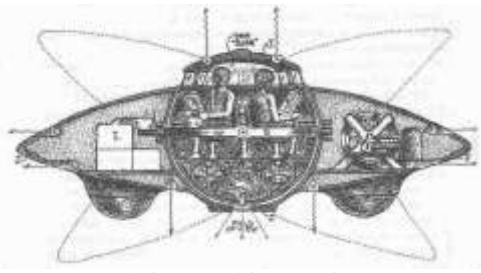
Just before leaving for Argentina, Kurt Tank briefly met Richter in London, where Richter told Tank of his ideas for nuclear powered aircraft. Richter was at that time doing some work in the German chemical industry. Tank had also contacted a number of other engineers and even famed fighter pilot and *Luftwaffe* general Adolf Galland.

Richter was invited to join the group and arrived in Argentina on 16 August 1948 travelling under the name "Dr. Pedro Matthies". Tank personally introduced him to Perón on 24 August,¹ and Richter pitched him on the idea of a fusion device which would provide unlimited power, make Argentina a scientific leader in the world, and be of purely civilian intent. Perón was intrigued, and clearly impressed, later telling reporters that "in half an hour he explained to me all the secrets of nuclear physics and he did it so well that now I have a pretty good idea of the subject". – This confirms that Richter briefly described his secret for Perón only.



Richter on the Huemul island, experiments on fusion. During the time of research, he was at the centre of events, he and he alone directed all experiments, nobody else knew anything about the production of fusion. There were more than 400 employees. On February 16, 1951, Richer announced that he successfully had demonstrated fusion. He carried out the experiment again for members of the CNEA and later on stated that they had witnessed the world's first thermonuclear reaction. Perón's justification was that country's enormous lack of energy could be managed by building factories across the country, and that the energy could be bought and sold in containers the size of a bottle of milk. 1952 saw the end of the project. According to one source the fusion experiment exploded due to overheating, something out-of-control happened. Richter's secret fusion was actually a method of producing anti-gravity, also called 'endless energy'. It actually is a so-called cold fusion, which means that energy in the form of gravity/anti-gravity is separated from temperature. The material is not heated, the reactor as well as the energy are independent. Richter never revealed his secret fusion ideas for anybody, except for Perón. This means there are many stories about his experiments. As far as I understand, Ronald Richter wanted to explain and produce anti-gravity and the Argentinian President Perón stood behind him.

Finding out the secrets of anti-gravity was an old dream. In 1911 Nikola Tesla told the New York Herald that he was working with anti-gravity and 'a flying machine.' In 1943 Nicola Tesla was murdered. He refused to hand over the blueprints to George Scherff Sr in his hotel room in New York where he had lived during his last ten years. At the beginning of the 1940s he worked with Otis T. Carr on a flying machine, project OTC-XI.



Flying machine, project OTC-XI, Nikola Tesla and Otis T. Carr. From 1947 called 'flying saucer' – anti-gravity



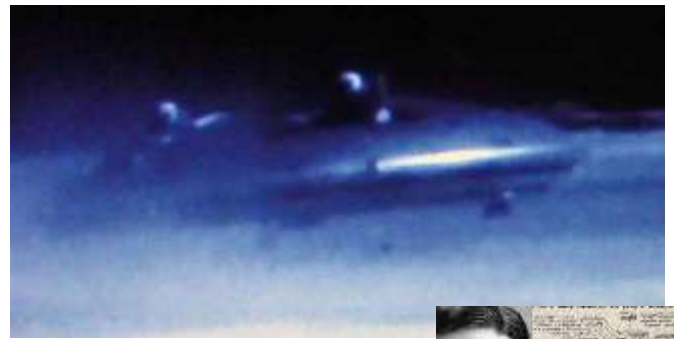
At the beginning of the 1960s: NASA's secret UFO-Project at Langley Air Force Base, VA.



At the beginning of the 1960s: USAF's top secret UFO project, project 1794, almost a copy of the NASA project. In October 2012, the DOD, Department of Defense, released new documents. Top speed Mach-4, top altitude 100,000 feet. Their first attempt to build a flying saucer. Vertical ascent and touch-down, VTOL.



The USAF designed another prototype, Avrocar. But, according to the source, it never ascended more than one metre.



Flying saucer, project Avrocar, test flight. Two-men crew.



In the army they often state that certain projects have been abandoned and terminated, like project Avrocar. But by using another name they can continue and develop the product in secrecy. Like they did with Avrocar.

As far as I understand, Ronald Richter tried to create anti-gravity according to certain leads and then put it into practice in Brazil. There was an enormous interest in flying saucers/spacecraft, especially in the US. As his secret fusion project had failed, the whole Huemul island project was abandoned. I believe that the US knew about Richter's secret project but could not see the entire scope.

Mutilation of animals behind UFO activities.

In the US, Brazil and across the globe mutilation of animals is still going on. We can ask ourselves why. These mutilations surprise everybody who follows UFO and also create confusion among followers.



Mutilation of animals: removal of genitals and blood. One of the witnesses, **Vanderboss**, says: 'The weird thing about it was that she seemed to have been dropped. There was a 10-centimetre-depression under her body. She was lying at the centre of a large circle which was as hard as cement.' What does this mean? The extra-terrestrials brought the cow into their UFO and carried out the mutilation. They removed the genitals and the womb, and blood was drawn. Then they dropped the dead cow where they had found it. The important question is why they did it. The mutilation has to do with biology. In this context the genitals and womb go together, and the blood belongs to the womb. Fifteen or twenty years ago I read a book on UFO. The book describes how the Grey aliens, (hybrids) were born in an artificial womb, see pictures above. The picture depicts four artificial wombs inside which their creation takes place in the UFO laboratories.

The new creation by the extra-terrestrials is to remove the artificial womb and use a natural one from a cow, together with blood and genitals for birth and re-birth. These small extra-terrestrials look like biological robots, AI, and their goal is to be as human as possible. They call themselves humanoids and look like humans. More info at **Industry, The Sun at a Disadvantage**, pp 19 - 22. You can only use a womb once, each birth must use a new womb from a cow. Because of their natural propagation many cows are needed for further development. Among the extra-terrestrials are many highly developed creatures which be reincarnated here on Earth into a human body. You may now have a better understanding of why these mutilations occur on our planet.

Beams of flight which hit people in Colares, Brazil.

Firing light beams at people was dangerous for all those who watched when UFOs did so. Symptoms: Weakness, chest burns and two stab wounds near each other on the throat. We can ask ourselves why. This is also connected to biology. Radiation is the world's most up-to-date method for tests. This enables the extra-terrestrials to sample tests from different parts of the human body. They need human genes to come closer to humans. At each birth and rebirth, they develop new human genes. Their aim is not to injure and kill humans but to achieve further human development.

In Rio Blanco there are archaeological items from ancient civilisations, among them the Maya culture. The Serpent Kukulcan was God of the Maya people. We can compare this to planet Venus, and we can also refer to Book of Revelation where Jesus suggests that Venus is his planet, i.e. he is Venus.

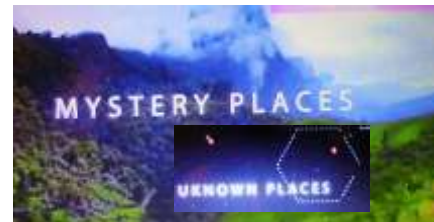
UFOs emit sound and absorb water from various lakes.

The CONTACT investigation also demonstrates that UFOs visit mountains, towns, fields and appear by the sea, above and below the surface of the water and close to military targets, for example nuclear bombs/missiles and nuclear facilities.

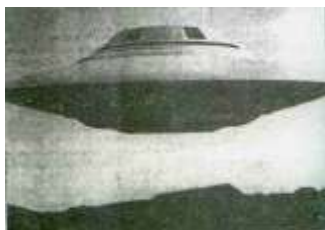
Area 51



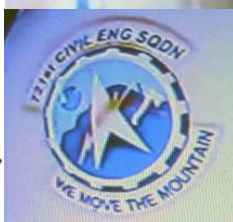
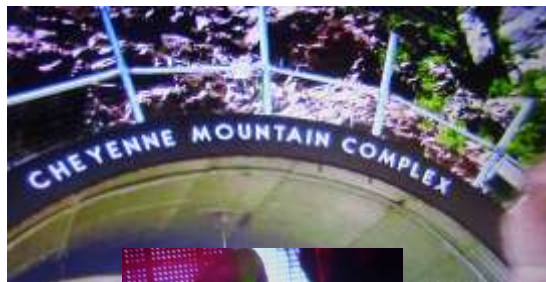
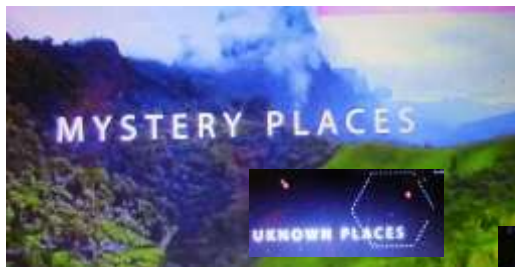
Atlantic Undersea Test and Evaluation Center
Andros Island, AUTEC



Cheyenne Mountain Air Force
Station, Colorado Springs



Cheyenne Mountain Air Force Station, *CMAFS*, Colorado Springs



In the cave there is also a deep lake



The Cheyenne bunker has more than 1,300 springs like these below the buildings.



The secret control room

Cheyenne Mountain Air Force Station, CMAFS - North American Aerospace Defense Command, NORAD

The Cheyenne Bunker. In 1961 the construction of **CMAFS started**, **it** NORAD was added in 1965 and finally, in 1965, the whole Cheyenne Bunker was finished. Rumours also said that extra-terrestrials were seen there.

The team behind Mystery Places, a documentary, were in 2020 allowed to visit the Cheyenne Bunker, a cave stretching 600 metres inside the mountain, to carry out a limited documentation about the ongoing secret activities. The team was the first (and maybe the last) to allowed inside. The Cheyenne Bunker is still the world's most secure and modern construction despite the fact that it is over 60 years old. The design of the building, even now at The End of Times, can resist natural catastrophes and wars. How did the USAF know that in Cheyenne there was a cave and inside the cave a lake? There is no information on how deep the lake is. The President may go there in case of emergencies, but there is no suite for him. I understand that extra-terrestrials helped the USAF to find the mountain cave and build the bunker for the future. But for some reason the cooperation between UFO and the USAF was terminated. But there is still an extra-terrestrial creature inside the bunker.



North American Aerospace Defense Command, NORAD, which was founded in 1958, is also connected to **Cheyenne Mountain Air Force Station, CMAFS**, i.e. to the **Cheyenne bunker**. NORAD's emblem is very, very interesting. We can see two hands clutching the globe. It is evident that that the fists have four fingers shaped as a leaf, four fingers belong to the extra-terrestrials. The emblem is the is the cleverest among all emblems. We know from extra-terrestrial messages that aliens still oppose nuclear bombs, explosions and nuclear facilities.



Curse of the Bermuda Triangle. Atlantic Undersea Test and Evaluation Center, Andros Island, AUTC



Former soldier, diver



Former soldier, diver



The Bermuda triangle. Florida, the western point of the Bermuda triangle. Mike, Chuck and captain Moe, founder of Triangle Research and Investigation Group, are working with the local sailing community to investigate one of the Bermuda triangle mysteries: **UFO**. Some experts believe that UFOs are responsible for many inexplicable disappearances in the triangle. Four veterans are now going to investigate the Bermuda triangle and challenge these treacherous waters in pursuit of the truth. Four brave men are firmly determined to solve the mysteries which are concealed in the most dangerous water in the world. The TRIG team's activities underline the importance of listening to various witnesses who have seen UFOs, then visit the site and investigate it.



The TRIG-team HQ is situated in Florida, the western point of the Bermuda triangle. The team had arranged a meeting where people who had sighted UFOs could tell their stories. One witness, **Vinny**, had a story which was clear and distinct according to the TRIG team.



Vinny: 'I experienced something on **26 April, 2013**. I was at the beach at six o'clock in the morning and I probably wouldn't have seen this thing if it wasn't for the extreme velocity. It came from the southeast and flew near the surface of the water, 2.5 kilometres away, turned upwards, increased the speed, came back to the surface at an angle. I thought it would crash. But it dived like a cliff diver, bang! Then it was gone.'



Vinny met the TRIG team on site and told them again about his encounter, adding more details. 'The first time it followed the direction as the boat over there. It touched the surface, like when you throw a flat stone. When it turned upwards, it was about 1.6 kilometres from the shore.' **TRIG:** 'Where did it touch down?' **Vinny:** 'It went straight up and down at the same place. It hit the surface at an angle but there was no splash, nothing happened.' **TRIG:** 'That was the last thing you saw?' **Vinny:** 'Yes, it was.' **TRIG:** 'For how long did it touch the water?' **Vinny:** 'Only one or two seconds, no splash, no foam, nothing.'



TRIG's/Chuck's conclusion: 'The most interesting part of the story, at least for me, is when the witness describes how the object moves above the horizon, how it touches the surface of the water and jumps up again. I have never seen anything artificial do that. It's super-hero stuff. The ability to simply move between different environments such as the sea, the air or the atmosphere or the Earth and space, is called trans-medial movement. This is a UFO characteristic which is often reported according to the American defensive forces.'



TRIG-team/Chuck: 'Point to where you saw it!' **Vinny:** 'About there, 1.6 to 2.4 kilometres from here.'

TRIG: This is good, we got both direction and preliminary distance. The UFO may be there.

After three days of investigation the team found two witnesses who said they had seen Vinny's UFO. Mike and Chuck will determine how credible they are.



UFO witness 2 Mike



Florida, UFO witness Mike saw the UFO from his boat on April 29, 2013.

Witness: 'Over there was something I've never seen before. It approached above the horizon and in the opening over there it turned the other way.' **TRIG-team:** 'Can you tell us what it was? What did it look like?' **W:** 'If I knew, I would tell you.' **T:** 'Describe it!' **W:** 'It wasn't something from this world.' **T:** 'Did it emit any sound?' **W:** 'Strange, but it was silent.' **T:** 'What about its shape, was it like a football?' **W:** 'More like a cylinder, oblong and thin.'

T: 'My first impression of Mike was his style – I could say unreliable'

T: 'When did it happen?' **W:** 'Around April 29.' **T:** 'April 29?' **W:** 'April 29 in the morning.'

T: 'I had to act as a policeman again and ask distinct questions in order to get relevant answers.'

T: 'Let's take it from the beginning. I want some answers to Who? Where? When? and Why? We know when.' **W:** 'On the 19th.' **T:** 'The 19th of what?' **V:** 'April.' **T:** 'Are you sure it wasn't on April 29?' **W:** 'Of course, April 29.' **T:** 'April 29?' **W:** 'Yes.' **T:** 'How about the weather?' **W:** 'A fairly bright day. Some clouds, the Sun was rising, a beautiful sunrise.' **T:** 'Say something about its velocity.' **W:** 'God, it was fast.' **T:** 'Faster than sound?' **W:** 'It was fast and turned right. Aircraft don't do that. I wish I had filmed it, but when you see it you don't think about that.' **T:** 'I have a question. What did you do the night before?' **W:** 'We left work early, had some drinks and watched a movie.' **T:** 'How many is *some* drinks?' **W:** 'Around six.' **T:** 'Six drinks are *some* drinks?' **W:** 'Between lunch and dinner?'

T: 'His story didn't make sense. He might have seen something, but not what we are looking for.'



TRIG-team/Chuck: 'Is this where it happened?' **Chris:** 'Yes, I hate to talk about it. People think you're crazy when you talk about it. I fish here between 6.30 and 7.00 in the morning.'



The Sun was rising. and I was baiting my fishing rods. I was just about to start fishing when I looked up and saw a ball. It hovers in the air, it looks strange, I understand nothing, my brain can't process it. I fetch my cell and when I try to take photos, it dives behind the trees.' **T:** 'Did it zigzag?' **Chris:** 'Straight down behind the trees. It came back up and then down again.' **T:** 'Did you hear anything?' **C:** 'No sounds, you could hear a pin drop, but no sounds.' **T:** 'How long did it last?' **C:** 'I was in shock, it could have been 30 seconds or 15 – 20 seconds. Not enough time for me to start the cell and take photos.' **T:** 'When did this happen?' **C:** 'It was in 2013. I can't provide the exact date, but my birthday party was on April 29.'

My friends said I was crazy when I told them about this, it happened a few days before the party. 'T: 'What would you say if I told you that in April, at the same time, someone else saw the same thing as you did?' C: 'Here'' T: 'Here.' C: 'It makes me feel better.' T: 'This is how it is. I need to know where the object came from.'



T: 'This is how it is. I need to know where the object came from.' C: From the space between the two tall trees. A good point of reference.' T: 'Are you sure?' C: 'Yes, I'm sure.'



TRIG: 'From here we've one-nine-zero. We have your position as well as that of the others. We position them and mark the site with an X.' Moe: 'Me and Chuck interviewed a guy. We got information by a new witness who saw the same thing as our latest witness a couple of days ago. By using Chris's compass direction, we get a geographic position on where he was and an area where he saw the object.'



Chuck: 'I estimated a straight line all the way out. I can use the second witness's geographic position and get his compass direction, too. I can draw the straight line across the map, the X marks the site where the lines converge, the possible location of the incident.'



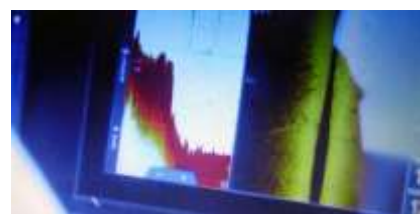
We searched here. We didn't find anything.

'We were at the wrong location, 1.6 kilometres from the actual site. There is a reason we didn't find anything.'

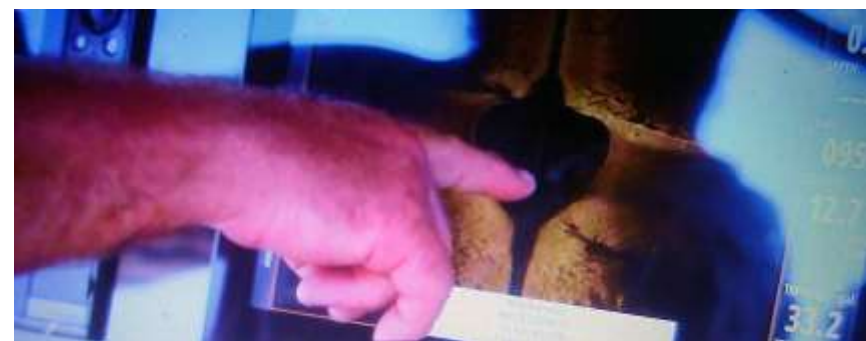
We should have been here.



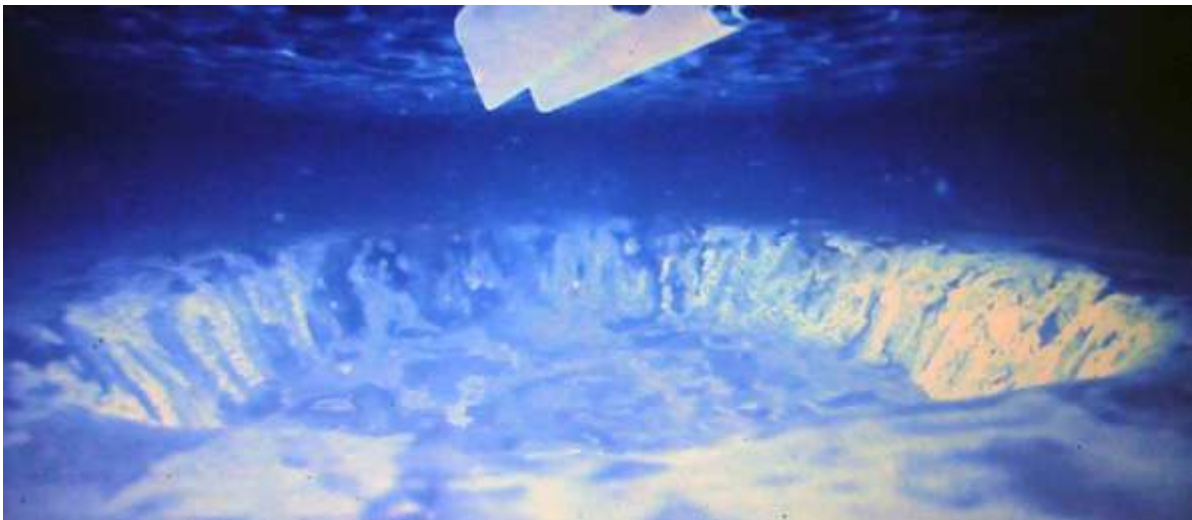
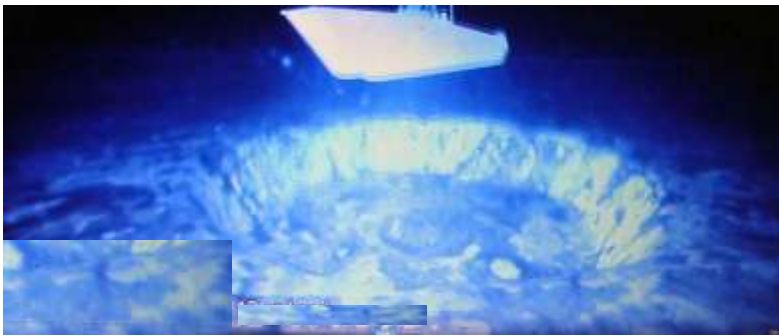
'This UFO was filmed by Custom's Bombardier in Aquadilla in Puerto Rico on the other side of the Bermuda triangle on April 26, 2013. This is the area where Chris's and Vinny's lines converged, a small triangular area. We are looking for a deviation, something that looks abnormal. We arrived at the area where the witnesses' lines converged.' The TRIG team is 3.2 kilometres off the coast of Florida. This is the second attempt to find the UFO which was sighted by witnesses.



TRIG team/Mike: 'Our expanding circle worked. We have arrived at the site. It changed from dark, green grass into a large, round shape, or something like that. It was weird to watch. Look here! It's starting to descend. How can it happen here? What does it look like, Moe, a hole? It's 2.5 metres at its deepest point, flat at the bottom. Suddenly it goes from 1.5 metres straight down and we pass above it, it goes straight up again.



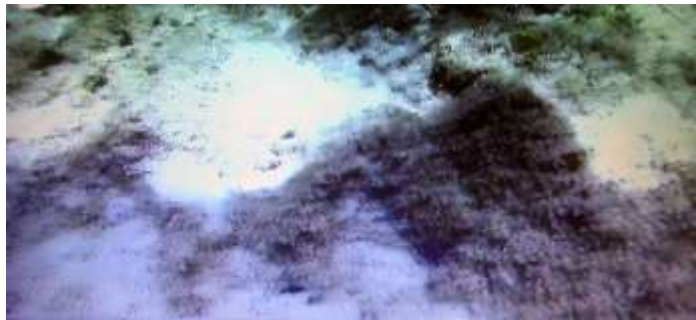
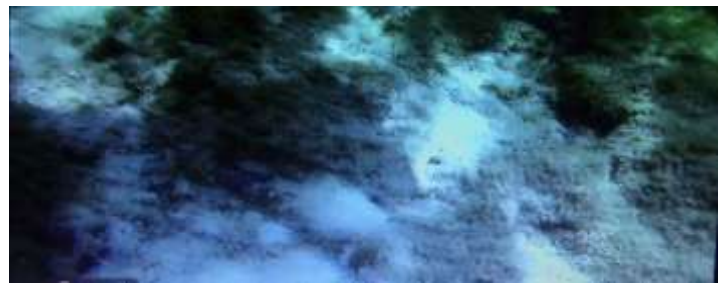
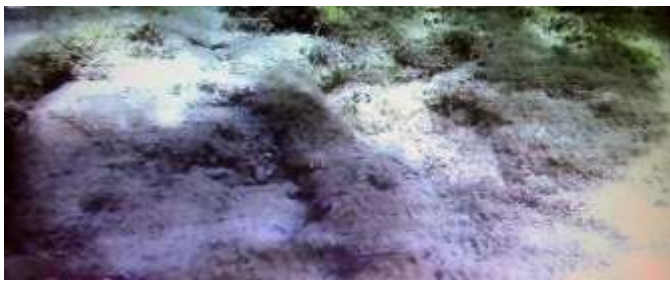
Have a look, isn't this looking weird?' 'Yes, I saw it from above. It looks as if something came down there really hard and made a cavity.'



'The round crater has a depth of around 2.5 metres and a width of 10 metres. It's 274 metres from the point of convergence. We are in the area, led by Chris and Vinny.' **Chuck:** 'I can't see any natural explanation. You don't normally see this. It must be something. I don't know what yet, but we'll have a look. One of dozens of UFOs in the Bermuda triangle reported by the armed forces.



Dave and Chuck dive, they swim above the crater which literally goes straight down. They can't see many fish, it looks very unnatural.

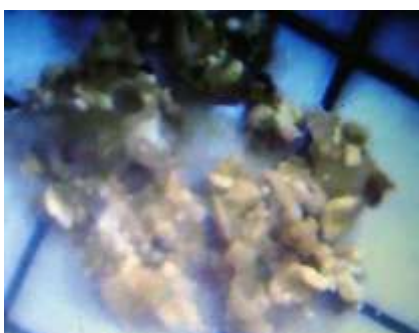


TRIG team/Dave: 'The bottom is like a crater on the Moon. The first time we saw the crater, much was different. There was no seaweed, it just disappeared. It sloped down towards a rocky bottom, only caprock. Yes, there were all sorts of small, strange, heaps. Everything in the crater looked like it had been burned away. I don't mean black, charred. Nothing grew there. No fish. At the edge were grass, fish, and then a dead zone. It looks unnatural, as if something has crashed there.'



'Me and Chuck gathered samples of the sand. I have spent many years in water, but I have never seen anything like it. We walk from a rocky seabed in the seaweed area, it's starting to get shallower. What landed here was large.' **Chuck:** There is no natural explanation of a perfect, circular crater at the centre of a seaweed area. A round object which crashes into the sea at high velocity makes a big hole at the bottom. Roughly like this one. It was totally crazy. It was a hard seabed. Something must have spread the sand and made it impossible for the grass to grow. I can tell you what it's *not*. Artificial. There are no traces near it, no scratches, no traces of digging. There is no garbage in the hole. No rocks, like a meteor. It's a mystery. I can't tell you what it is.'

Danielle Miller, marine scientist



Danielle Miller, Marine researcher

TRIG team has asked marine scientist Danielle Miller to examine seabed samples from the site, hoping she will be able to explain the dead underwater zone.

Danielle Miller: 'I have a portable microscope. I put a small sample of sand into it. We want to see what this is.' **TRIG team:** 'What do you expect to find?' **DM:** 'It can vary. Sediments, consisting of several particles.'



Now, let's see what we've got. I'm looking for something that stands out. **T:** 'What is it?' **DM:** 'Very glossy sand.' **T/Mike:** 'Isn't that normal?' **DM:** 'Not all sand. Sand consists of several different things, but when you find a large and glossy area of sand, it might be a sign that something has produced heat.' **T/Mike:** 'What in the open sea can create heat?' **DM:** 'My best guess is thunder. Strokes of lightning can create what is called fulgurite, it looks like glass.' **T/Mike:** 'Does it happen often?' **DM:** 'Not necessarily. I saw the glass particles and wondered about them.' **Mike:** 'Then she explained that heated sand turns into glass. Chuck and I looked at each other and found this strange.' **Chuck:** 'What if I say that we found this inside something that looked like a 2.5-metre crater?' **DM:** 'It helps, it could be a meteorite.' **T/Chuck:** 'What if I say that I have two witnesses who saw a UFO crash at the site from where we got hold of the sand?' **DM:** 'OK, interesting, even if I want to say that a UFO...I don't think this was made by a UFO.' **T/Chuck:** 'Can you think of any other solution?' **DM:** 'I think this is within the framework of science we can't understand. But I don't know what caused it.'

TRIG team conclusion, Chuck: 'According to our scientist, something hot and fast appeared and melted the sand. She said that the only natural explanation is a stroke of lightning or a meteor.' **Dave:** 'A meteor would still be there. We would have evidence. This experience has strengthened my view of UFOs. They are more credible now. We had two (three) guys who showed us the site where a UFO crashed into the sea. There is nothing else that can explain the circle on the seabed.' **Moe:** 'It's fascinating that the physician had pictures. The UFO investigation explains what I experienced many years ago. We have seen genuine films of something that is not of this world. We found an area in Flats that shouldn't be there. All this leads to the fact that there is something else out there.' **Chuck:** 'I can only say that if I was a UFO, I would be behind what happens in the Bermuda triangle... Before this investigation I would have said that what people saw was army hardware. But parts of what I have seen opened my senses for kidnappings by extraterrestrials in the Bermuda triangle. So, now we're back into the unknown and the Bermuda triangle. If there are UFOs in the Bermuda triangle, it may explain why all people, aircraft, ships disappear without a trace.'

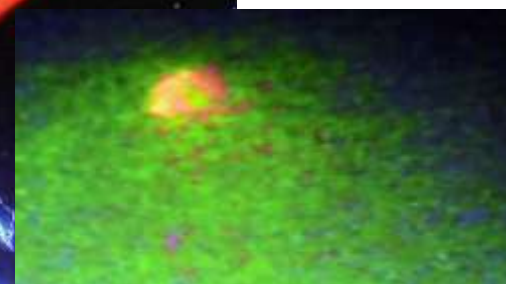


What is USO? USO means Unidentified Submarine Object or Unidentified Submerged Object. Is it like a UFO, but under the surface of the seas? Almost. Hundreds of cases have been documented in the Bermuda triangle, thousands of people are missing. Ships, aircraft have disappeared. It's an unpleasant area. Something supernatural is going on there. We must find out why people are disappearing.



Most witnesses have seen bright or metallic objects, round or oblong. Apart from being pure peculiar objects, many experts believe that USOs are behind the disappearances which have made the Bermuda triangle infamous.

There are more than 200 observations in the triangle each year. Some people believe they are the extra-terrestrials' vessels. But former rescue swimmer **Chuck Meyer** has his own theory. **Chuck**: 'Unidentified submarine objects. I conducted security investigation in the armed forces. What I believe? Military hardware. Drones. Robots. Until I have distinct evidence, I will continue to believe that. This is army stuff.' **Dave**, former armed forces: 'Chuck likes to say that everything not identified is army stuff. That's how he explains it. Military submarine stuff or flying army stuff. I think supernatural incidents happen. Many people object to the fact that the armed forces are behind everything, but experts agree that observations are often made close to army bases.'

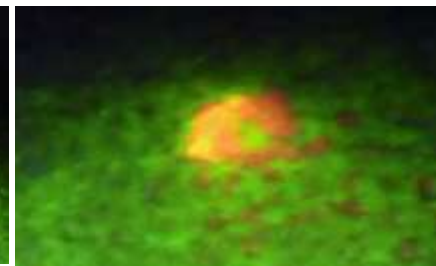
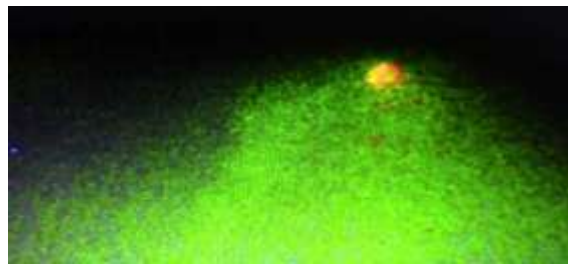
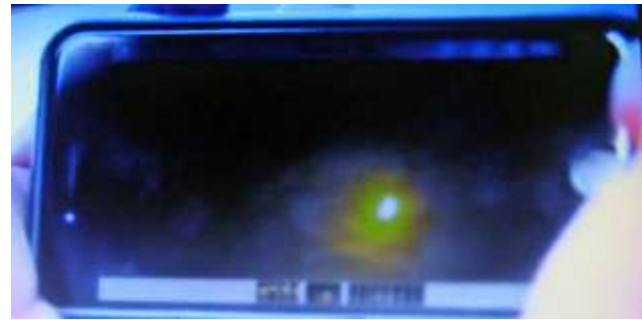


In 2016 the veteran and master mariner **Tony Roberts** saw a UFO. It happened at **Key Biscayne**, near the western point of the Bermuda triangle. In the area are wrecks from the 1870s.

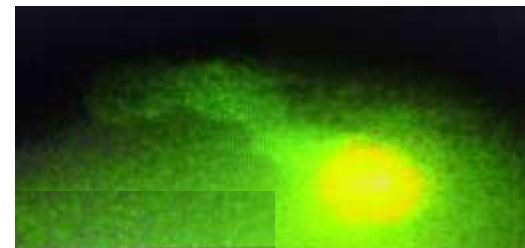
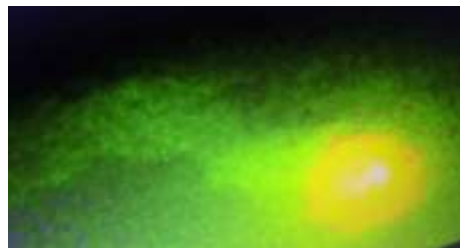
TRIG-team: 'Captain Moe, you must be **Tony**. Nice to meet you. You have a story for us.' **Tony**: 'Yes, I have. It happened on a charter tour. We were sailing at sunset, I was in the tower. Suddenly the ship started to careen. I tried to understand what was going on. Everybody went to the left-hand side of the ship and they looked across the rail.'



I looked sideways and saw a light.' **T:** 'OK.' **Tony:** 'It moved around the ship.' **T:** 'How far away?' **Tony:** 'Around 9 metres from the ship, as if they measured the area. And I looked down, everybody tried to see what happened. Suddenly it was gone. The light was switched off and it was gone.' **T:** 'Was it a biological movement? Perhaps an animal? Or a mechanical movement?' **Tony:** 'It was not a fish. It didn't move differently, it moved around the ship.' **T:** 'What colour was the light?' **Tony:** 'Greenish. It was below the surface, orange or green.' **Moe:** 'When we started to talk about this, we knew that Chuck would be our senior investigator. He was in the navy, rescue swimmer and deputy sheriff for many years. We can't find another one as good as Chuck.' **T:** 'How long did it last?' **Tony:** 'Less than five minutes. I'll show you something.' **T:** 'You have photos. Why didn't we begin with those? Let's have a look!'



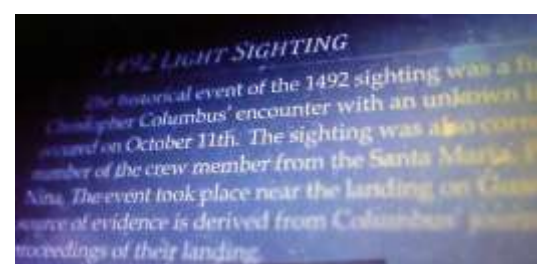
TRIG team: 'That's a substantial light? Look, how big is it?' **Tony:** 2 – 3 metres.



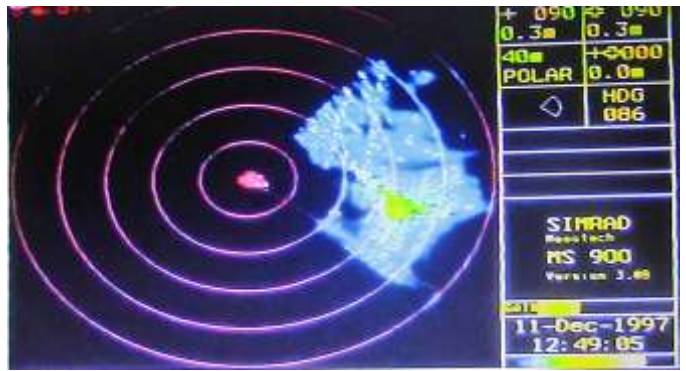
TRIG team/Chuck: 'In the pictures it had a long tail. It didn't look biological, neither did it look mechanical. I can't explain what it was. It became brighter and darker, brighter and darker. We have the picture. Do you have the coordinates?' **Tony:** 'Yes, I saved them because I had never seen anything like it.' **T:** 'Read them to me!' **Tony:** 'Okay, 24, 68...'

Dave: When I heard the story about Tony's USO incident I didn't think of a fish or a submarine. It could have been navy divers. It could have been a drone.' **Tony:** 'Good luck!' **T:** 'Nice to have met you.'

Dave: 'A different explanation might be that there are intelligent creatures watching us. We are not always at the top of the food chain.'



The very first incident report was made by Christopher Columbus. He reported strange lights in the water on his voyage to the new world. But other encounters have been much more sinister.



In a 2009 interview the Russian admiral Yuri Beketov confirmed frequent incidents with USOs in the Bermuda triangle. They used radar to trace underwater objects which moved at a speed of up to 400 km/h, a speed which is impossible for artificial vessels.



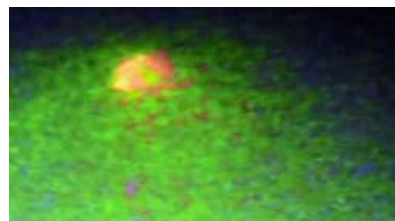
The team approaches Key Biscane near the western point of the Bermuda triangle. This is the area witnesses are talking about. We are at a depth of one metre. There is no room for anything under the boat. **Moe:** 'Look for something strange, deviations in the seabed structure. Tony saw a shining object which disappeared. It must have been deep down to be able to do that.' When searching for evidence of USO, the team will use a grid and a top-technology side-scan radar. This can create a detailed seabed map at a depth of 1 or 300 metres.



'Something that looks different. That's it, 10, 11, 13, 14.... My God, look how it's sinking, 20, 21, 22. It goes straight down to the seabed. We were there searching, assisted by radar. Nothing, and then suddenly, bang! We can see a precipice going straight down. 28,29, 30, 31, straight down. It was crazy, what a precipice! OK. We are coming up on the other side.

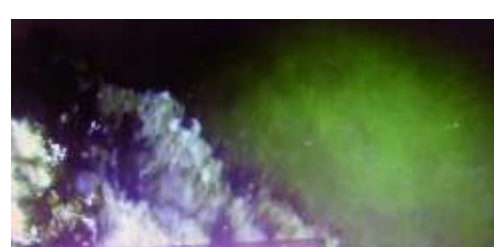


Here comes the second wall, we passed the edge. We're at one metre again.' **Dave:** 'We'd found a hole in the sea, we didn't understand that. It was like a shaft straight down at the centre of a bottom disc. I have never seen anything like it during all my underwater years. Another look?' 'Yes, absolutely.'The team discovered a nine-metre-deep shaft in the seabed. Other perspectives and angles pointed to a shaft, length 14 metres, width 45 metres, straight walls and flat bottom.





A shaft, length 14 metres, width 45 metres, straight walls and flat bottom.



Underwater team Dave and Chuck dive into the shaft. **Dave:** 'The water is so shallow it can be. We're reaching the rock-ledge and can see a straight wall.' **Chuck:** 'When we dived into the water everything was quite normal. When we reached the rock-ledge there was a precipice. Bang! I couldn't understand what it was. Like a warm knife cutting through butter, that's how sharp were the edges.' **Dave:** 'We're sliding down the wall. The rock-ledge is vertical.' **Moe:** 'Got it, straight up and down.' **Mike:** 'Artificial or not, finding something like this in the sea is weird.' **Dave:** 'It cuts straight down as if someone has cut it out from the inside.' **Moe:** 'Maybe a hiding-place.' **Chuck:** You can hide a school bus here. It looks like someone has cut off a large piece of the planet. It could be some kind of project, a tunnel, a mine. But this is not natural, nature does not create such seascape.' The divers came up. **Dave:** 'It was not something natural. It had been built by humans, extra-terrestrials or something else. There is a square here and one more 14 metres away. Nature does not create something like that, such a straight line. Something might disappear there.'

The TRIG team has been looking for solutions, they are still looking. The team will now meet Mike Bara who is a Bermuda triangle expert.'



Mike Bara,
Bermuda triangle
expert



TRIG team: ‘Hello, Mike. How are you?’ **Chuck:** ‘We met a witness at Biscayne Bay. He saw lights circling his ship. We went to the site and dived. We found a shaft down the bedrock.’ **Mike B:** ‘At the very spot where the guy saw light. Amazing.’ **Chuck:** ‘Yes.’ **Mike B:** ‘It’s like you found some kind of underwater operative facility from where the USOs emerge.’ **Chuck:** ‘What do people think about this?’ **Mike B:** There are various theories. Some individuals believe that the extra-terrestrials start from bases in the triangle. Or that the vanished continent Atlantis, the ancient civilization, exists in the Bermuda triangle. All USOs are then supposed to be automatic defence forces which are still there and make sure we don’t disturb.’

Chuck: ‘Mike B pointed out the theory about Atlantis in the Bermuda triangle. I don’t think that is credible. It’s difficult to believe that an ancient civilisation can fool us by using modern technology.’ **Chuck:** ‘Do you think that the armed forces are part of the solution? I know one thing about them: they seldom disclose secrets.’ **Mike B:** ‘Interesting, but if you were in the armed forces and had access to this technology, would you point that out by circling someone’s fishing boat at Biscayne Bay?’ **Moe:** Chuck’s theory is that all USOs are military. Mike B had a good explanation: the armed forces are secretive. Circling a dinner tour has nothing to do with secrecy. It’s almost like teasing.’ **Mike B:** ‘That does not explain Columbus. This technology did not exist in those days and there are contemporary reports from other ships when this technology did not exist. I think the source must be something extra-terrestrial.’ **The question is still: Why??**

Chuck concludes: ‘We had a good session with Mike B who gave us good information on USO. I find most of it hard to believe, I don’t know if we have come closer to the answer. We have to go on investigating.’

The TRIG team, Chuck and Mike, continue their search for information on USO. The team has put together USO reports from the Internet, news sources and social media. Mike and Chuck create a survey map in order to find a new area to investigate. **Chuck:** ‘We put together most USO sightings. Mike reads the names of the sites and I put needles onto the map. It gives us an idea where people have observed things we can’t explain. I think many of them are army technology. Andros Island. I’ve been there, military facilities. Much submarine activity. I can tell you why I ignored Andros Island. It’s a navy test facility, called Alltech, where they test everything connected to submarines. We can remove that. – **Many hits in Florida Keys. Any unit which has existed in the US: the army, marine, air force, coast guard. They live here.**’



Andros Island, Alltech

Florida Keys



One point of the Bermuda triangle.
This must be the next site for our investigation.



At one angle of the Bermuda triangle. COX's BAY, BERMUDA. The TRIG team has arrived at this isolated island at the northern point of the Bermuda triangle to continue their investigation. They have found five witnesses who have reported USOs. Mike and Chuck are about to talk to one of them. 'This is an unpleasant place. There are so many wrecks and much that is mysterious here. We call them 'mysterious encounters of the Bermuda kind.'

A witness sighted a USO near Bermuda. He is about to report what he saw. **Chuck:** 'If it has the same characteristics as those in Florida, we might have the same creature of the same craft. I'm very interested in what he has to say.'

Mike: 'You must be Kyrie?' **Kyrie:** 'Yes, how are you. Welcome to Devonshire Dot. This is where we gut all fish. You can see the boats over there.' **Chuck:** 'Which one is yours?' **Kyrie:** 'The one in the middle. A fine little ship.'



Mike: 'Devonshire Dots is a place for locals, not for tourists. You meet people who have lived here for generations. Kyrie knows the island inside and out.'

Chuck: 'You found us on the Internet?' **Kyrie:** 'Yes.' **C:** 'We have travelled for hours and are ready to listen to your story.' **K:** 'Seven months ago me, my brother and my nephew went fishing. The water was fine and calm, but we touched something and heard a thump under the boat. At first I thought we had hit a rock. 30 seconds later I can see a white object floating 20 metres from the boat. It's a large, white, shining object.' **C:** 'Large, shining and white.' **K:** 'Yes,' **C:** 'How large?' **K:** 'Around 70 centimetres.' **C:** 'Okay, 70 – 80 centimetres. We are with you.' **K:** 'It approaches the boat, but 3 metres from it, it dives. I have never seen an object like that.'

C: 'My first impression of Kyrie tells me his information is credible.'

C: 'What about the weather that day. Calm? Unsettled?' **K:** 'It was fairly calm, not like today.'

C: 'I don't know what he saw, but he thinks he saw something he can't describe.' **C:** 'Was it a machine or an animal?' **K:** A machine, but it was in the water, so I can't...' **C:** 'Did it swim like a fish?' **K:** 'No.' **C:** 'It wasn't a dolphin or a whale?' **K:** 'No.' **C:** 'You have seen something called a USO. Others have seen the same thing as you did.'

C: 'There were obvious similarities between Kyrie's and Tony's stories. Tony saw a sphere which circled the boat. Kyrie says that he saw a sphere circling his boat. It was nothing biological. Both said it shone. And then it disappeared.'



At Devonshire Dots, the Bermuda triangle.



Two individuals who have never met, in separate corners of the Bermuda triangle, have had similar experiences. That says a lot. USOs can be behind many vanished ships and shipwrecks in the Bermuda triangle.

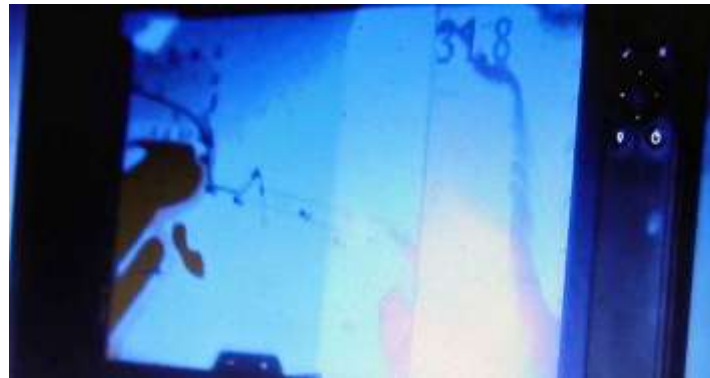


At Devonshire Dots, the Bermuda triangle.

TRIG team/Moe: 'We are about to start investigating USO sightings. There have been lots of them in this particular area, it's exciting for us. We hope to find out why there have been so many sightings here.' **Chuck:** 'Such groovy investigations in Florida. We found an awesome shaft. It's inexplicable. I don't know what it is. All information we have received points to the fact that there have been more sightings in Bermuda than in Florida. If it's possible to go there and find something? It's fantastic! Physical evidence of something I can't explain. A USO. For me this is a golden opportunity.'

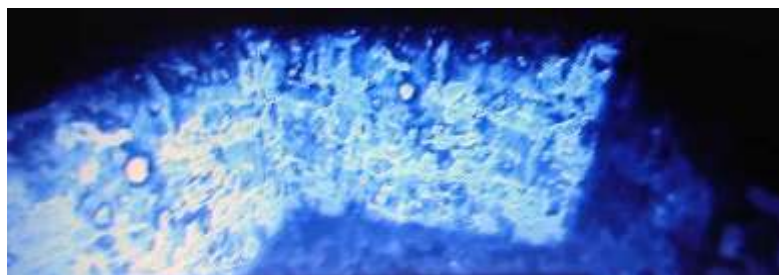
Moe: 'Now we're off the Bermuda coastline and have started to use our seabed scanner.'

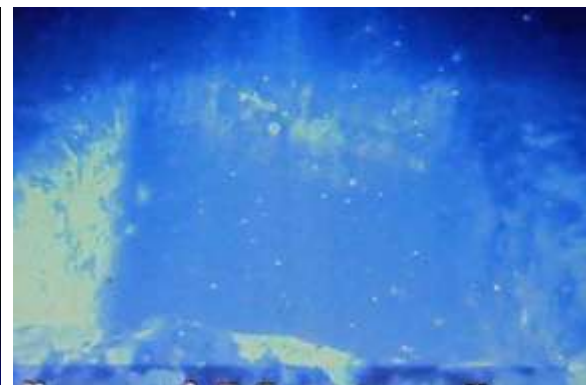
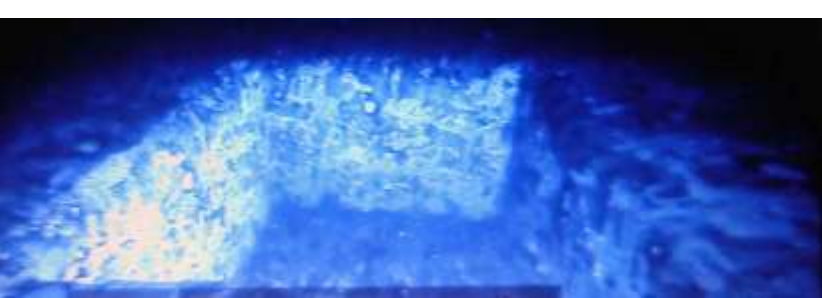
Mike: 'The USO was sighted **here** and circumstances are normal. Despite it being beautiful, it's a strange site. When you think about Bermuda you think of calm waters, but there are more wrecks in Bermuda than anywhere else. No one can explain why.' **Dave:** 'We are looking for USO sightings. There might be something that connects them.' **Chuck:** 'Mike and Moe form a good team, they have been reading radar screens for years. They can spot a school of fish or a shipwreck.'



8.4 kilometres north of Bermuda. It's time. **Mike:** 'Look here, look here, wow! Check this, Moe: 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31.' **Moe:** 'See how deep it is. A precipice from 5.5 metres down to 15 metres. Let's sail over it again, but we can see there is a hole below. The water is so transparent that we should see it. It comes up on the other side now. We're going through the edge, bang!'

Chuck: 'The seabed falls 90 degrees, a wall, then up again. This looks like the one in Florida. The precipice looks the same. Just like at the Key Biscayne shaft, the hole has a width and length of 14 metres, but is 5.5 metres down.'





Dave: ‘It looks exactly as the shaft in the middle of the ocean in Florida. I don’t know exactly what this means. But there are two similar places.



The site looks like the one in Keys. It’s not a coincidence. Swimming to that shaft is like swimming in Florida.



We peeped across the edge, looked straight down and followed the wall all the way to the bottom.



It’s about time. The lift descends. Bang! There we were.



There is nothing like going down into a misplaced hole.



'It's too straight to be natural. Are there other rock formations? No, just up and down.

Moe: 'If someone has dug this, it's difficult to understand why they would say 'Let's dig a hole exactly there.' Is it natural? Is it still unclear?' **Mike:** 'And there should be debris from when it was made. Piles of stones or something, but there is no debris.' **Dave:** 'There are similarities with the other place we were diving at. Shallow water above the top from 4.5 metres to 15 metres. I'm looking at Chuck. He's looking at me. We get a bit scared. It feels artificial at a place where it is impossible to create it. It looked the same. **Chuck:** 'I think it's time to go.'

Brief conclusion by **Chuck:** 'We swam to the other side. The same wall, the same size.' **Moe:** 'Do you think this tells us something about the USO sightings?' **Chuck:** 'They become more credible. They are either made by the government or by someone else who has remained silent. If I were a UFO, I would hide there.'

The TRIG team is at their base in Florida and they have invited **marine researcher Julie Cheon** to help evaluate the bizarre USO shafts.



Julie Cheon
Marine
Researcher



The shaft in the middle of nowhere

TRIG team, Chuck: 'We just came back from an investigation where we found two almost similar anomalies. We have spent a week by examining the USO shafts and today I want to kill them by some science. We don't understand this.' **Julie:** 'Okay.' **C:** 'But what we encountered was something looking like this: Width and length 14 metres, depth 9 metres all the way to the bottom.' **J:** 'Okey.' **C:** 'Does it mean anything to you?' **J:** 'Not a square as it is. The form is fairly distinct. How far from the shore is it?' **C:** 'It's in the middle of nowhere.' There is nothing near it.' **J:** 'That's strange.' **C:** 'I'll show you the Florida shaft.' **J:** There is life there, animals and plants, but that's not unusual at excavations. The vertical walls are so straight. They seem to be constructed. I can't disregard a natural formation, but it looks like the constructed areas I have seen.' **Mike:** 'I thought that if anybody knows what these shafts mean, it must be the scientist. A scientist who works with this daily could not come up with an answer.' **J:** 'That is a deviation from most of what I see in nature.' **M:** 'It's big to find two similar shafts. It's a pattern, and it's sinister.' **C:** 'It's the Bermuda shaft.' **J:** 'Okay, perfect. The same dimensions, 14, 14 and 9?' **M:** 'How do you achieve that? Dynamics? Heavy construction equipment?'



The Florida shaft

J: 'I have seen heavy construction equipment which makes sense if you want straight edges.' **M:** "'On the level areas the water was so shallow that if you placed a barge there, it would turn upside down.' **J:** 'A valid point of view. Imagine the transport of all equipment to create this. Enormous challenges.' **C:** 'Julie said that in order to build a shaft like that, you'll need a big construction project. It costs a lot and people would notice. It's not natural?' **J:** 'I have never seen anything like it.' **C:** 'It takes me to the next issue. Who is capable of building something like that and what is it for?' We have two different witnesses from two sites who have reported USOs. And we have these. Are they in any way related?' **J:** 'It's probably beyond my expertise. When you see two objects like these in the middle of nowhere, without any rational explanation, it raises the question: **What's going on?**'

After Marine Scientist Julie Cheon's rewarding explanation and her last statement: **'It triggers the question about what's going on'**, the TRIG team tries to sum up the result of the meeting.

Chuck: 'We showed her the videos and she said this must have been constructed by someone or something. It was nothing that happened overnight.' **Moe:** 'No, they are enormous.' **Chuck:** 'At the beginning of this adventure I believed that most of it was military stuff. I haven't changed very much. If I was the military establishment, I would hide it here.' **Dave:** 'There are probably more sites. Think like this: One, eh, two is coincidence, what do you call that?' **Chuck:** 'An act of war.' **Dave:** 'An act of war. Regardless of what you call it, it's a fantastic find. We saw two different shafts, we have two independent witnesses, we have pictures of a USO. We investigate USO sightings and we find similarities in different parts of the world. There must be a connection to the Bermuda triangle, because it's not a coincidence.'



The Bermuda shaft



USO witness 2, 29 April, 2013
Mike, Florida



USO witness 1, 26 April 2013
Vinny, Florida



Crater



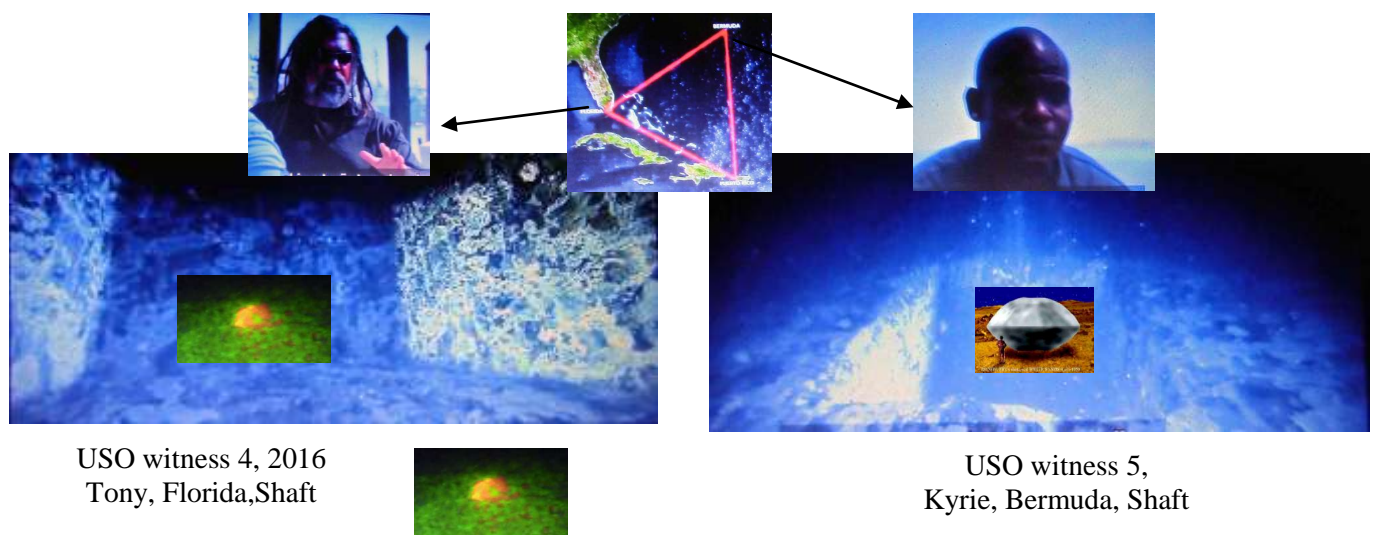
USO witness 3, 29 April 2013
Chris, Florida



Customs 1, 26 April 2013
Costa Rica



According to these three USO witnesses, the TRIG team found this crater off the coast of Florida. The team gathered samples of the sand which showed that the sand became glass because of heat. This proves that a USO landed there and coincides with the CONTACT documentation above. This is obviously a symbolic message from USO. But what does it mean?

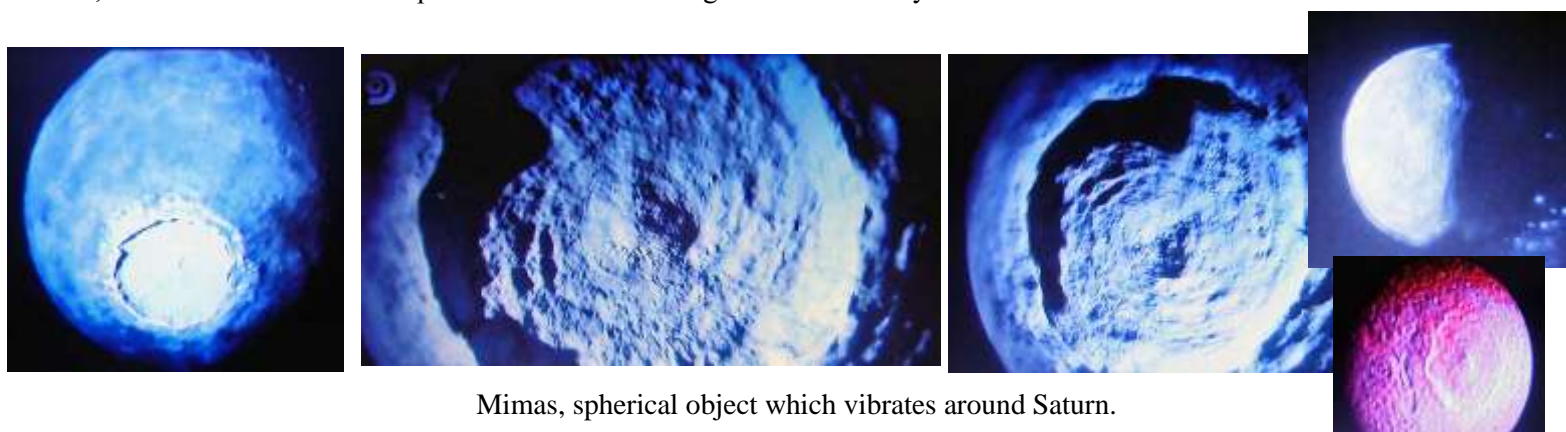


USO witness 4, 2016
Tony, Florida, Shaft

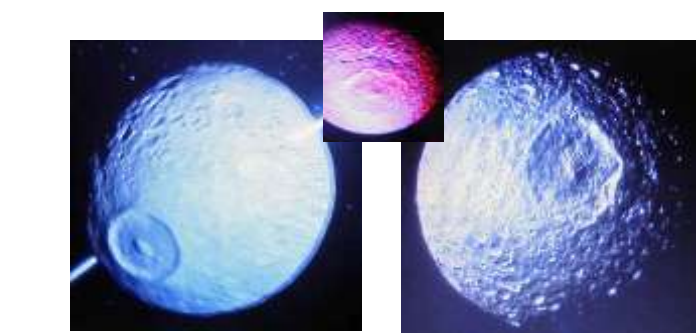
USO witness 5,
Kyrie, Bermuda, Shaft

According to witnesses, the TRIG team has found a shaft at two locations, in Florida and Bermuda. Shafts are used for construction. This is also a symbolic message, but what does it mean? The shafts are at the seabed, at a fixed site in the ocean. They point downwards, to the underworld. They were designed by USO. All these small USOs are unmanned so-called reconnaissance craft, run from a centre, either in space from a mother craft, a space station, which is stationed above the Earth or from a base in the underworld. It's possible that these small USOs are still here, both in the crater and the shaft, but at a different level of frequency, invisible to us. They are guards of Bermuda and military activities. The Underworld is known from countries like Sumer, Mesopotamia, and Egypt, where it was called the Kingdom of Death or the Kingdom of God. Osiris was their God. In Christianity it was called Hell. More info at **Industry, Conquering Space III, final**, pp 113 - 116. There is also Dante's story. Much will happen in the Underworld and right now there is a struggle for power.

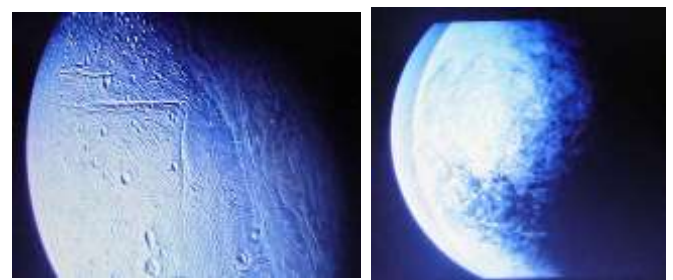
According to me, the TRIG team and their documentation is e second best team in the world, just behind the CONTACT team. Now, let's have a close look at spherical UFOs/USOs: e.g. from where they come.



Mimas, spherical object which vibrates around Saturn.



Mimas, spherical object which vibrates around Saturn.



Enceladus, spherical object which vibrates around Saturn.

NASA. Saturn has two strange moons which vibrate and has water below the surface. Mimas has an elliptic orbit around Saturn, and Enceladus. Both of them have been re-built to UFOs, to spacecraft. Minas's diametre is 400 kilometres. The vibration demonstrates that each moon has its own anti-gravity power. The further away they come from Saturn, the stronger the vibration and the light and colour of the object. They both have their own water and can create earthquakes on Earth according to the CONTACT documentation above. Here we have two spherical objects, UFO/USO, which have appeared close to our planet on several occasions.

Now, let's have a look at the Underworld. Is there further evidence which can bring light to the issue of the existence of an Underworld?

Hierapolis, Turkey. Gate to the Underworld



Expedition Unknown belongs to a category which will procure evidence concerning old manuscripts about life after death or, in this case, the 'Gate to the Underworld, Hell.'

A team from Expedition Unknown, the Exp Team, visited Hierapolis, Turkey. Here ancient mysteries as well as pioneering discoveries flourish and the border between our world and the Underworld is one step away. There was a Greek colony here around B.C. 200, one of the richest locations in the Roman Empire. Josh Gates leads the team from Hierapolis and this is how he begins his fantastic discovery of the Gate to the Underworld: **Josh Gates:** 'Here is the site which is connected to both the Kingdom of God and Hell. Welcome to the ancient city of Hierapolis. From all over the Roman Empire.

'Almost 2,000 years ago this area had more than 100,000 inhabitants and attracted people from all over the Roman Empire who wanted to experience a connection with life after death. Hierapolis means 'holy city' and it's easy to understand why...Beyond the ruins are magnificent, beautiful hot springs which, according to some, have supernatural powers. But I'm not here to swim. The town was not only divine...Sources tell us that it also contained a literal door to the Underworld. A door which explorer may have found.' Josh Gates meets the Italian archaeologist Dr. Grazia Semeraro in order to learn more about the town's scaring attraction. 'So, among all healing water is the gate to Hell?'



Dr Grazia Semeraro
Archaeologist



Josh: 'Well, what do we know about this gate?' **Grazia:** 'It was called Ploutonion.' **Josh:** 'Or Pluto?' **Grazia:** 'Yes, the God of the Underworld. According to the Romans, Pluto was the gatekeeper to life after death. According to their mythology, the souls of the dead ones were delivered to him before they were sent to Elysium where the blessed ones met eternal happiness or to Tartaros, a place in Hell for eternal torture.

Therefore, Pluto was someone who the Romans wanted to be in good mood. According to ancient sources his door was somewhere in the city.' **Josh:** 'When the excavators started here, did they know where to find Ploutonion?'

Grazia: 'The excavations started 60 years ago. They were looking for the Gate to Hell...but they didn't find it.' **Josh:** 'Did you find it?' **Grazia:** 'Yes, we found the exact location, as described by ancient sources. The very spot.'

Josh: 'And you believe that's the site?' **Grazia:** 'We are sure,' **Josh:** 'Can you take me to it?'

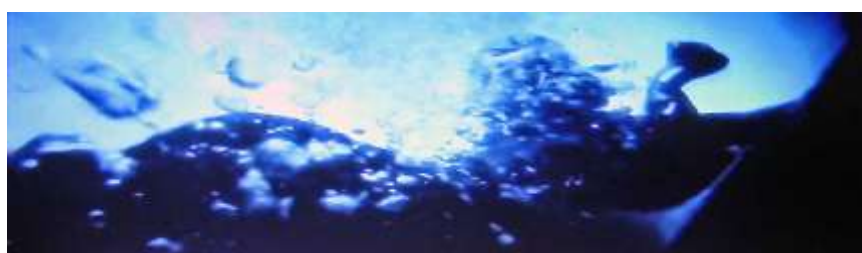
Grazia: 'Yes.' **Josh:** 'Grazia takes me to his colleague, archaeologist **Pio Panarelli** at the centre of Hierapolis where her team recently found a lowered courtyard with a door.'





Grazia: 'This is it. This is the Gate to Hell.' **Josh:** 'It's incredible! And it's completely flooded.'

Is that what it was like in those days?' **Pio Panarelli:** 'It was empty.'
Josh: 'What about the inside?' **Pio:** 'Drained.' **Josh:** 'There are bubbles. It feels like standing in aerated water. It comes from the springs?' **Grazia:** 'Yes, it's heated water.' **Josh:** 'Paint a picture for me. What was it like here thousands of years ago?' **Grazia:** 'We know they carried out rituals here. 2,000 years ago there were people everywhere. The Ploutonion Gate was built at the entrance of a natural cave which the town planners transformed into a macabre attraction, digitally reconstructed by the archaeologists. People were watching from grandstands when priests brought bulls, sheep and goats to the Gate's entrance to be sacrificed. When they entered the Gate, the animals laid down and died. But the priests escaped unharmed, a sign of Pluto's approval.' **Josh:** 'The animals died, the priests got away with it? The big question is why. What can we find there?' **Grazia:** 'We have a faint idea, but we must enter to investigate. That's why Pio is here. He's a diver.' **Pio:** 'Would you like to enter?' **Josh:** 'I would like to see what's in there. Monsters?' **Pio:** 'You want to see a monster?' **Josh:** 'As long as you promise I can get out again.' **Pio:** 'I guess so.' **Josh:** 'Perfect! Let's dive!'
 Nobody has ever dived into the flooded Gate, one of the world's holiest and most dangerous places. 2,000 years later we'll find out why. Okay, Let's go to Hell!'



Pio: 'It's very dark, Josh, be very careful. It's very tight inside.' **Josh:** 'Got it!'



Pio: 'Swim to the right!' **Josh:** 'Right it is.'



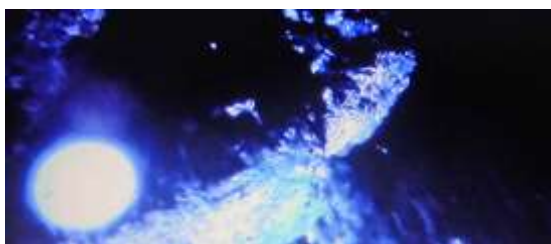
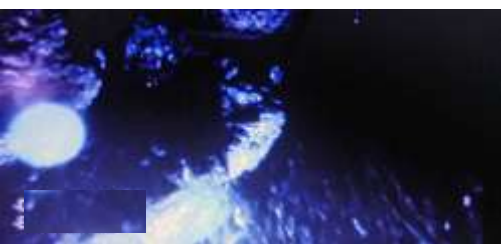
Pio: 'Swim to the right!' **Josh:** 'Right it is.'



Pio: 'It is very difficult to see in here. Lots of bubbles.' **Josh:** 'Where from?' **Pio:** 'From below.'



Pio: 'It looks deeper on our left, it looks like a crevice.'



Pio: 'It looks like a fault.' **Josh:** 'A fault?' **Pio:** 'Yes.' **Josh:** 'The bubbles come from here?' **Pio:** 'Yes.'



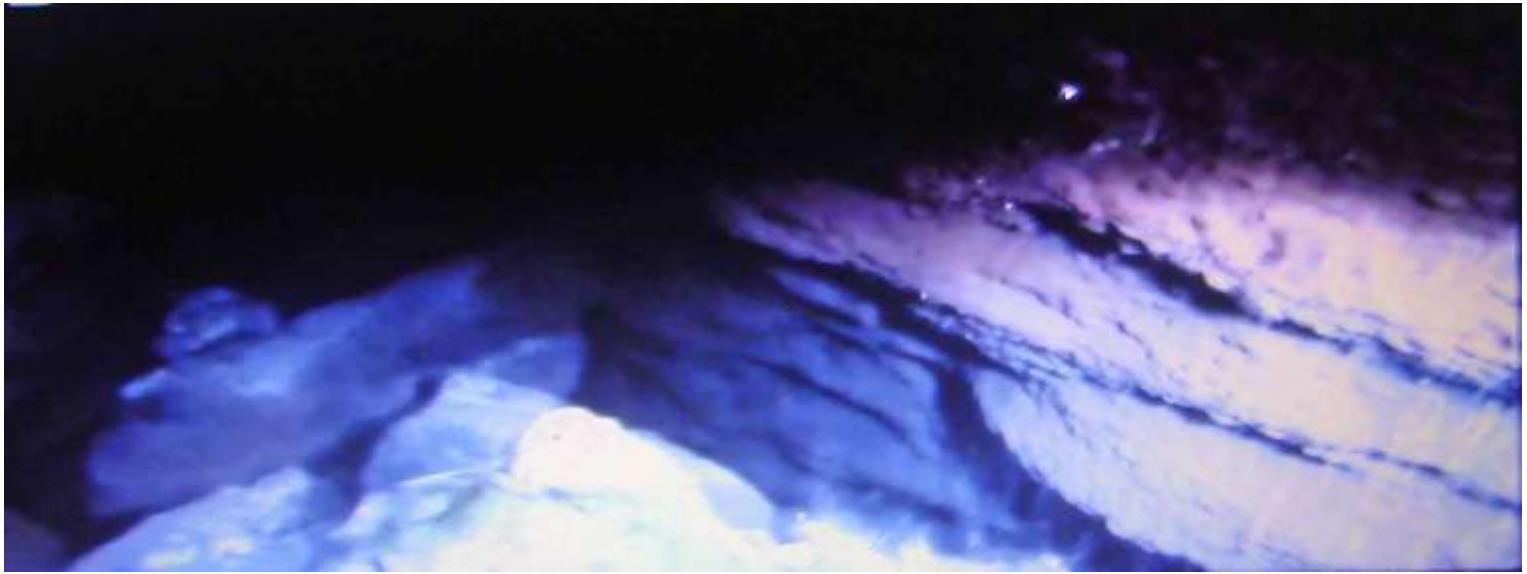
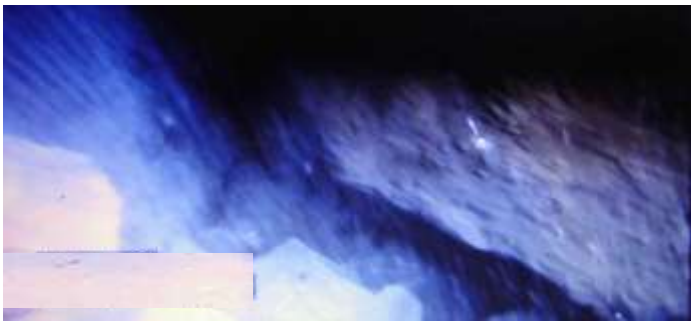
Pio: 'The fault is leaking, it's gas. Follow me!'. **Josh:** 'Okay, I'm behind you.'



Pio: 'The gas impairs our vision.'



Josh: 'Let's struggle through it, we'll reach deeper into the cave.'



Josh: 'Wow, look at that! It falls steeply straight down to the Underworld. We reach the bottom of the chamber and discover that the crevice falls steeply down to extreme depths. You could call it a portal to Hell if you like. Really sinister. It's like an extra-terrestrial world down here.' **Josh:** 'Pio, what kind of gas is this?' **Pio:** 'Let's return and I'll show you.'



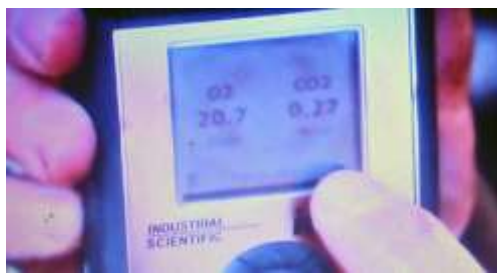
Josh: 'Pio, what kind of gas is this?' **Pio:** 'Let's return and I'll show you. We'll quickly follow the gases back to the entrance of the cave.'



Josh: 'Incredible.' **Pio:** 'No, don't remove your mask. It's dangerous. Grazia, give me the gauge!'



Grazia hands us a sensor which we hold close to the surface of the water. And we quickly realise why the cave was a one-way ticket to Hell.



Josh: 'Does it measure carbon dioxide?' **Pio:** 'Yes, it says 1%, 2%...it passes 3%, it hits the ceiling.' **Josh:** 'Yes, and the level of oxygen is very high. The level of CO₂ in the air is normally below 1%. On the surface of the water it exceeds 4% and continues to raise. A concentration above 5% is poisonous and at 8% we have minutes before we suffocate and die.' **Pio:** 'Yes, if you remove the mask you will die. During the classical era, when the cave was dry, the gas was invisible.'



Josh: 'Grazia uses a gas scanner which can 'see' the CO₂ whirling around our heads. Can you see the gas?' **Grazia:** 'Yes, I can see it everywhere here.' **Josh:** 'So you can see the monster?' **Grazia:** 'Yes, it's the cave's secret.' After 2,000 years Grazia and Pio have solved the mystery. They now know why the animals were killed in the cave, by high levels of CO₂ along the bottom of the cave.

(This is not welcome information for the climate scientists and their followers. They maintain that global warming is caused by emission of CO₂)



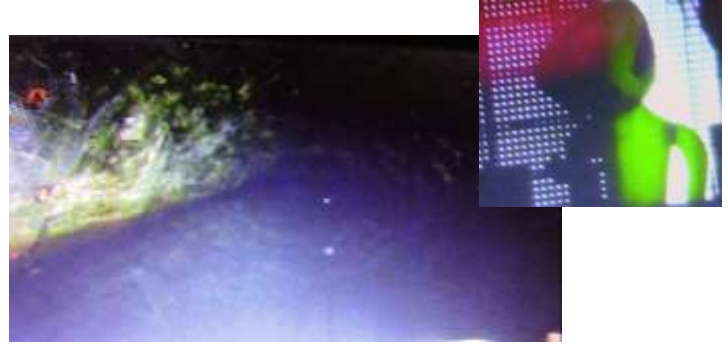
Pio: 'Shall we leave?' **Josh:** 'Yes.' – They leave the entrance to the Underworld.



The Ploutonion mystery has been solved and it really is a Gate to life after death. I can recommend John Gates' most important documentary which coincides with the CONTACT documentation. I want to add Bermuda and the TRIG team.



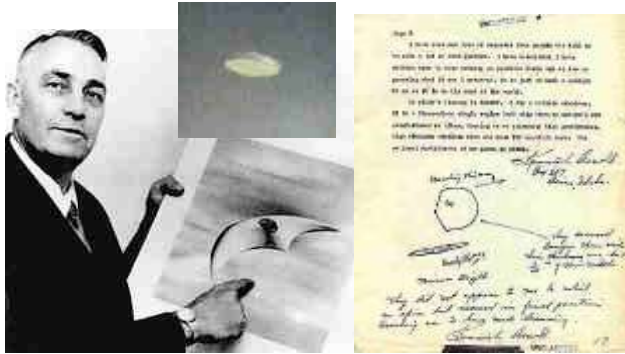
Portal to the Underworld/Hell in the water of the cave of Hierapolis and the angel added by Classical Antiquity. This angel with wings is an extra-terrestrial. Can be compared with Dante's hell, more info at **Industry, Conquering Space III, final**, pp 114 - 116.



The lake in the cave and the Cheyenne bunker at Colorado Springs. There may be a portal at the bottom of the lake, a portal leading to the Underworld. In that case there is one more in the USA.

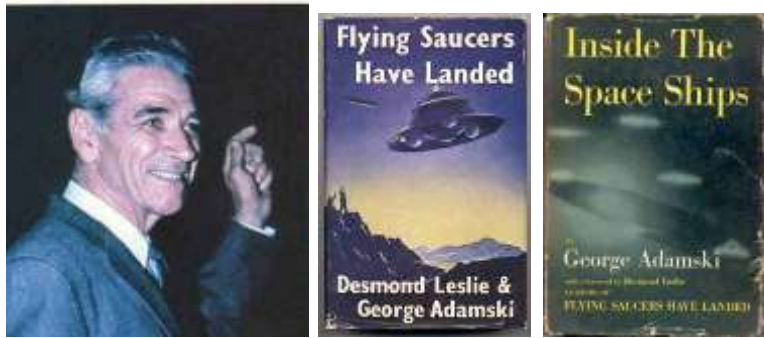
There are several entrances, portals, to the Underworld, e.g. in ancient Sumer, Mesopotamia, today's Iraq, Peru. Erich von Däniken wrote about it, Great Britain, more info at **Industry, Conquering Space III, final**, page 114. And now the latest addition in Hierapolis. Many years ago I read that extra-terrestrials regard our planet as a biological and now, at the End of Time, the Underworld becomes even more important.

Further additions and comparisons



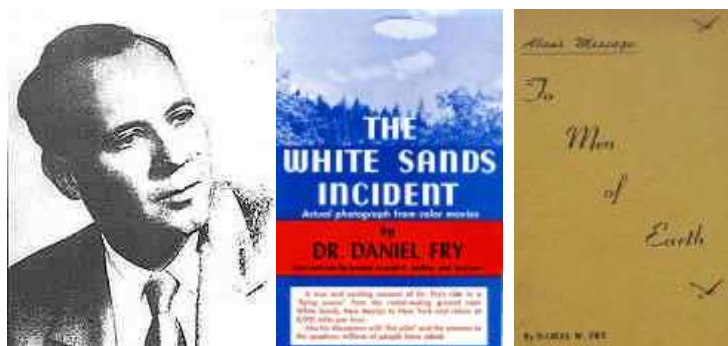
Kenneth A. Arnold, 1947

The Ark; The Cosmic Global Flood, page 25



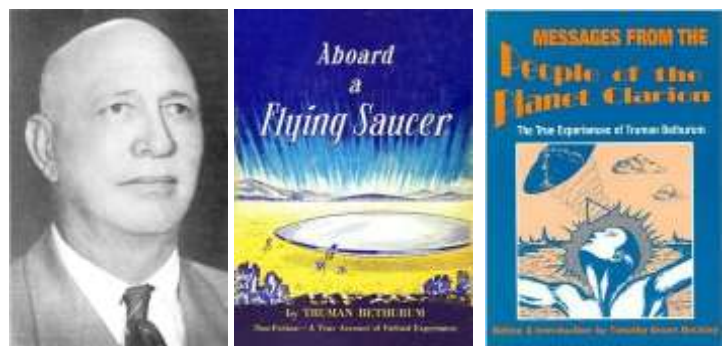
George Adamski, 1952

The Ark; The Cosmic Global Flood, pp 25 - 29



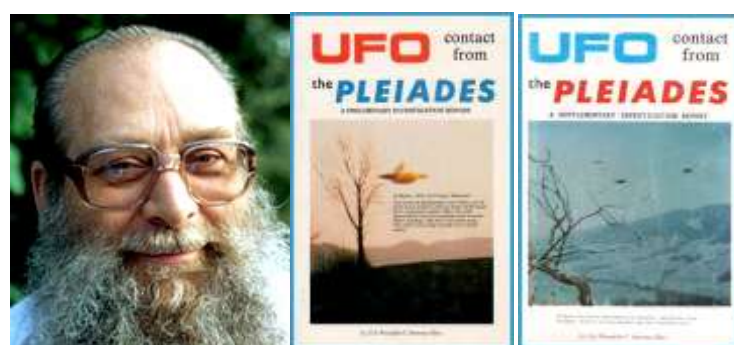
Daniel Fry, 1954

The Ark; The Cosmic Global Flood, pp 29 - 32



Truman Bethurum, 1957

The Ark; The Cosmic Global Flood, pp 32 - 37



Rolf Telano, 1954

The Ark; The Cosmic Global Flood, pp 37 - 44

Eduard Albert Meier,

a.k.a. Billy Meier

The Ark; The Cosmic Global Flood, pp 45 - 58

Conquering Space III, final, pp 67 - 69

Conquering Space III, final, pp 143 - 144



In retrospect we can see that **Erich von Däniken's** books from the 1970s about Gods and Divinity originating from space are correct. Examples: *Aussaat und Kosmos - Meine Welt in bildern. Spuren und Pläne ausserirdischer Intelligenzen – Erinnerungen an die Zukunft Ungelöste Rätsel der Vergangenheit – Zurück zu den Sternen, Argumente für das Unmögliche*



If we complete and compare these books and writers with the latest documentations of various UFO sightings, we can form a whole about UFO and extra-terrestrials. All messages from these UFO groups are warnings of coming natural catastrophes. They are also opposed to all nuclear bombs and facilities.

The US, as an example, had plans to test nuclear bombs on the Moon and on Mars. That is reason enough to abandon the cooperation between UFO and the US. Preparations are extensive in various UFO groups.

George Adamski has written about these small UFOs/USOs, which are unmanned reconnaissance craft for various missions. One example is the Bermuda triangle, where small, unmanned UFOs/USOs appear as reconnaissance craft guarding the interests of the extra-terrestrials. Mike Bara, the Bermuda triangle expert is correct when he is interviewed by the TRIG team about the Bermuda triangle shaft.

I will now go back to 1977, when Jimmy Carter was the American President. This is what happened between Carter and the CIA/Bush Sr.

In 1977, when Carter becomes President, he asks the CIA to release reports on UFOs and extra-terrestrial life. The CIA says no. Saying 'no' to the President is unique. Carter asks the CIA boss, George H.W. Bush: 'Can you tell us what the CIA knows about UFOs?' George Bush, always professional, says: 'As President elect, you don't have to know about this.' The CIA does not allow the President to release classified information. People are surprised that the President of the US has restricted access. 'UFO secret are more secret that what you are doing, despite being commander-in-chief.' He refers to the fact that UFOs are serious security threats, President Carter never said the word 'UFO' during his time in office.

Now everyone who follows UFO activities in the US, understands what Bush meant when he said that UFO is a serious security threat. The cooperation was abandoned because of, among other issues, the use of nuclear bombs and nuclear facilities, work that Bush did not want to interrupt. The UFO messages are valid *across* the globe.

A number of top-secret space documents released by NRO



Now, when the time is ripe, the American space agency NRO releases some classified documents on secret military spaceflights and space programs, among them MOL.

NRO (National Reconnaissance Office)



In 2008, a former American test pilot wrote a mail to Scantamburlo in which he briefly describes fantastic events which took place at the beginning of the 1960s. I refer to his mail:

'Let there be no doubt that the US have been to the Moon since **1962** but without using rocket fuel. The launches of **Mercury**, **Gemini** and **Apollo** were used as **covers** for the secret lunar program. It is very possible that there were more Apollo launches both before and after the official program, but they would have been carried out from Diego Garcia, Kwajalein or Australia (possibly Melville Island) or some other secret launch site. A Saturn V launched from Vandenberg, even if it is possible, seems unlikely due to the size of the rocket and the fact that its destination was the Moon. The Earth's speed of rotation is significant during all Saturn projects. Therefore the launch must have an eastward direction, since a westbound launch from Vandenberg would be very improbable.'

Project Horizon, the Army Lunar Base, 1958, USA Project A119



Planned. Project Horizon, the Army Lunar Base, 1958, USA and Project A119. These projects emanated from the USAF and dealt with the American space programs regarding the Moon and Mars. The aim was to militarise space.

Man in Space Soonest (MISS)

United States Air Force (USAF), 1958

Man-In-Space-Soonest. On 25 June 1958, the USAF for the first time introduced a preliminary list of the first nine American astronauts for a manned spaceflight around the Earth. They were all selected USAF astronauts, high-quality test pilots, made of the right stuff. The aim was to militarise space.

Soon the USAF will launch a military MISS astronaut, the actual astronaut and the spaceflight are very secret.

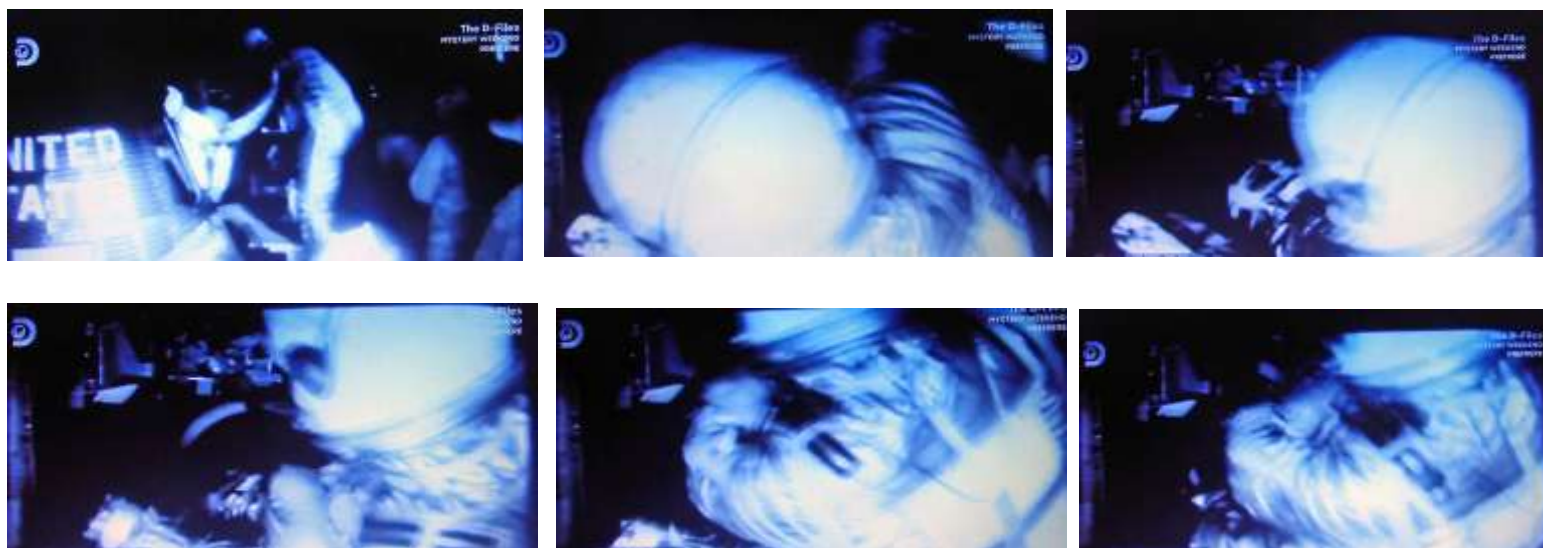




The USAF astronauten (?) on his way to the launch pad, probably at Vandenberg 1958.



The USAF astronaut enters the Mercury space capsule in the so-called white room..



The USAF astronaut enters the Mercury space capsule.

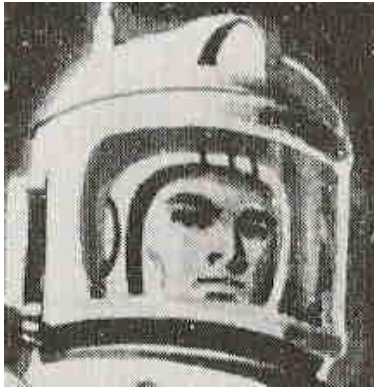


The USAF astronaut on his way to space, a voyage like the one A Shepard carried out.

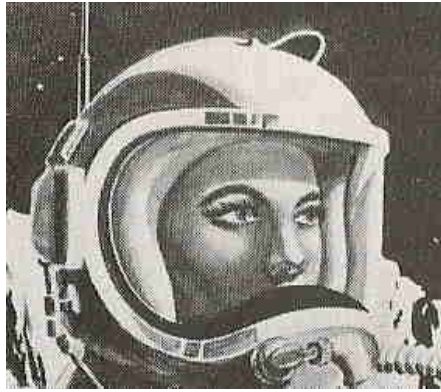


The first MISS astronaut died as early as in mid-1958. He was the astronaut and test pilot **Kincheloe, Iven Carl**. He was called **Mr. Space, Spaceman #1**. He beat the altitude record with his aircraft and after that he became the first American 'man in space.' Can it be the case that he carried out a MISS 1958 spaceflight and failed? Could he have been the first American military astronaut who carried out his space mission during his spaceflight? More info at **Industry, Conquering Space I**, page 91. – Yes, it is possible that astronaut and test pilot **Kincheloe, Iven Carl**, was the first USAF American astronaut in space as early as in 1958.

Manned military spaceflights 1957-1958



Aleksei Ledovsky,
Vostok-1 (1957)
Launch: Kapustin Jarl



Sergey Shiborin,
Vostok-2 (1958)
Launch: Kapustin Jarl



Kincheloe, Iven Carl (1928-1958)
MISS Mercury 1 (1958)
Astronaut/USAF test pilot
First American astronaut, Spaceman
Kincheloe Air Force Base, Michigan

USAF test pilot. There is no doubt that the USA landed on the Moon as early as in **1962**, but they did not use rocket fuel. The launches of **Mercury**, **Gemini** and **Apollo** were used as **covers** for the secret lunar program. It is probable that there were more Apollo launches both before and after the official Apollo program...

The question is how it was possible for the US to reach the Moon as early as in 1962 without launch vehicles and space capsules. The answer is simple: by using UFO.

We already know that Nazi Germany and UFO/extra-terrestrials cooperated. During G Hitler's last time in power, he gave away two nuclear bombs to Japan. They were placed in Hiroshima and Nagasaki. The US also received a number of nuclear bombs. More info at **Industry, The Son of Global Crimes**, page 28.

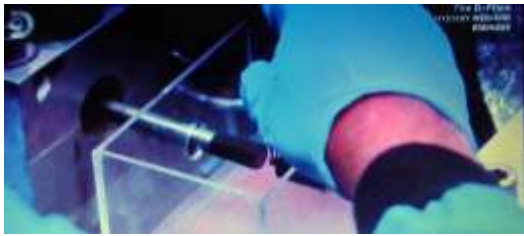
Nazi Germany also produced some UFOs called **Die Glocke/ The Bell Project**, assisted by extra-terrestrials. Another product was called the V-7 project, flying vehicles. **Haunebu** was one of those. In the spring of 1945, Die Glocke products were transported by specially equipped aircraft to the USA, accompanied by SS General Hans Kammler. The aircraft landed in the southern part of the US. More info at **Industry, Son of Global Crimes**, page 29. This was the start of a co-operation between USA/USAF and UFO, aliens.

At the start of the 1960s, both USAF and NASA tried to produce UFOs.



When it comes to conquering space, the US got an early start. This is when a former test pilot appears and maintains that the US was on the Moon as early as in **1962**. This is correct, but what happened between 1962 and 1964, the USAF touched down on the Moon in 1966 using a lunar lander produced by Grumman. We know that the extra-terrestrials oppose nuclear activities. I now refer to Dr K.T. Ramesh at the Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore. He is a researcher, studies collisions in space and has access to old defence documents. A reporter visited him and asked questions about DOD's lunar program. **Reporter**: 'So, you are allowed to blow up things here!' **KT**: 'Yes, we are paid to do it.' KT worked for the government and had tested many explosions in the laboratory. But he has also information on a secret project which is totally incredible. **KT**: 'Early on in the space program they wanted to test a nuclear weapon on the Moon.' **Reporter**: 'They wanted to blow up the Moon?' **KT**: 'The USAF ran a project called A 119. They wanted an explosion big enough to be seen from here. Carl Sagan was involved. Fortunately they were smart people.' **Reporter**: 'It's scary it was a proper plan.' **KT**: 'The aim was to scare the Russians. But how could we do that?' **Reporter**: 'Was it really a possibility?' **Reporter**: 'I asked KT for a demonstration.'

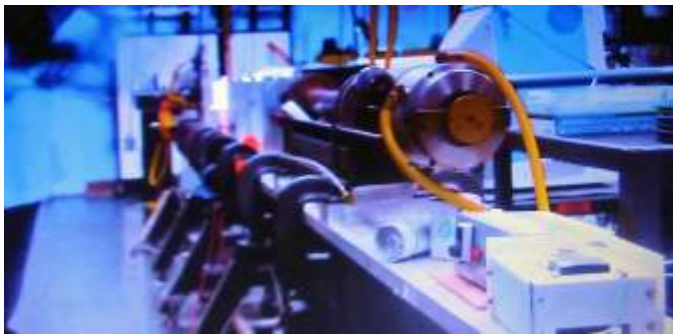




KT: 'I place the test here. I take a piece of ceramic material looking like the Moon and puts it into a chamber attached to an airgun. The airgun creates a bang which can be compared to a nuclear device which hits the meteorite sample.'



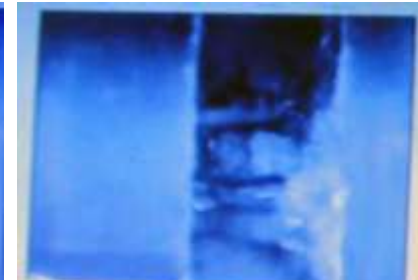
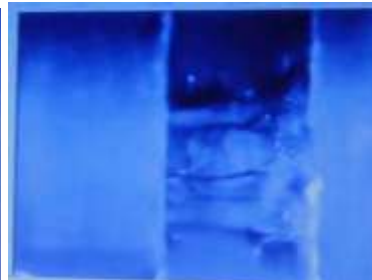
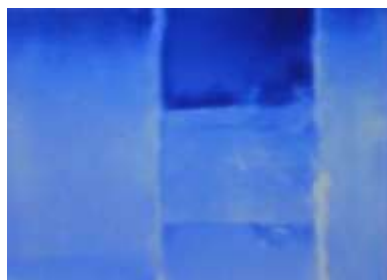
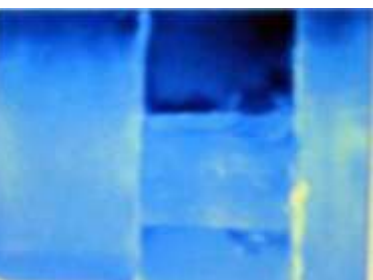
A high-speed camera catches the explosion with two million frames per second.'



KT: 'The system is ready. You want to shoot?' **Reporter:** 'Of course.' **KT:** 'Just press the red button!'

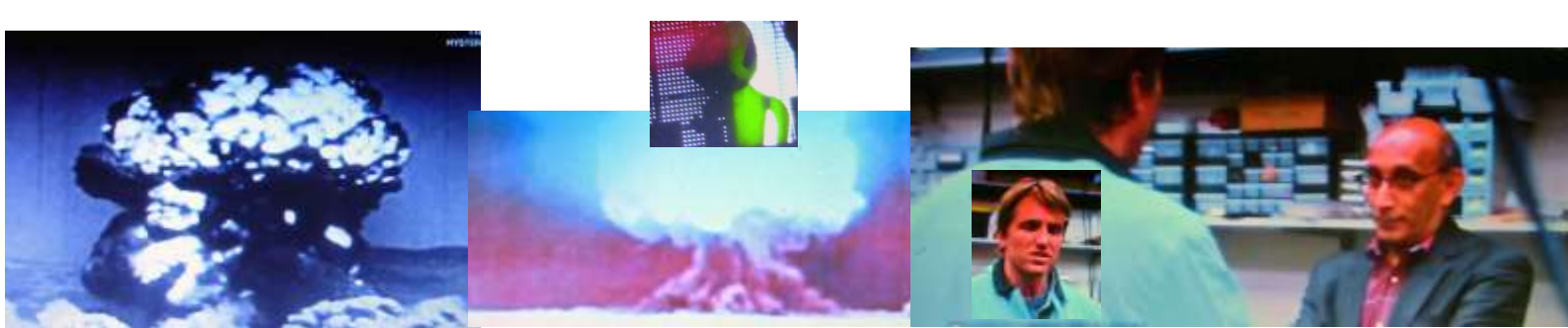


Reporter: 'My God, that was crazy. It was so light. Wow! It was awesome, crazy! Wow, it was sick!' **KT:** 'Let's see what the video can tell us.'



KT: 'Let's see what the video can tell us.'

There it is, look!' We wouldn't have damaged the Moon, it's too big. You need a crevice and crevices move slowly. The larger the crevice, the longer the time. Then it's harder to damage. If we want to destroy the Moon, we'll need a weapon the size of the Moon. Only Darth Vader would have access to that, the Moon would still be there. Maybe it would get a crater. You would only see clouds of dust.' **Reporter:** 'I'm happy our knowledge about the Moon came from Neil Armstrong and not from our attempt to blow it up. It's a crazy idea, but it really reflects those days. In the midst of the cold war. The power to blow up the Moon had been the ultimate propaganda: 'We can blow up the Moon. What can you do?' It's one of the craziest stories about the cold war I have ever heard.'



Reporter: 'I had no idea what the US planned behind closed doors.' Jag anade inte vad USA planerade bakom stängda dörrar.'



John F. Kennedy:
'We don't want to see space crammed with weapons of mass destruction but with tools for knowledge.'
(Human reaction)



Kennedy was against all weapons of mass destruction including nuclear explosions on the Moon. He opposed the CIA and DOD. Kennedy obviously heard that the extra-terrestrials did not want nuclear explosions, neither in space nor on the Moon. In an official letter dated November 12 President Kennedy ordered the CIA to share UFO information with NASA. The letter was written 10 days before the murder and is sensational.

On 22 November 1963, at 12.30 p.m, Kennedy was murdered in Dallas, Texas. The Kennedy murder is one of the most controversial and polarising cases in American history. More info at **Industry, Son of Global Crimes**, pp 54 - 55,

Now we understand better why UFO and extra-terrestrials have terminated cooperation and contacts with CIA/USA. The two teams, CONTACT and TRIG are trying to find out what is going on now. The answer is that extra-terrestrials are anti-nuclear bombs and anti-nuclear facilities, we have known this for a long time. The US still favours nuclear arms.

Now we also understand why UFOs have watched over all American manned spaceflights, including lunar flights and flights to Mars. They have also temporarily stopped all flights to the Moon and Mars.

Borealis. The threat of nuclear war.

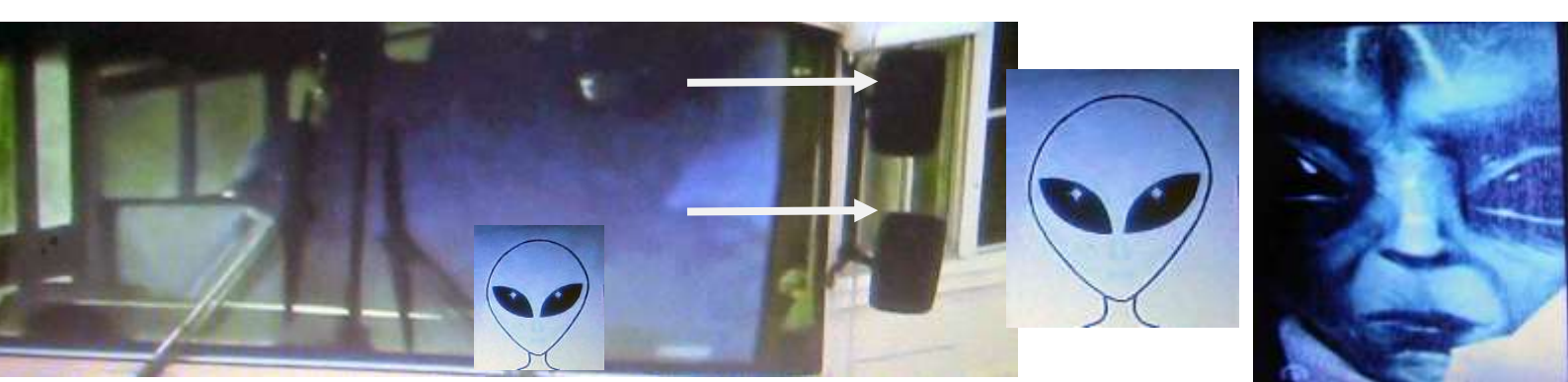
In parts of the asteroid belt between Mars and Jupiter are remnants of an earlier planet. Too early, its people, like your people, discovered nuclear energy and they also failed when it came to using it. The results were catastrophes on all planets. The possibility that your people may repeat that tragedy is behind our present worries.

It is obvious that the extra-terrestrials do not want more explosions on the Moon or elsewhere. They watch over all nations with nuclear capability. More info at **The Ark: The Global Cosmic Flood**, page 87.

Storming Area 51, 2019, is a documentary by the Hayes brothers, maybe one of the best Area 51 documentaries.

Y by the Hayes brothers, maybe one of





The documentary *Storming of Area 51*, 2019, maintains that there are still extra-terrestrial activities at Area 51. Employees on the base are transported from one site to another in white buses with black windows, nobody can see the secret personnel. They ought to be extra-terrestrials, not to be looked at by outsiders. There is one small lead which can provide an answer to who they are. On the driver's place a head looking like that of an extra-terrestrial is visible. You can see a double wing mirror, one above the other. The bottom mirror can be used by a short driver, the other one by a taller driver, much taller than the driver you can see in the pictures above. He/She will need an adjustable wheel.



This incident was filmed by the Hayes brothers inside Area 51's central parts. The pictures depict an escort with a classified transport. The car at the centre is driven by an extra-terrestrial. When the escort passed the Hayes brothers they cried: 'Is there an extra-terrestrial inside? There is an extra-terrestrial inside!' They didn't even wave. They looked straight ahead and passed the stop sign.

A question: What did the van with the trailer transport?

The Hayes brothers met a number of individuals with good knowledge of Area 51. They met one man who worked with security at the USAF Agency for Special Investigations, S2.

He said that when he was at the Security Office, his boss told him that they had a surveillance camera installed in an area for extra-terrestrials. He started the camera in the room they saw a Grey Alien.



An extra-terrestrial in safety, nobody can approach it.

ID badge Area 51, S2 for "Air Force Test and Evaluation Centre".

We know one thing for certain: extra-terrestrials are still active at Area 51. They are safe, nobody can approach them. Are they still there according to a renewed agreement? And what are they secretly doing?– The USA has a commander-in-chief, the President of the country.



President Kennedy was not informed on extra-terrestrial activities.



President Jimmy Carter, 1977 – 1981



Ronald Reagan, President



Bill Clinton President

Jimmy Carter also sighted UFOs. When Carter asked for UFO documents, George Bush Sr answered by a substantial telling-off. After that, the President and commander-in-chief kept mum. Ronald Reagan also saw a UFO. He discussed it once with a reporter. Never more. Since then, many presidents have mentioned Area 51, among them Clinton and Barack Obama. In 2013 he became the first president to even talk about its existence. But if he knows something about extra-terrestrials or UFOs, he does not say anything. And he was the American commander-in-chief. Nowadays, American presidents know about UFOs and extra-terrestrial activities in the US.

It is possible to analyse what George Bush Sr revealed to Carter, who was President and commander-in-chief 1977 – 1981:

'UFO secrets are much more secret than what you are doing, despite the fact that you are our commander-in-chief.' He says they are serious security threats.

This could mean that extra-terrestrials have the ultimate power, and the US must adapt. Extra-terrestrials have more developed knowledge and technology than does the US and those who have these assets, also own the power.

This may sound incredible to some, but in the Bible, it is fairly clear that angels, with symbolic wings, gather round God. Today the angels are extra-terrestrials with UFOs instead of wings. This is about understanding, not believing.



Barack Obama, President



Area 51, a UFO and an army helicopter. In this situation a UFO has low anti-gravity to avoid pushing away the helicopter. Therefore it turns near the ground.



NASA: Nemesis, the Second Sun

NASA: Our Magnetic Field Becoming Weaker

2016



Nostradamus - Quatrains
 Century 2, Quatrain 41
 The great star will burn for
 seven days,
 The cloud will cause **two**
suns to appear:
 The big mastiff will howl all
 night
 When the great pontiff will
 change country.

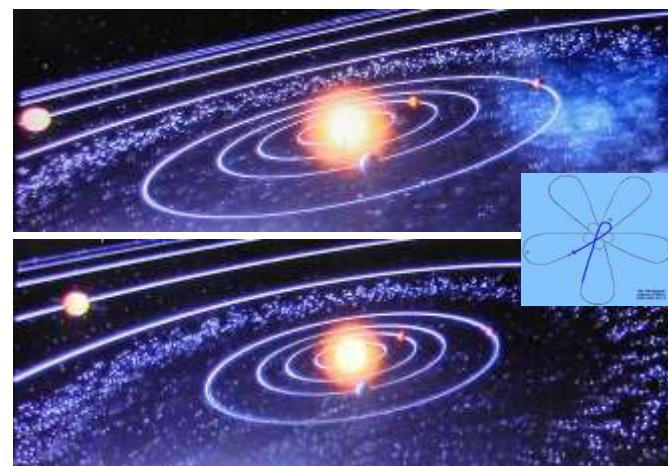
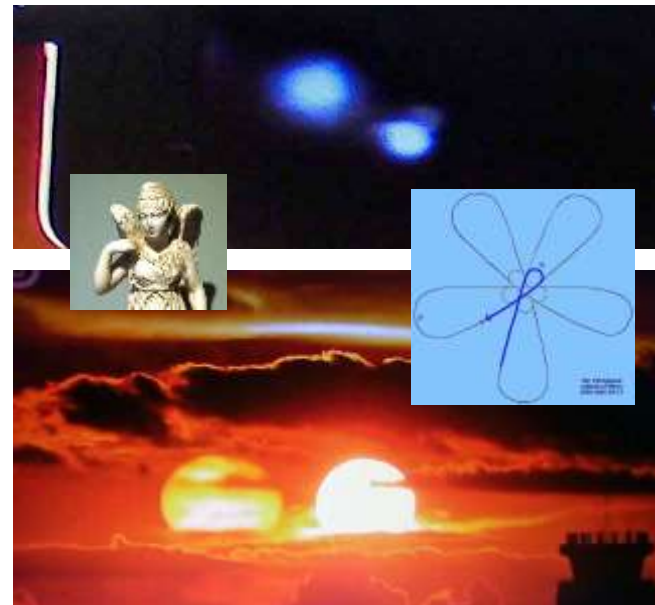
We often say that history repeats itself. Nemesis is back again after around 3,666 years. On 4 December 2015, when the winter sun settles at the town of Tarakan in northern Indonesia, a photographer takes an incredible picture. Now even NASA has confirmed the return of Nemesis.

The picture shows two different suns at the horizon. This makes Nostradamus's prophecy come true. The picture soon gets viral on the web. The name Nemesis comes from Greek mythology, Goddess Nemesis, Goddess of Revenge, the religious Serpent Goddess. But she is also a neutron star. NASA calls it a devastating force. They say this about the twin sun: 'Our own Sun gives life to almost everything. But the other sun causes nothing but death. A neutron star is a dead star. It is like a timebomb in Universe. More info at **Industry, Deity**, pp 28 – 29, **Arrival of the Neutron Star**, pp 1 – 2, **The Neutron Star i Here**, pp 1 - 10 and **Maya Calendar and Omega**, pp 1 – 12 and **The Sun at a Disadvantage**, pp 1 - 3.

Around 7,000 years ago Nemesis's history was known in Sumer. Then it was called AN, later ATON, and now, at the End of Time, NEMESIS.



Neutron star Nemesis is behind global warming and almost all natural catastrophes such as earthquakes, floods, hurricanes, volcanic eruptions, and droughts, i.e. the real cause of global climate change. An asteroid will also hit the Earth.



NASA's own picture of Nemesis's orbit in our solar system. This is called a binary star system.

Nemesis was discovered by NASA, Great Britain and Holland in 1986.

NASA: Our Magnetic Field Becomes Weaker



The Earth's magnetic field is created by its core of melted iron. It reaches far into space and protects us from rays from the Sun and dangerous cosmic radiation.

The Earth's magnetic field has weakened after 1986, when Nemesis was found. Nemesis's magnetic field is much stronger than that of the Sun and the Earth which means that the magnetic field cannot resist the powerful radiation from the Sun. The temperature gradually increases as Nemesis approaches.

A weak magnetic field causes a potential apocalyptic event called 'geomagnetic reversal'. The magnetic field is even more weakened due to the regrouping of the iron atoms inside the floating external nucleus. This leads to a reversal of the poles. The core of the Earth adapts to Nemesis's magnetic core. The geographic poles always point in the same direction, but the magnetic poles move and are reversed. When the poles are reversed our magnetic field will shrink, which means that our planet is in trouble. If a reversal will happen, there is reason to believe it will, it is not good for us. Radiation from space would damage our satellites and life on Earth would be affected.

Even our atmosphere would lose mass due to lack of a magnetic field. It is evident that the Earth's magnetic field is weakening and global warming increases.

How do we protect ourselves? Will we survive? We do not know. -The world should know that global warming is extensive science and has nothing to do with CO₂ emissions.



Nostradamus - Quatrains

Century 2, Quatrain 41

The great star will burn for
seven days,

The cloud will cause **two**
suns to appear:

The big mastiff will howl all
night

When the great pontiff will
change country.



CO₂

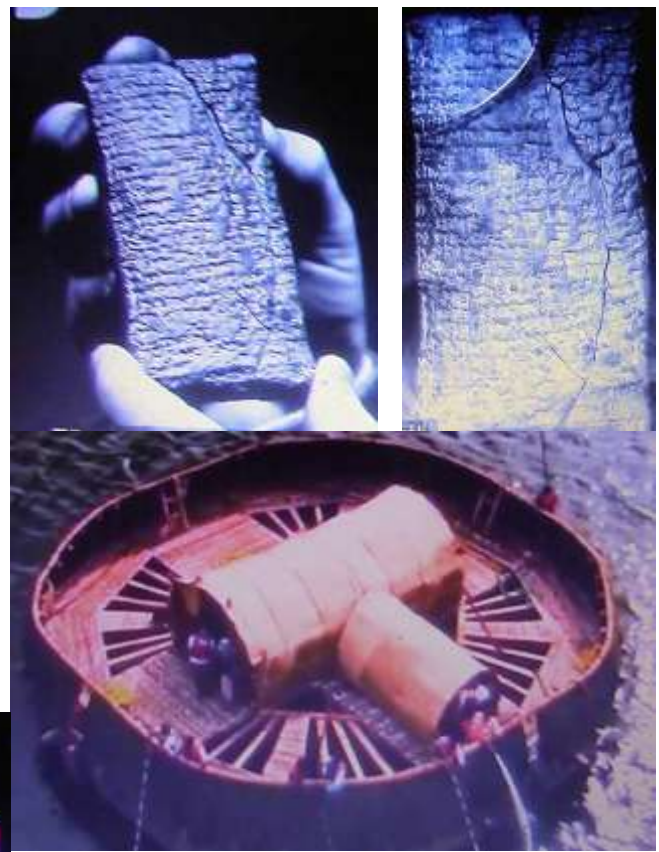


The Gospels distinctly tell us that at the End of Time, false prophets will appear in order to fool the people. Greta Thunberg is one of them.

She is part of creating a global climate chaos of lies across the globe. She has no idea about what she is doing and she knows nothing about climate science. None of her followers have sufficient knowledge about global climate change...

An accidental discovery at a bazaar in the Middle East in 1948 may be the missing link. An **RAF pilot** entered a bazaar in Iraq and found a clay tablet with unusual characters. He bought it and brought it home, where it stayed forgotten for many years. Many years later his son brought it to the **British Museum** to see if it was valuable. The curator immediately recognised the strange writing. It was ancient cuneiform, the world's oldest written language. It is very old and has its origin in rules of arithmetic. It was all about numbers, goods and services. Later on, cuneiform was also used for stories.

The curator had seen thousands of clay tablets, but his one was unique. He started to read and was quite taken aback. The clay tablet, found accidentally, gives a new perspective to this story. It reveals something about Noah's Ark, something that had been hidden for almost 4,000 years. On the clay tablet is the well-known story about the flood. But it also contains a new detail about the construction of the Ark. It does not only tell the story of the time before Noah. It also states that the Ark must be round. This simple statement opposes thousands of years of history. Could it really have been built? One man is determined to find out. His name is Alessandro Ghidoni.



Alessandro Ghidoni.

Maritime archaeology
Expert of ancient boat design.



Alessandro Ghidoni: 'When I first heard about it, I thought it was an exaggeration. But after having studied it, I understood that the clay tablet is an instruction on how to do it. The methods are genuine, the clay tablet presents a 4,000-year-old design instruction. It gives us vital information on the boat, size, and material. There are specific measurements and shapes, the most important and most interesting, instructions and methods.'

Dr Alessandro Ghidoni is an expert of ancient boat construction methods. He and other scientists are going to follow the instructions on the clay tablet and create a copy of the Ark. The instructions are distinct, the vessel will be built of reed. Reed is hollow, has buoyancy, is easy to handle, you can build whatever you want. The clay tablet mentions only two more materials, wood to the framework and bitumen, which makes the boat waterproof. Bitumen is a kind of thick oil coming up from under the ground. In those days they used bitumen for almost everything: boat design, walls, glue. Ghidoni and his team managed to build a round boat, sized 20% compared to the clay tablet's measurements. And it floats. This is a big step forward for those who are looking for evidence confirming the Ark.



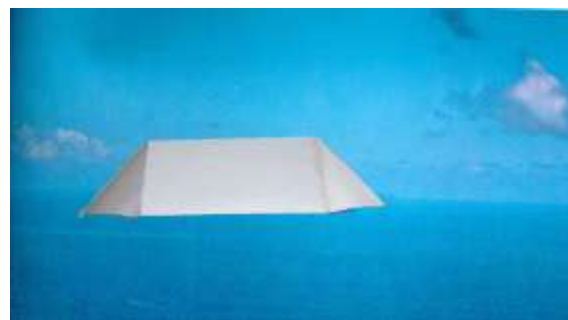
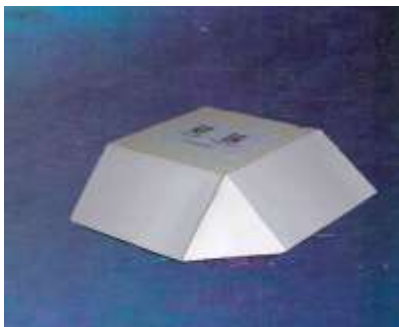
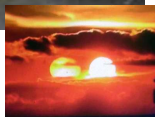
The round shape is strong and stable.



Lamech's ark, thanks to Alessandro Ghidoni and his team

The round shape is strong and stable. The clay tablet suggests a width of 68 metres. This must be wrong, either a mistranslation or a copy of the original which is not correct. An Ark of that size was not necessary. It is not easy to build such a big Ark. Lamech was a jack-of-all-trades, house- and boat designer. He worked with his son, who confirmed that this was a unique construction by Lamech, a typical one. I would add four legs to the ark, its size is perfect. When the construction is finished and the ark rests on its four legs (adjustable), it is used as a normal house. When water comes, the legs can easily lift the house, which is transformed into a boat that is the modern ark. The tablet was probably written by Lamech or his son, Enoch/Utnapishtim. The clay tablet information reminds me of an application for a patent regarding a new product.

The figure consists of four photographs arranged in a row, showing different perspectives of a 3D paper model. The model is a traditional Chinese building with a white, multi-pointed star-shaped roof. The main body of the building is green with red horizontal stripes. The base is red with white diagonal stripes. The model is constructed from paper and is shown against a dark background. A small inset image of a sunset is visible in the bottom center of the row.

A person is lying on their back in a small, round, orange inflatable boat on a body of water. The boat has a black interior and a black rim. The person is wearing a black shirt and black pants. The water is blue and has some ripples.[illegible]

and there is also one in Gilgamesh,
by Utnapishtim/Enoch



Michelangelo, square ark, Sistine Chapel, Rome



2003. The BBC made a reconstruction of the square Ark.
More info at *The Ark: The Cosmic Global Flood*, pp 1 - 18.

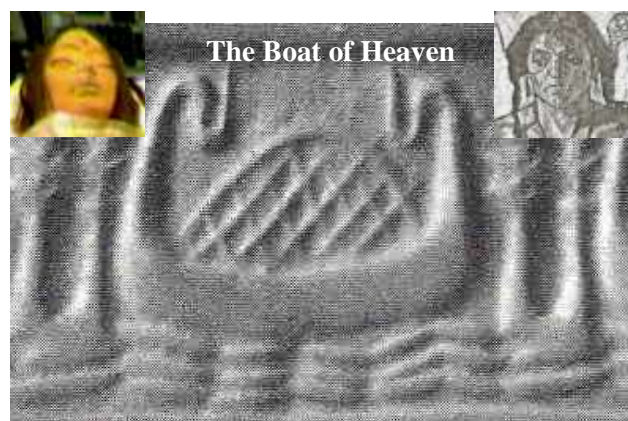


Noah and the Ark: the Truth

A man named Noah does not appear in Sumerian texts, nor in the Gilgamesh epic. He is only mentioned in the Old Testament of the Bible.

The **Lamech Scroll**, which was found with the *Qumran Caves Scrolls* by the Dead Sea in 1947, tells us about Noah. The Lamech scroll describes a fantastic event. As the scroll has only been preserved in fragments, several sentences and paragraphs are missing. But what is left is quite sufficient to motivate some words here. In the Lamech Scroll we learn about Lamech's **paternity issue**. Lamech was not Noah's biological father and there is no information about him building an Ark.

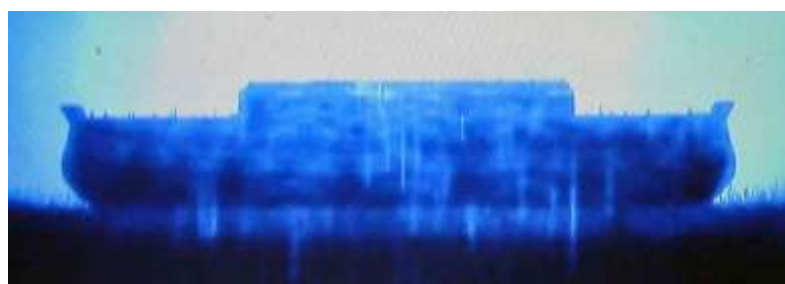
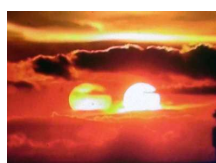
But behind Noah was Inanna, who at any costs wanted to become Lamech's daughter. Her ark was rectangular, as was the ark in the Bible.



The Ark was produced near the town of Eridu



According to the Bible, Noah's Ark was rectangular.



This boat, which was called **The Boat of Heaven**, was built near the town of Eridu, where Enki and his family lived. It was built for Inanna who was called the Queen of Heaven and Earth (Virgin of Heaven). The boat's design lets us know that both the stem and the stern wriggle upwards like a serpent illustrating the letter U = **Uruk**. We do not know anything about the size of the Ark, but it roughly resembled the Ark of the Bible. The boat was called the Boat/Ark of Heaven and was dedicated to the Queen of Heaven, Inanna. According to the texts and picture #2, water was already ravaging the city of Uruk.

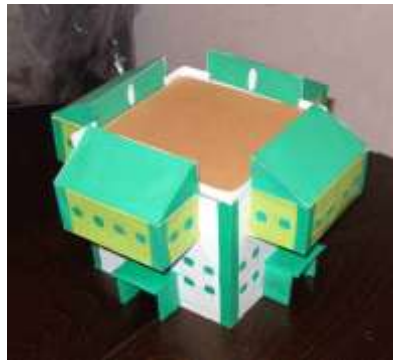
Noah/Inanna – Izates II/Jesus – Krister R.
More info: *The Ark, the Cosmic Global Flood*, pp 1 - 18.

Ancient Palestine

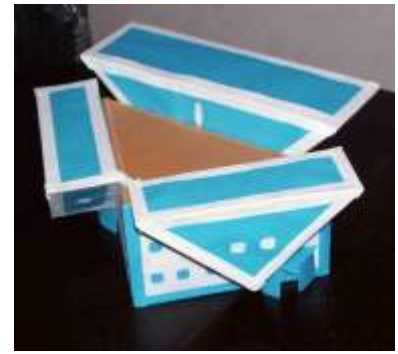
Ancient Palestine



Round House



Quadratic House



Triangular House

From Sumer, Shuruppak to Palestine, Nazareth.

Illustration. Carpenter Joseph and his son Thomas built these three types of dwelling. One characteristic is that the houses consisted of one main house with the addition of three or four smaller supplements. These units completed the house, see pictures above.

Lamech's round ark from Shuruppak appears in Nazareth, ancient Palestine, as well as round houses.

More info at *Architects' Protector*, pp 1 - 17.

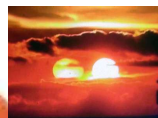
Stockholm, 11 December 2000

We often say that history repeats itself



From Sumer, Shuruppak, to Stockholm, Sweden. On December 11 2000, I sent my patent application to the Swedish Patent- and Registration Office. The application concerned my Sea House, the round Ark. My application was approved on Mars 19, 2004. But the most important parts, those about survival, are not included in the patent. They are secret, trade secrets.

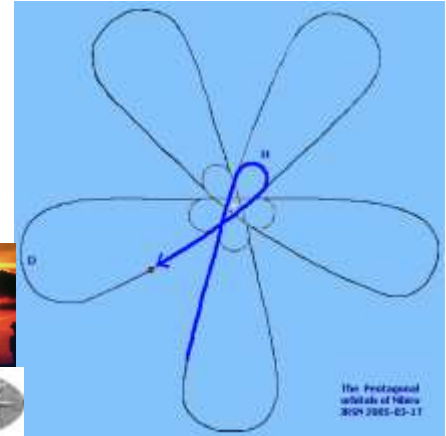
After around 7,000 years, my Sea House reflects Lamech's round ark in Shuruppak in Sumer. My patent application corresponds to the information on the clay tablet on Lamech's round ark.



More info *Now it is Time to Build the Ark Again!* pp 1 - 4 and *New Electric Circuit System*, page 25.

Now we are at the end of a 7,000-year-long period of inhumanity, religious wars and misery. These were 7,000 dark years interrupted by some short spells of human and natural light. For 20 years I tried to initiate activities concerning my Sea House to no avail. The Constitution was the big problem, it always stopped me from implementing the project. Now, at the End of Time, with an active Corona Virus, everything around the survival project is much more difficult. Various natural catastrophes such as floods, earthquakes, hurricanes, droughts, volcanic eruptions are powerful obstacles.

Now, when neutron star Nemesis has returned after about 3,666 years, new catastrophes appear according to Book of Revelation. Planet Nibiru, part of Nemesis's solar system, is where the Father of Gods, Anu, resides according to Revelation. He is said to have a message for the Earth. When Nemesis leaves the solar system, its orbit will be shortened to around 800 – 1000 years. This may be Nemesis's last visit to the solar system. What will the Earth look like in 30 years?



Neutron star will enter a shorter orbit around the Sun.



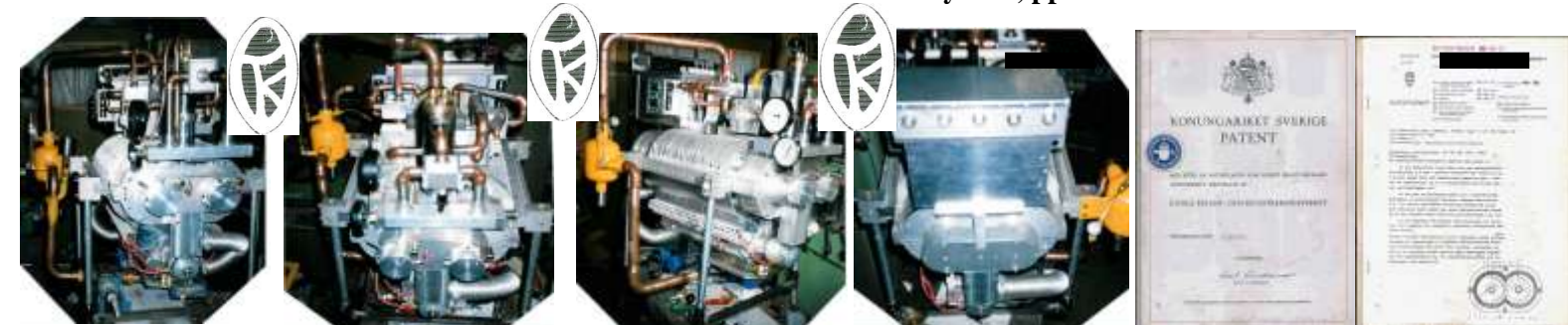
Tibor Kemény's UFO , 1969, Stockholm. Motor of UFO



Tibor Kemény. New Electric Circuit System, New Super Electric Motor (1979) 1990, Stockholm. Patent in USA 1994

The new electrical motor works with a new current circuit system which lacks voltage.

More about this at **New Electric Circuit System, pp 1-28.**



Tibor Kemény. Expansions Turbin Motor, prototyp – 1982. Patent in Sverige 1984,

High, constant number of revolutions, low fuel consumption, a system of circulation is applied. Soundless, extensive power. The main advantage is that it can be operated with any fuel; petrol, diesel oil, ethanol, methanol or liquid gas, but the final goal is that it will possible to operate the motor with distilled water. 1984. This prototype was built by Tibor Kemény himself

The Last Day

What do we mean by The Last Day? This is what **Nostradamus** has to say: 'You will see what is being prepared, the horrors and oppression which are coming; as if the Moon is commanded by the Angel of Death and Heaven approaches its end and fall.' When the galaxy's black hole, dark matter, closes over the whole galaxy, it ends. How will we notice? Dark matter is also approaching in our solar system and the Sun is the next star to die.

Again, **Nostradamus**: 'If twenty years from the Moon you take, the other's value will be 7,000 years. When the tired Sun has its last days, y prophecy will be fulfilled.' When Sirius darkens, the other one will be our Sun. We know that most of the stars in our galaxy have died, we see but their light. – We often say that the stars shine bright from our skies. But soon they will also die, the Gospels talk about this. When our whole galaxy is covered by dark matter, then everything is over. This is called The Last Day. More info at **Industry, Conquering Space II**, pp 43 – 44, **Conquering Space III, final**, pp 141 – 142 and **The Sinking Fishing-boat**, pp 54 - 56.

Our solar system and all other star systems (atom worlds) will be part of the shell, which will be alive. This will take place via transformation. As I have already mentioned, our Sun and the Earth will also be parts of the living creation of the shell. For some extra-terrestrials it is important to be as fit as possible. They will end up in the Underworld and then deal with the transformation to the shell of the galaxy in order to prolong life. There are various worlds in this shell. More info at **Industry, Conquering Space III, final**, pp 113 – 116, 126 – 131 and 145 – 150.

Being a human, working for humanity and help each other is very important in this context. But in the past, it was not easy to understand. More info on the history of the Milky Way: **Conquering Space III, final**, pp 67 - 69.

Around seven thousand years ago, extra-terrestrials from the Pleiades arrived here in order to spread high-level knowledge and come closer to humanity. Their leader was called Samyaza. He and his team started to spread high-level human knowledge and tried to make it take root on this planet. But he and his team were not welcome and were met by hostility. More info at **Industry, Deity**, pp 1 - 13

We often say that history repeats itself. Almost the same event took place in ancient Palestine. Samyaza was reincarnated as Immanuel. Immanuel and his male and female disciples spread knowledge about the Kingdom of Heaven, how to get there, etc. He was received by the same hostility and was crucified in Jerusalem. He was born among the descendants of the Judah tribe and was called a Jew. More info at **Industry, The Sinking Fishing-Boat**, pp 1 – 46.

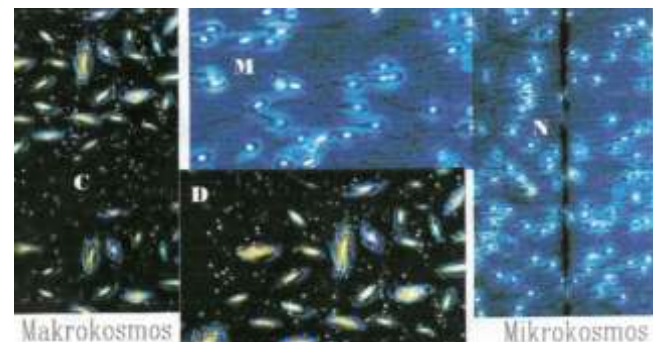
Now, at the End of Time, the Last Day, it happens again. The Jews were and are murdered, hunted because they give away human knowledge about the Kingdom of Heaven, which eventually became the Christian religion. Samyaza/Immanuel was reincarnated as Tibor E, who was murdered in 1971.

Christian religion has nothing to do with elevated human knowledge of the Kingdom of Heaven, it has opened the gates to the Underworld.

The Jewish Hungarian George Soros, who tried to create understanding in the world, is ridiculed and threatened by reptiles. His worst enemy is in Hungary, a reptile named Orbán Viktor, who hates Jews. He started his career as a young, liberal politician and Soros financed his studies at British universities. Then Orbán turned against liberal politics and Soros and favoured conservative Catholic ideas and became a dictator and oppressor. He is now a tool of death, but he is not the only one on this planet.



The future Kingdom of Heaven





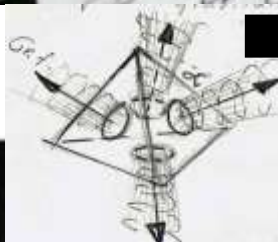
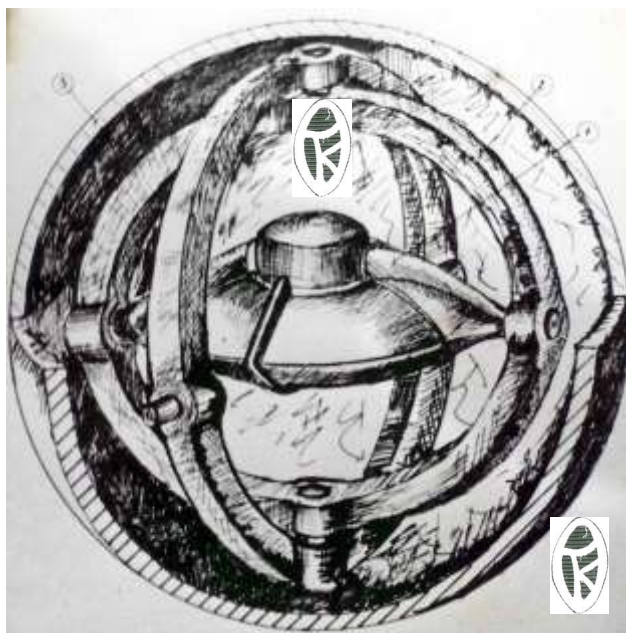
On October 13, there were mayoral elections in Hungary. In my native town, Baja, FIDESZ lost the election to the opposition, the difference was 666 votes. The number 666 can be found in Book of Revelation, the Number of the Beast. This happened after 13 years and on the 13th. We can ask ourselves if this is superstition or reality. There is no communist party in Hungary.

Orbán's days are running out.

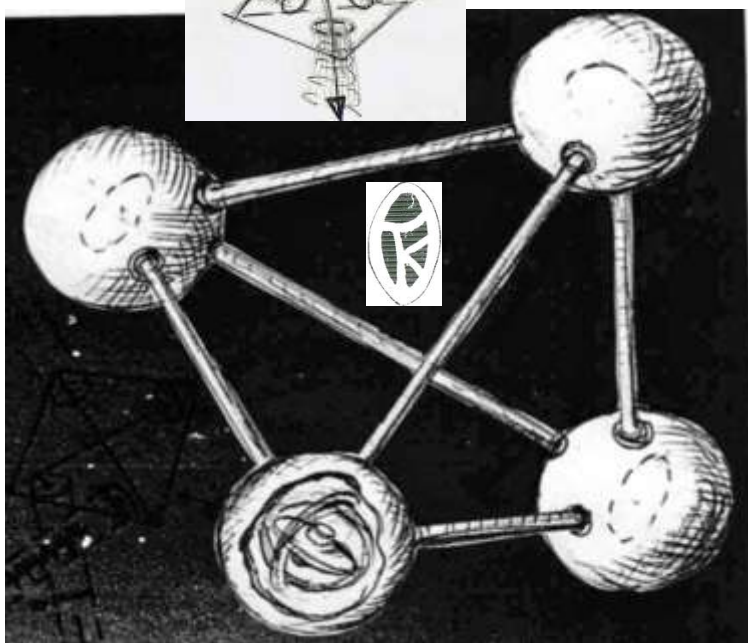


On this planet, Cosmic Adam is called '**the Concealed One**'. In Sumer his name was Lamech, in Egypt Amun, more info at **Industry, Conquering Space III, final**, page 117. **Amun**, Cosmic Adam, Man, the Concealed One, wears his headgear with feathers, a symbol of knowledge and writing. He was an **Aries**, a reincarnation of, among others, Lamech. He was the King of Knowledge (see page 121) about the Cosmic Egg and Amun. In ancient Palestine he was named carpenter and jack-of-all-trades Joseph. Nowadays he is called designer Tibor Kemény. He was so concealed that not even the Swedish government knew about him. Only a few, except for the King, knew about him despite the fact that he lived here between 1956 and 1991. In the Kingdom of Sweden, he is still officially unknown. He was, though, the most important human being in our galaxy. Before my father passed away, I said: 'Father, you made the one single mistake of your life while in Linz, Austria in 1956. You chose the human Kingdom of Sweden.'

To conclude, I can repeat what I have written before a number of times: my website is there for sensible people who want to know about the world we inhabit and the meaning of Life. The website is good for you. And I'm looking forward to my future assignment.

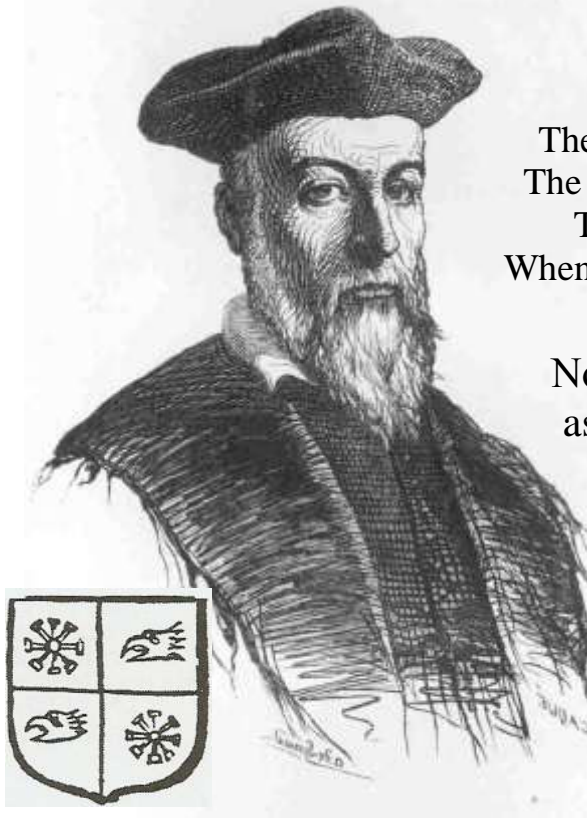


Tibor Kemény's UFO , 1969, Stockholm.
Motor of UFO/flying saucer .





The binary star system which causes a variety of global catastrophes.

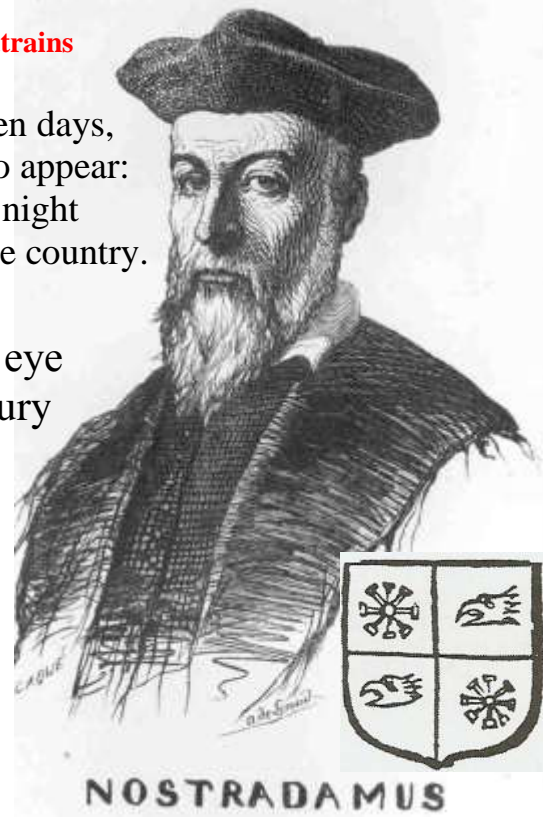


Nostradamus - Quatrains

Century 2, Quatrain 41

The great star will burn for seven days,
The cloud will cause **two suns** to appear:
The big mastiff will howl all night
When the great pontiff will change country.

Nostradamus hit the bull's eye
as early as in the 17th century



Michael de Nica



Enoch/Utnapishtim, Sumer
Lamech's only-begotten son
Chapter X, 1-29:



Daniel/Baltazar
Babylon, Babylonia,
Persia



Tomas/Tamás, Armenia, Nazareth,
Palestine
Carpenter Joseph's only-begotten
son



Kemény, Szabolcs József
Magyarország, Baja
Stockholm, Sweden Tibor
Kemény's only-begotten son

'And I, Enoch, I alone saw the likeness of all things. Nor did any human being see it, as I saw it.' See corresponding vision at Science, *The Secret of the Black Hole*, pp 3-6.

The Fullness of Time

Daniel, 12:4 and 12:13

'.../ But you, Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book until the time of the end; many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall increase.'

'But you, go *your way* till the end; for you shall rest, and will arise to your inheritance at the end of the days /.../'

Finally:

5. Jesus said, 'Know what is in front of your face, and what is hidden from you will be disclosed to you. For there is nothing hidden that will not be revealed. And there is nothing buried that will not be raised.' – Jesus, too, wanted secrets to surface to give the world access to knowledge.

10. Jesus said, 'I have cast fire upon the world, and look, I'm guarding it until it blazes.' 16. Jesus said, 'Perhaps people think that I have come to cast peace upon the world. They do not know that I have come to cast conflicts upon the earth: fire, sword, war.'



Sz. J. Kemény



Tibor E and I, Szabolcs/ Josef
Photo: Tibor Kemény 1964
Stockholm



Tibor E and I, Szabolcs/ Josef
Photo: Tibor Kemény 1964
Stockholm

Michelangelo, Daniel, Sistine Chapel,
Rome, 1511

18



Thomas, Tomas, Tamás

